











1509/4

# OTTOMAN GARRISONS ON THE MIDDLE DANUBE

Based on the original Turkish Library  
MS. NO. 1509/4  
AS AB. HARBOY

STRANIMIR DIMITOV



1509/4

The publication of the present volume has been sponsored  
by the programme entitled  
"Research into the exploration, recording and national publication  
of Hungarian cultural and historical relics"

MTA KIK  
**509.033**

Ottoman garrisons on the  
Middle Danube : based on  
Austrian National Library MS  
MXT 562 of 956 /1549-1550  
201406608

ISBN 963 05 7391 1  
HU ISSN 0067-8104

© Akadémiai Kiadó, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced by any means, or transmitted or translated into machine language, without the written permission of the publisher

Published by Akadémiai Kiadó,  
H-1117 Budapest, Prielle Kornélia u. 19-35.

Printed in Hungary

96/2432 Franklin Nyomda és Kiadó Kft., Budapest  
Felelős vezető: az ügyvezető igazgató

## CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	7
INTRODUCTION (by <i>Strashimir Dimitrov</i> )	9
TRANSCRIPTION OF THE TEXT	29
TRANSLATION OF THE TEXT	351
TRANSCRIPTION OF MUSLIM NAMES	517
TRANSCRIPTION OF CHRISTIAN NAMES	525
TRANSCRIPTION OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES	535
INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES	539
GLOSSARY OF OTTOMAN TERMS	543



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

It is our special wish to express our thanks to our colleague Dr. Caroline Finkel for the care she took in correcting the language and style of the first section of this book, and to the Publishing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences for making possible its publication.





## INTRODUCTION

by

*Strashimir Dimitrov*

An interesting new source on the history of South-East Europe in the years of Ottoman domination is now offered to specialists and to a wider public. Its particular value for Ottoman studies is due to the fact that it lists the available forces and describes the organization of the Ottoman army of occupation under the direct command of the Sultan in the period between 1541 and 1543.

Hungary was the last European state to fall before the Ottoman onslaught on Europe. The defeat at Mohács and the consequent schism among the ruling class of Hungary determined the country's political history for a long time. In September 1526 Süleyman I conquered the Hungarian capital, Buda, but the surviving Hungarian aristocracy did not lay down their arms. Some of them decided to recognize the supremacy of the Austrian Emperor, Ferdinand, and to continue the struggle against the Ottoman threat with joint forces. Others, with anti-Habsburg views, elected the magnate János Zápolya whom they regarded as the sole Hungarian ruler, to the Hungarian throne on November 10, 1526. Süleyman and his ministers realized that they could not hold all the lands occupied by them during the wars. Thus, the Ottoman troops withdrew from Buda and from almost all the Hungarian lands and only the province of Sirem was annexed to the Ottoman Empire. Garrisons were then established in that province, whose task it was to cover the approaches to Belgrade and to open a springboard for future action in Hungary.<sup>1</sup>

The struggle between the two groups in the Hungarian aristocracy continued with renewed vigour after the withdrawal of the Ottoman troops. Those who continued the anti-Ottoman tradition of the time of Sigismund, Hunyadi and Korvinus, and that in the circumstances the Hungarians should join their forces with the Habsburgs, prevailed. United under a common king and emperor they insisted, they would be able to drive away the Ottomans from Hungary. With the help of Ferdinand they succeeded in chasing János Zápolya from Hungary in 1527. Banished from Buda, Zápolya had to seek refuge in Poland, in the following year. He also had to ask for external help,

---

<sup>1</sup>J. von Hammer, *Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches*. Bd. III. (Pest, 1828) pp. 56-64.

which only the Ottoman Sultan was in position to give him. Hungary became the arena of prolonged internal conflicts in which the Sultan and the Habsburgs tried to impose their power over the former kingdom. At the same time, the divided Hungarian aristocracy relied either on the Porte or on Austria to "preserve its economic and political hegemony".<sup>2</sup>

After 1527, however, Süleyman could not reconcile himself to the reunification of the Hungarian kingdom under the Habsburgs and to the exile of János Zápolya. He therefore marched against the Habsburgs in 1529. The Ottoman army once again reached Mohács and was joined by the exiled Zápolya. The alliance between him and the Sultan was renewed and by the beginning of September the Ottoman army was already near Buda. The old Hungarian capital fell on September 8, and the Sultan announced that he acknowledged János Zápolya as a King of Hungary.

At the end of September the Ottoman troops besieged Vienna. But the Viennese garrison did not fall and the lateness of the season forced the Sultan to call off the siege and return to his capital.<sup>3</sup> As a result of this campaign, Süleyman I left almost the entire former Hungarian kingdom under the rule of János Zápolya. He also left a three thousand-strong Ottoman detachment commanded by the Venetian Aloisio Gritti, who was in Ottoman service.

In the following year Ferdinand renewed his actions against the Ottoman protégé Zápolya, but did not succeed in taking Buda in spite of a prolonged siege. In order to defend his acquisitions in Hungary, Süleyman again marched his troops against the Habsburgs in 1532. The march, however, was stopped by the small stronghold of Kőszeg (Güns). Although the fortress fell to the Sultan, he was forced to return to Constantinople without even reaching Vienna or meeting the main force of the enemy.<sup>4</sup> With problems in the East, in 1533 Süleyman I agreed to recognize Ferdinand as a King of Hungary, a step which formally sanctioned the division of the Hungarian kingdom.

Hungary, however, proved too small for two kings each of whom tried to oust the other and became the sole ruler of the Hungarian lands. The discord between them was in the interest of the Sultan, who did not want the resurrection of the united Hungary which had been the bastion against the Ottoman invasion of Central Europe from the time of Sigismund. The Sultan's representative, Aloisio Gritti, played an active part in Hungarian affairs, since he wanted to strengthen his position in Zápolya's kingdom, the

---

<sup>2</sup> M Unger—O. Sabolč, *Istorija na Ungarija* (Sofia, 1968) pp. 86-88.

<sup>3</sup> A. L. Novičev, *Istorija Turcii*. T. I. Èpoha feodalizma (Leningrad, 1963) pp. 88-89.

<sup>4</sup> Chr. Matanov—R. Michneva, *Ot Gallipoli do Lepanto. Balkanite, Evropa i osmanskoto našestvie* (Sofia, 1988) pp. 273-278.

autonomy of which was becoming increasingly untenable. The probability of Ottoman rule in the kingdom made Zápolya seek a basis for understanding with the rival feudal group united around Ferdinand. Zápolya and Ferdinand signed an agreement on February 24, 1538. This document stipulated the mutual recognition of right over the territories governed by each of the parties. It also contained a clause for mutual help against the Ottoman threat, and Zápolya agreed that after his death his lands would pass to Ferdinand, thus making the latter sole ruler of Hungary. It was this, the unification of Hungary, that ran counter to the plans of the Ottoman Sultan.<sup>5</sup>

The Sultan soon learned about the agreement of 1538, but in the summer of that same year he had to fight against Moldavia. Nevertheless, he took quick measures to counter the enactment of the accord between Ferdinand and Zápolya. Some of the Hungarian feudal class also acted in the same vein, particularly those who were firmly opposed to the prospect of seeing Hungary under Habsburg rule or others who wanted to preserve their own privileges in a state dominated by themselves.

János Zápolya died in 1540. Instead of honouring the 1538 agreement, the aristocrats of his realm declared his infant son, János Sigismund, the king of Hungary. This meant that the lands of Zápolya retained their independent status, which led Ferdinand I to invade Hungary in the autumn of 1540 with the aim of taking Buda. Although Ferdinand's troops were repulsed by these of the Queen Mother Isabell and her adherents, he did not give up and in the spring of 1541 his army again besieged Buda. At the same time Ferdinand offered the Sultan an annual tribute of 30,000 ducats if the latter agreed to acknowledge his right to the then vacant Hungarian throne and rule over the whole of Hungary. Süleyman rejected this proposition and headed a new march against the Habsburgs.<sup>6</sup>

At the end of August 1541 Ottoman troops reached Buda and lifted the Habsburg siege. The Sultan had correctly calculated that with the aggravated relations between the hostile camps in Hungary, he could easily conquer the larger part of the Hungarian lands and prevent any future unification of Hungary. This was done immediately, as the anti-Habsburg camp in Hungary did not have the strong leader needed to stop the Sultan. On August 29, Süleyman I invited the Hungarian state dignitaries to his field camp and while they were detained there the janissaries entered the stronghold Buda and

---

<sup>5</sup> V. P. Šušarin, "Gabsburgi, Vengrija, Transil'vanskoje knjažestvo i Osmanskaja Imperija v XVI. v. " in *Osmanskaja Imperija i strany Central'noj, Vostočnoj i Jugo-Vostočnoj Evropy v XV-XVI vv.* (Moskva, 1984) pp. 201-205.

<sup>6</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 204.



disarmed its garrison. Thus the Hungarian capital fell into Ottoman hands. The Sultan then declared that Buda and the lands between the Danube and the Tisza pass under his rule and the infant king, his mother and the regent Martinuzzi were sent to Transylvania as Ottoman vassals.<sup>7</sup>

Thus, the *eyalet* of Budun was created and Ottoman garrisons were set up in the stronghold of Buda and in other towns. But Ottoman rule over Hungarian lands along the Danube had not been acknowledged yet. The actions of Süleyman also disappointed most of the dignitaries of the infant king János Sigismund. As early as 1541 the regent Martinuzzi had signed an agreement with Ferdinand I, whereby he agreed that Transylvania pass under the rule of the Habsburgs. Rule in return for which Ferdinand had to free Buda in advance.

The next year Austria made an attempt to free the Hungarian capital, but her armies were defeated. This made Süleyman I personally lead an army against the Habsburgs, which resulted in further territorial expansion. Military operations continued in 1544, too, adding new strongholds and territories to the Ottoman Empire. Central Hungary was now in Ottoman hands and the fortresses they had conquered were a sure cover along the main military route from Belgrade through Buda to Central Europe. Buda was surrounded by a ring of citadels which the Ottoman could use as base camps for raids into the territories under Habsburg control.<sup>8</sup>

It was only on November 6, 1545, that the Sultan and Ferdinand I signed an armistice for a period of 18 months. Meanwhile, the Ottomans energetically set about establishing their order in the occupied Hungarian lands. They undertook the usual surveys of lands, people and incomes on the basis of which the newly-acquired lands were apportioned into *hass*, *zeamet* and *timar*. The first such survey (*tahrir defteri*) was completed in 1546. This register has survived and was published by Prof. Gyula Káldy-Nagy.<sup>9</sup>

The lion's share of the income from the newly-acquired lands was added to the *hasses* of the Sultan, the *beylerbeyi* and the *sancakbeyi*. Besides these, the income of eight more *zeamets* and 79 *timars* was incorporated into the *sancak* of Buda by the year 1546. *Zeamets* were allotted to the commanders of the various military units in the *eyalet* and the *sancak*, and to the *defterdars*. The most lucrative was the *zeamet* of the commander (*kapudan*) of the Danubian fleet, Derya Lukman. He had rights over the income from 17 settlements

---

<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 204-205.

<sup>8</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 205-206.

<sup>9</sup> Gy. Káldy-Nagy, *Kanuni devri Budin tahrir defteri (1546-1562)*. Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Cografya Fakültesi Yayınları, N° 177 (Ankara, 1971).

which amounted to more than 56,000 *akçe* p. a.<sup>10</sup> The *alaybeyi* of the *eyalet*, i.e. the commander of the *sipahi* troops, was awarded the income of one town, seven villages and one *mezraa*, equal to 49,270 *akçe* annually.<sup>11</sup> The *defterdar* of the *eyalet*, Ali Çelebi, received a *zeamet* of 21,550 *akçe* annual income, and his second (*kethüda-i defter-i vilayet-i Budun*), a *zeamet* with an annual income of 25,210 *akçe*. The *defterdar* of the *eyalet* evidently received the incomes from other settlements in other *sancaks*, besides that of Buda.

Several *timars* were given to the *çavuş* of the *paşa* of Buda and to the *vilayet* clerks. Ordinary *sipahis* owned about 70 or 80 *timars* in the *sancak*. But whatever the number of *cebeli* led by the *beylerbeyi* of the *eyalet*, the *sancakbeyi* and the *zaims*, the number of *sipahi* troops could not adequately defend Ottoman interests in Hungary which were forever contested by Ferdinand I. On the other hand, the Ottomans did not cease their attacks on Habsburg lands. They destroyed the administrative and economic structure in the Austrian border areas and prepared for their final annexation. Only in 1547 did the two states sign a peace treaty. Ferdinand I undertook to pay an annual tax of 30,000 ducats for the territories of the Hungarian crown under his rule. The parties to the treaty agreed to stop their troops from raiding into one another's border areas, to impose no obstacles to trade and to exchange refugees. Thus the division of the Hungarian kingdom into three parts was completed, leaving Transylvania and the lands east of the Tisza as autonomous Ottoman vassal territories.<sup>12</sup>

Contingents of Ottoman troops were almost permanently stationed in Hungary, while military operations lasted. But as early as 1541, the Sublime Porte had the conquered bastions repaired and stationed there capable garrisons of mercenary troops, different from the janissary corps. The 1546 survey of Buda *sancağı* gives us information about the types of troops stationed in the garrisons of Buda, or at least about the commander, who bore the title of "*kapudan-i Tuna*", or admiral of the Danube, was one of the most important people in Buda. We already know that the *kapudan* in 1546, Derya Lukman, had a large *zeamet*. Haydar Hızır, the "commander of the *martolos* in the stronghold of Peşt" (*ser-i martolosan-i kala-i Peşte*), had a *timar*.<sup>13</sup> *Timars* were also given to the commander of the *martolos* in the fort of Sonda,<sup>14</sup> Mehmed, son of Yahya, and to the commander of the *farisan* troops

---

<sup>10</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 20, 65, 144, 182, 203, 219, 220, 226, 227, 228, 271, 292, 312, 343, 358.

<sup>11</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 164, 168, 198, 211, 212, 217, 218, 302, 306.

<sup>12</sup> V. Šušarin, *op. cit.*, p. 206.

<sup>13</sup> Gy. Káldy-Nagy, *op. cit.*, pp. 41, 78.

<sup>14</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 311, 317.

(cavalry) at the fort of Novigrad.<sup>15</sup> Gazanfer, “ağa of the *azebs* in Buda”, had a *zeamet*.<sup>16</sup> Yusuf, “ağa of the *farisan* in Peşt”<sup>17</sup> and Turgud, “ağa of the *azebs* in Esztergom”,<sup>18</sup> were each given a *timar*. The ağa of the *gönüllüyan* (cavalry volunteers) in the stronghold of Buda had the right to a *timar* “as *arpalık*”, i.e. in inalienable ownership. In 1546 this post was held by one Hüseyin ağa.<sup>19</sup>

*Azeb* troops (naval infantry), *gönüllüyan* troops (cavalry volunteers), *farisan* troops (cavalry) and *martolos* troops were included in the survey of 1546 as part of the garrisons in the Hungarian strongholds and their commanders were provided with *timars*. The soldiers in these regiments, however, received their salaries in money.

The roll-call register of the paid troops in the strongholds of the Buda *eyalet* published here allows us to see the true condition of the Ottoman garrisons in that *eyalet* in 1549 and 1550, i.e. only a few years after Ottoman rule was established in this part of Hungary. There were also janissaries serving in the *vilayet*,<sup>20</sup> but they had their own roll-call registers and because of that they are not included in the 1549-1550 roll-call register, under consideration here.

Judging by the additional dated entries, the roll-call register must have been compiled in the beginning of 1549, before the lunar year 956 had begun. On folio 20v we find an additional note beside the name of the *azeb* Hasan, son of Ilyas: “dead; in his place Ali, son of Abdullah, 3 *muharrem*, 956” (Feb. 1, 1549). One could thus conclude that the roll-call register had already been compiled by this date (or at least the part up to folio 20v), which is why the office of the *eyalet defterdarı* made additional notes on the changes in the *azeb* troops. Roll-call registers were evidently compiled on a regular annual basis, since the text we are dealing with, includes numerous notes about soldiers who had not been present at the checking of the troops the previous year.

After the roll-call register had been compiled, the changes in the troops were further added, thus giving it a role of a main register book of the garrisons. The numerous additional notes are accompanied by dates which show us how long the *defter* had been in current use. The last additional notes undoubtedly indicate when a new roll-call *defter* of the mercenary troops had

---

<sup>15</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 257, 268.

<sup>16</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 236, 237.

<sup>17</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 320.

<sup>18</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 188, 214, 216, 316.

<sup>19</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 77, 293, 294.

<sup>20</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 57: “... der tasarruf-i ağa-i yeniçeriyân-i vilayet-i Budun...”



been compiled. The latest dated note was made on May 2, 1551, when Haydar Hızır (mentioned in the text like a Hungarian), received a salary of 200 *akçe* from the treasury (see folio 10v). Thus, we could conclude that this roll-call register was used until the spring of 1551, and was then sent to the archives of the *defterdar*'s office.

The roll-call register states that there were permanent garrisons in the *sancaks* of Budun, Ostorgon, Novigrad and Hatvan, and at the strongholds of Peşte, Vaç, Janbok, Vişegrad-i bala, Vişegrad-i zir and the *parkans* (redoubts) of Korkmaz and Çiğerdelen. Evidently, the newly-formed border province had enough garrisons capable of defending it from unexpected attacks.

The garrisons were composed of many types of troops and reflect the variety of Ottoman mercenary troops in the fifteenth and sixteenth century. These troops did not include only the janissaries, the *topçıs*, the paid guards of the Sultan (*altı bölük halkı*) and several others, usually mentioned in the historiography. In particular, the *mustahfiz* had an important position among the mercenary troops in Hungary. They were troops of territorial defence which the *defters* published till now and dating from the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries usually represent as a part of the army provided with *timars*. The *icmal defteri* of the *sancak* of Niğbolu from 1479 contains a list of the *timars* of the *mustahfiz* in Niğbolu, Timova and other strongholds in the province bordering Wallachia. All the *mustahfiz* there were timariots, although their *timars* were small.<sup>21</sup> By contrast, the *mustahfiz* on the Hungarian border zone in 1549–1550 received salaries from the state treasury, but had the same obligations as those *mustahfiz* with *timars*. In times of peace they had to repair strongholds, transport stones and earth for the embankments, and care for moats and other defences. In cases of siege they had to take part in the defence of their stronghold but were not obliged to take part in attacks outside the fort. Carpenters, builders and smiths were also appointed to help the *mustahfiz* in repairing the fortifications.

We shall concentrate on the garrison in Budun, where there was the greatest variety of troops, but emphasise again that this is not a list of the entire forces of the garrison. It does not contain information about the janissaries, the *sipahi* troops, etc. which were entered and checked in registers of a different type.

According to the roll-call register under consideration, there were 581 *mustahfiz* in Budun, organized in 65 *bölüks*, with 8–9 men in each *bölük*. The *bölüks* were the smallest military units. Evidently, each *bölük* had to include ten soldiers at the time the garrison was set up, but by 1549 many of them

---

<sup>21</sup> *Izvori za bālgarskata istorija*. T. 13 (Sofia, 1966) pp. 299–333.

numbered seven, eight, or nine soldiers. A total of 54 *mustahfiz* were crossed out of the list in 1549-1550: 14 soldiers had left the stronghold, 9 had died, four had been discharged, six had taken other jobs, etc. Forty-two new soldiers were entered in their place, so the number of *mustahfiz* had not fallen drastically. The roll-call register mentions 635 names in all, all who had been members of the *mustahfiz* corps in Budun.

The *mustahfiz* received six or seven *akçe* per day, and the *bölük* commanders received eight *akçe* per day. In other words, their annual income came up to 2,160-2,880 *akçe*, or more or less as much as the annual income from the *timars* of the Rumelian *mustahfiz*. The well-paid commandant (*dizdar*) of the Budun stronghold, however, received 100 *akçe* per day.

The defence of the stronghold was also ensured by a number of artillerymen. In Budun and in some of the other strongholds they were represented by ordinary artillerymen (*topçısı*) and by other artillerymen for the heavy cannons (*humbaracı*). There were 106 *topçısı* in Budun, organized in 10 *bölüks*. The commander of the artillery, Yusuf of Sofya, received 20 *akçe* daily, while the ordinary soldiers received six or seven *akçe*. Two *bölüks* of carters (*arabacı*) were also consigned to the artillery. They were charged with the maintenance of the gun-carriages and the munition crates. The heavy artillery, the *humbaracı*, were organized in one *bölük* of 11 soldiers.

A total of 11 armourers (*cebeci*) were also commissioned at the garrison. They were responsible for the maintenance of the cannons and the munitions. There were also eight master carpenter builders (*neccar*) and three smiths who cared for the upkeep of the stronghold and the defences. As people with certain skills, they received six or seven *akçe* per day, as much as the *mustahfiz* soldiers; the former were mostly Christians or had been recently converted to Islam (designated as sons of Abdullah).

The troops mentioned above had mainly defensive tasks. One cannot but notice, that the troops whose function was to attack, the cavalry and the Ottoman Danubian fleet, were much more numerous. There were 356 "volunteers" (*gönüllüyan*) in the stronghold, a comparatively recent formation of army volunteers. Such regiments were set up in the border province and had the task of participating in the defence of the respective province and also of carrying out attacks on the neighbouring "infidel" territories. One might compare them to the chasseur regiments set up by the Christian armies. It seems that there were 37 "new" soldiers with the *gönüllüyan* of Budun, but the checks also showed considerable shortages: 23 people had died, left the stronghold or left for unknown destinations. In Budun the *gönüllüyan* were distributed in 37 *bölüks*, i.e. an average of nine people in every *bölük*. They were paid quite well: the ordinary soldiers



received 10 to 12 *akçe* a day, while the commanding “*ağa*” received 100 *akçe* daily, or as much as the commandant of the stronghold. For comparison we should note that according to the 1546 cadastre of the *sancak* of Budun, the *ağa* of the *gönüllüyan* had a *timar* and his properties in that *sancak* brought him only 9,240 *akçe* annually.<sup>22</sup> Most probably, both the number and the importance of these troops had increased over the three years preceding 1549, thus bringing about a significant increase in the pay of their commander.

It seems that the most numerous troops in Budun were the *azeb*s, the ship captains (*rüesa*) and their crews. The roll-call register cites 640 soldiers, of whom 45 left, died, or had been discharged in 1549-1550. They were replaced by 43 soldiers: the roll-call register lists 683 names in all, who had been commissioned to the *azeb* corps. The *azeb*s and the ships’ crews were organized in 24 *cemaats*, each *cemaat* having four *oda*, or rooms. Thus, one *cemaat* consisted of an average 26 or 27 soldiers, or the equivalent of a platoon, while one *oda* housed six or seven of them.

These soldiers received six *akçe* a day, the *oda* commanders received seven or eight *akçe*, and the *cemaat* commanders from 10 to 16 *akçe*. The commander of all the *azeb* troops and ships’ crews, Gazanfer *ağa*, had a *timar*. He held the post of commander of the *azeb* troops in 1546 when an inventory of the fiefs in the *sancak* of Budun had been made. At that time he had a *ziamet* which included the village of Szinkota and two *mezraas* from the Budun *sancak*, and which brought him an annual income of 4,650 *akçe*.<sup>23</sup> This probably did not make up the entire income from Gazanfer *ağa*’s *timar*, for in this case he would have received only 13 *akçe* a day, i.e. less than the commanders of his *cemaats* received. Besides, a *ziamet* brought an annual income of at least 20,000 *akçe*. Evidently, the *zeamet* of this *ağa* included also other villages in the *sancak* of either Hatvan or Ostorgon.

The last to be listed in the Budun garrison are the so-called *farisan*, i.e. cavalrymen. These were divided into two detachments without any particular name. The first detachment was commanded by Yahşi *ağa*, and the second by one Sinan *ağa*. Both were provided with *timars*, but the 1546 cadastre does not mention *timars* of *farisan ağaları* in Budun. However, it includes the *zeamet* of one Barak, *ağa* of the *farisan* troops in the stronghold of Hatvan, which *zeamet* included six villages bringing 29,190 *akçe* annual income.<sup>24</sup> The *farisan* cavalrymen who forayed in the neighbouring enemy territories even in peaceful times, were also better paid. They received nine *akçe* a day,

---

<sup>22</sup> Gy. Káldy-Nagy, *op. cit.*, pp. 77, 293, 294.

<sup>23</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 236, 237.

<sup>24</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 187, 191, 263, 290, 307, 323, 346.

which meant they had an annual income of 3,285 *akçe*. The sum was larger than that of a *kılıç timar* in Rumelia, which was equal to 3,000 *akçe*. With such incomes the *farisan* evidently had to provide for their horses themselves, as did the provincial *sipahis*.

The detachments of the two *ağas* of the *farisan* included ten *odas* each with a total of 146 soldiers. Again, one *oda* included an average of seven or eight soldiers. The *oda* commanders received 10-11 *akçe* a day. It was established at the roll-call register that 25 soldiers had been discharged, had run away or had died in battle, and that 17 of them had been replaced by others. In other words, in 1549 and 1550 one sixth of the *farisan* effectives had been changed. Five people are mentioned as having become “*şehids*” during the period, i.e. died in battle with “infidels”. All who had “died for the faith” had been replaced by November and December 1549. This means that the *farisan* of the Budun stronghold had taken part in raids in the neighbouring Austrian territories in the summer and autumn of 1549 and had suffered losses there. We should note here, that the *farisan* troops at the garrison of Hatvan also suffered losses in the summer and autumn of 1549. There are many cases of soldiers taken into captivity who had to be replaced by new effectives. Two soldiers returned from captivity, but both were invalids who had lost a leg. After the losses in the summer of 1549 quite a number of *farisan* left the garrison. Only on October 25, 1549, were 14 new soldiers listed in the place of captives, dead or soldiers who had left the stronghold of Hatvan.

There was a total of 1,860 paid soldiers in Budun. Along with those who held *timars* and the troops of the *beylerbeyi* they were sufficient to defend the stronghold against an enemy attack until the arrival of other troops. To these one must also add the troops stationed in the nearby stronghold of Peşte.

The Peşte garrison was also quite large. According to the roll-call register there were 403 *mustahfiz* there. But the check of 1549-1550 listed 29 soldiers as having departed from the stronghold, dead, runaways and these were replaced. There was also a *bölük* of *müteferrika* in Peşte, i.e. people who held various jobs such as doormen and depot guards. There were also nine carpenters and five smiths, all of them Christians. The *humbaracı* had their own *cemaat*, although there were only three of them. The artillerymen (*topçı*) were in another *cemaat* consisting of five *bölüks*, two of which were under the command of Christians: Pavle Ivan and Dimitri Vukaç. The five *bölüks* numbered a total of 24 soldiers.

The *azeb* troops in Peşte were also numerous, and their commander Mehmed *ağa* had a *timar*. They were divided into 11 *cemaats* of four *odas* each, or a total of 304 soldiers. Here, too, quite a number were discharged,

dead or had simply went into hiding and 29 new soldiers were listed in their place.

There was a special detachment of *kalafatçıyan* in Peşte, or builders of ships and boats. These were chiefly Christians or had recently been converted to Islam, and they received seven *akçe* daily pay. They were commanded by one Receb *ağa* who received 21 *akçe* a day. The *kalafatçıyan* in Peşte totalled 44. No other roll-call register of any stronghold in the *eyalet* of Budun lists *kalafatçıyan* and evidently those from Peşte were responsible for the maintenance and repair of the entire Danubian fleet in Hungary.

A large number of *martolos* troops were included in the mercenary garrison troops in Hungary. These were the lowest paid soldiers; however they received four or five *akçe* daily, while their counterparts in Rumelia had long been turned into militarized *reaya*. The above-mentioned *defter* of the Niğbolu *sancak* from 1479-1480 contains an interesting note which deserves to be mentioned here. After the listing of the *timars* of the *mustahfiz* at the stronghold of Niğbolu there is an additional list of a "*cemaat* of those serving in the strongholds of Niğbolu, Holovnik and Yergöğü. These had earlier received pay which was later stopped. They do not pay *haraç* or *ispenc*, but pay their tithe and a tax on their vineyards. They have been exempted from all additional taxes, but the *martolos* pay neither tithe not any other taxes".<sup>25</sup>

Evidently the *martolos* in the border *sancak* of Niğbolu had received pay before 1479, but this pay was stopped during the last years of the reign of Mehmed II and they had to go about their duties only against exemption from certain taxes. The *neccar* (carpenters), *haddad* (smiths), *kalafatçıyan* (builders of ships and boats) who received salaries in Hungary had the same statute in the Niğbolu *sancak*. The Niğbolu *martolos* had more duties than the rest of those serving in the strongholds. One part of them guarded the bank of the Danube (*martoloslar ki kenar beklerler*), while most of them (54 *martolos*) "served the stronghold", and "whatever work the *sancakbeyi* thought necessary, would be done by them".<sup>26</sup> That was why they were exempted from paying a tithe.

The Niğbolu *martolos* were local Christians, citizens of the town. The *martolos* in Hungary in the years 1549-1550 were Christians, too: most have Slav names or names typical of Eastern Orthodox Christians. It is known that

---

<sup>25</sup> *Izvori za bałgarskata istorija*. T. 13: "Cemaat-i hizmetkâran-i kala-i Niğbolu ve Holovnik ve Yergögi. Evvel ulüfe yirlermiş, kesilmiş; haraç ve ispenc virmezler, hemen öşürlerin ve bağları rüsumların virerler, cem'-i avarızdan muaf ve müsellemlerdir. Amma martoloslar öşür ve sa'ir rüsum virmezler".

<sup>26</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 314-315: "kala-i hizmet iderler, sancakbeyi her ne maslahat olursa bunları gönderir".



the remaining Serbian nationals in the region around Temesvár "after the latter fell in 1552 had passed into service of the Ottomans. The Ottoman troops already included quite a number of Serbian *martolos* recruited in the Balkans".<sup>27</sup> Evidently the *martolos* being discussed here were from among the Serbian *martolos* who had entered into Ottoman service even before 1552. They did this not only because of certain tax exemptions, but also because they could receive salaries as *martolos*. And evidently the newly-established Ottoman government in Hungary aimed at increasing its military and police contingent in the border areas and devoted large funds to this end.

The *martolos* in Peşte were organized in two detachments. The first was commanded by Haydar *ağa* and numbered about 170 people. The second was commanded by one Hasan *ağa* and numbered some 125 soldiers. Both commanders were provided with *timars*. In the survey of the *sancak* of Budun of 1546 we find an entry of "a *timar* of Haydar Hızır, commander of the *martolos* in Peşte." This *timar* included two villages and two *mezraas* with an annual income of 4,204 *akçe*.<sup>28</sup> Evidently the same person is mentioned in the surveys of 1546 and of 1549-1550. Thus, the *martolos* were a part of the Peşte garrison almost from its establishment, while their commander Haydar *ağa* was a man with long years of service in Hungary.

The above mentioned *martolos* detachments had no particular name. They were simply "under the command of Haydar *ağa*" (*tabi'-i Haydar ağa*) and "under the command of Hasan *ağa*". They were further divided into smaller units whose commanders have been entered as *ser-i miye* or leader of a *centum*. It is interesting to note that the unit *centum* had been translated by the Ottoman *defterdars* from the Arab-Persian *ser-i miye*, although it has an equivalent in the Turkic languages, *yüzbaşı*. Instead of using the latter, they applied a purely literary combination of words which evidently did not come from existing linguistic practice, but was rather the result of "scholarship". Another important fact is that the *centum* was used as a military organizational unit only for the Christian *martolos* corps. In the Middle Ages Slav military organization there existed such ranks as "decurion", "centurion" and "miliarium commander"; the terms "centum" (*sotnia*) and "centurion" (*sotnik*) were used in the Kazakh troops in the Ukraine and Southern Russia right up until they were disbanded after the October Revolution. Conquering the Balkan Slavs, the Ottoman Empire incorporated

---

<sup>27</sup> E. V. Naumov—V. Šušarin, "Territorii Jugo-vostočnoj i Central'noj Evropy pod vlast'ju osmanov" in *Osmanskaja Imperija i strany Central'noj*, p. 229.

<sup>28</sup> Gy. Káldy-Nagy, *op. cit.*, pp. 41, 78, 211, 296.

Slav nationals into its military manpower and retained some elements of Slav military organization and terminology.

One of the large militarized formations in the Ottoman Empire were the so-called *voynuks* or *voynugan* consisting exclusively of Bulgarian peasants. The title "voyvoda" was another remnant from the old Slav military-administrative organization incorporated into practice. The term *martolos* is of Greek origin. These facts lead to the conclusion that in the course of establishing their power the Ottomans adopted and retained not only economic and administrative forms, but also elements of the military organization of the conquered peoples.

The *centums* mentioned in the register hardly numbered one hundred soldiers, however, the four *centums* commanded by Haydar *ağa* numbered 170 soldiers, while Hasan *ağa*'s three *centums* numbered about 125 soldiers or approximately 40 to 45 soldiers in a *centum*. Each was further divided into six *odas* of six to eight soldiers each. The *martolos* were the lowest paid force in the Hungarian garrisons. While ordinary soldier received five *akçe* a day, the *martolos* in the Janbok redoubt received four *akçe* a day. Their *oda* commanders received six *akçe* daily, and the centurions received eight or nine *akçe*. This might be one of the reasons for the fluctuation in the *martolos* ranks. The roll-call register lists the names of nearly 330 people registered as *martolos*. Of these 30 simply "left the stronghold" and 24 of them were replaced. The whereabouts of several was unknown, and some had gone into hiding. Others had turned to rioting (*fesad*) and had been excluded from the ranks of the *martolos*. Replacement were found for a large number of the discharged and the runaways and thus by 1550 the *martolos* corps numbered about 270.

Some of the *martolos* became Muslims in these years, thus resulting in 17 Muslims in the ranks of this Christian military unit. Of these last, six were "sons of Abdullah", i.e. people whose fathers had been Christians. A note about one of the *martolos* explains "he became a Muslim and his name is Ahmed". This Ahmed was discharged and was replaced by a Christian. At that time, however, Muslims were a frequent presence among the *oda* commanders of this Christian militia.

There were also *martolos* in the garrisons of Sonda (eight *odas*), Janbok (seven *odas*), Novigrad (13 *odas*), Vaç (11 *odas*), Hatvan (six *odas*) and three *odas* in the redoubt of Korkmaz. Those in Ostorgon were the most numerous, being 436 in all. Of these however, about 50 were not present at rosters or had been discharged. Some of these were replaced with new soldiers, but anyway the final number only came up to 393. This shows that in this particularly active border region the administration found it hard to find replacements in

the ranks of the *martolos*. The same, however, is true of the garrison in Vaç where some *oda* numbered only two or three soldiers in 1549-1550, instead of the usual ten at the formation of the *odas*.

The garrison of Ostorgon deserves more attention both, because it was numerous and because of the variety of troops. Here too, members of the corps of the sailors and the *azeb*s were the most numerous among the 1681 men listed on the pay-roll. They were followed by the cavalry, i.e. the troops meant for attack operations. Besides Ostorgon, there were troops in Varoş-i büzürg, i.e. the residential part of the town. The roll-call register of the troops in Ostorgon also includes a list of the soldiers from the Cigerdelen redoubt which was undoubtedly seen as part of the Ostorgon garrison. Thus the total number of mercenary troops in the stronghold, the town and the redoubt came up to 1850. The maintenance of a strong garrison in Ostorgon could also be explained by the fact that at that time the town was the spearhead of Ottoman expansion into Central Europe.

We shall not dwell on the manpower in the other garrisons and redoubts, as summarized data about all the garrisons are presented in Table I (see below).

The table shows the number of mercenary non-janissary troops in the Hungarian garrisons in the years 1549-1550. As we might expect, after Budun, Peşte and Ostorgon the largest garrisons were located in the *sancak* centres of Hatvan and Novigrad. The *farisan* were the majority in the garrison of Hatvan, making up to two thirds of the total number of mercenary non-janissary troops in the stronghold. It is clear that the *farisan*, along with the so-called *gönüllüyan* troops were an exceptionally important component of the Hungarian garrisons. The light infantry, i.e. the *azeb*, were also quite numerous, totalling nearly 2,000. In other words, the types of forces in the Hungarian garrisons reflect expansion prospects of the Ottoman government at the border zones (*serhad*). They had not only to defend the conquered provinces from surprise attacks, but were also allotted the attack and pillage of the neighbouring "infidel" territories in order to destroy the administrative and political structure and to prepare the way for their final annexation. Thus, the *farisan* and the *azeb* made up almost half of the mercenary troops in Hungary.

The smallest garrisons were in the redoubts (*parkan*) of Korkmaz and Cigerdelen, established by the Ottomans. They were evidently temporary, although the redoubt of Korkmaz existed for a long period of time. The 1562 inventory of the *sancak* of Budun contains a note to the effect that one *timar* in that *sancak* was owned by the "kethüda of the *parkan* of Korkmaz"<sup>29</sup>.

---

<sup>29</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 369.



About 6,800 permanent soldiers were stationed in the strongholds described here, all of them, including the Christian *martolos*, receiving pay from the state treasury. To these we should naturally add the forces of the local *sipahi* and janissaries. These troops were sufficient to maintain Ottoman rule in the conquered Hungarian lands in times of peace.

The data from the published roll-call register also casts light on the question of from where the troops stationed in Hungary were recruited. We have already stated that a large portion of them (the Christian *martolos*) were recruited among the South Slav population of the Ottoman Empire, chiefly Serbs, Bosnians, Croatians. The permanent number of these came up to about 1,080, although about 1,200 soldiers passed through these ranks in the period 1549-1550. As a rule, these people retained their Christian faith. The craftsmen commissioned to the various strongholds, i.e. carpenters, smiths and shipbuilders, were also recruited mainly among Christians, although many of them had recently converted to Islam. There were cases of Christians included among the other types of troops. The cavalry detachments in some of the garrisons had at least one Christian who served as a *kılavuz (kolağuz)*, i.e. guide who showed the way during marches. But with the exception of the *martolos* and the craftsmen, the remaining military formations were recruited from Muslims.

Much has been written and is still being written in historical literature about the conquerors from Asia, about nomadic and semi-nomadic tribes who swooped on the Balkans and Europe from Anatolia seeking spoils and new areas for settlement. Some colleagues from Bosnia maintain that many Turks from Hungary had joined the Bosnian Muslims. When the Ottoman domination in Hungary was terminated after the Karlovac Peace Treaty of 1699, the local Turks settled in Serbia and Bosnia and added a considerable Turkish element in the blood of the Bosnian Muslims. Thus the Bosnian Muslim nation acquired a new ethnic character.<sup>30</sup>

The register published here lists 6,255 names of soldiers (without the *martolos*) who were on service in the Hungarian garrisons in 1549-1550. Some of them, we saw, had left, and were replaced by new people, thus making the number of names listed in the register larger than that of the troops permanently stationed in the garrisons. In Hatvan, for example, the permanent number of the *azeb* corps was 60, but the register lists the names of 73, 13 of whom were entered in the place of soldiers who had left or had died. But when we want to understand from where the troops were recruited, we should

---

<sup>30</sup> S. Džaja, *Konfessionalität Bosniens und der Herzegowina. Voremanzipatorische Phase 1463-1804*. Südosteuropäische Arbeiten. N° 80. (München, 1984) p. 87 pass.

study not only the permanent effectives, but also those who had left and had been replaced with new effectives.

Reading the register, one is impressed by the large number of people surnamed "son of Abdullah". There are only two people named Abdullah in the whole register, but the number of "sons of Abdullah" is large. Nearly fifty years ago, the late Prof. Ö. Barkan pointed out that the new Muslims had been registered as "sons of Abdullah", i.e. these were people whose parents had been Christians and had infidel names.<sup>31</sup> So as not to write the Christian names of the recently converted Muslims' fathers in the registers, the clerks put them down as "sons of Abdullah" (sons of God's servant). This also was practiced in Hungary. The 1546 register of Budun already lists 13 Muslim *reaya* in the town's gypsy quarter. Without exception, they are all "sons of Abdullah"<sup>32</sup> as they are the first generation of islamized residents. Not one of these new Muslims was named Abdullah, but there are 13 "sons of Abdullah" – a proof that this name had a particular function and was used as the family name of the new Muslims. In Budun, which had fallen only five years before that, there is not one colonized Muslim *reaya*. If these Muslims, sons of Abdullah, had been brought from another place, they would hardly have been listed in the gypsy quarter. They would rather have had a quarter of their own.

Thus we come to the conclusion that the numerous "sons of Abdullah" among the mercenary troops in the register were people who had adopted Islam personally, who were children of infidels. Of the 6,255 soldiers listed in this roll-call register, 1,721 were denoted "sons of Abdullah", or 27,5 % of the total number.

Other soldiers were listed under the name of the town or the region where they were recruited. Mehmed of Ustrumca, for example, or Hamid of Avlonya, Ali of Timova, Cafer of Görice, etc. This is a well-known practice used in the registers of the *acemi oğlanı* in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, as well as in the registers of janissary salaries of the same period. The register we are dealing with here represents all parts of the Balkans, from Morea to Niğbolu and Balçık, and from Adrianople to Belgrade and Bosnia. One cannot but note the fact that immigrants from Bosnia and Herzegovina were the most frequent, an occurrence which may be explained by the geographic proximity of these regions to Hungary and the quick development of Islamization processes in them.

---

<sup>31</sup> Ö. L. Barkan, "XV ve XVI'ncı asırlarda Osmanlı İmparatorluğunda toprak işçiliğinin organizasyonu şekilleri" *İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Mecmuası* (1940), 2, p. 232, n. 101. = *Toplu eserler* (İstanbul, 1980) pp. 653-654.

<sup>32</sup> Gy. Káldy-Nagy, *op. cit.*, p. 10.



It is a tedious task to study all the immigrants and compile summary data about the regions they came from. We have tried here to do this at least for the *mustahfiz* from the stronghold of Budun, who are listed first in the register published here. A total of 166 are listed with the places they came from. Of these 109 came from various parts of the Balkan Peninsula and only seven were from Anatolian towns: two from Mihaliç, one each from Kayseri, Niğde, Ankara and Erzincan and one who came either from Rakka or from Raşka, as Serbia was called in the Middle Ages. The Anatolian element is very weak in the garrison of Budun and I can note here that no other garrison besides Budun and Peşte had soldiers from Anatolia.

Of the above mentioned 109 immigrants from the Balkans 22 came from Bosnia, 11 from Herzegovina and 7 from the Morea. Four each came from Belgrade, Debar and Görice. Three each came from the regions of Semendere, Sofya, Ustrumca, Timurhisar and Gümülcine. Two each came from Avlonya, Bihlişte, Balyabadra, İvranye, Ohri, Tırhala, Filibe (Plovdiv), Filorina and Yanya. One each came from Izvornik, Muglay, Varadin, Alacahisar, Karatova, Kōprü, Şehirköy, Kalkandelen (Tetovo), Aydos, Ahyolu, Balçık, Ilıca (Küstendil), Niğbolu (Nikopol), Timova, Yanbolu, Edime, Dimetoka, Vodane and Ilbasan and one has been listed simply as an "Amavut", i.e. Albanian. It is not hard to see that almost one third of this group came from Bosnia and Herzegovina.

In Table II (see below) we have tried to present the data systematically, allowing us to see the effectives of the Hungarian garrisons according to the origin of the soldiers. Column 2 shows the number of all registered soldiers, including the discharged and the new recruits. Column 3 lists the "sons of Abdullah" in the various garrisons, while Columns 4 and 5 list the people who had come from the Empire's Balkan lands or from Anatolia respectively. Column 6 includes the soldiers entered as former slaves or attendants (*kul* or *gulam*). Column 7 gives the number of Christians among the troops of each garrison, without the *martolos*, as enough has been said about them so far. The last column gives the number of people with a Muslim name or surname.

We have already mentioned that the new Muslims in the Hungarian garrisons came up to 27,5 % of the soldiers, or in other words, every fourth soldier was a recent convert. There were Christians among the *mustahfiz* and particularly among the craftsmen and the shipbuilders, but they were 89 or only 1,4 % (without the *martolos*, of course, who make up about 16 % of the soldiers in the roll-call register).

The Muslims who are listed as coming from some region of the Balkans instead of under a surname, total 529, or about 8,5 %, while the immigrants

from the Anatolian towns are only 10, or 0,15 %. The number of freed slaves (*kul* and *gulam*) is also insignificant.

At the same time, 3,882 people or 62 % have been listed with Muslim names and surnames. We cannot be categorical as to whether they came from Anatolia or the Balkans, i.e. they could have been second, third and so on generation islamized Balkan Christians. We saw, however, how few were those who could definitely be called immigrants from Anatolia, only ten. It would be a logical conclusion that among the people with Muslim names and surnames the relative share of incomers from Anatolia was as small as it was among the people listed in Columns 4 and 5. Modern research has proved that the Islamization of the population of the Balkans began directly after Ottoman rule was established, but was particularly strong in the 1480s. The process received new impetus during the reign of Selim I and Süleyman I, as has been proved by studies on Macedonia, Bosnia, Herzegovina, Eastern Bulgaria and Albania.<sup>33</sup> Thus around the 1540s there was a considerable number of converted locals who were recruited into the Ottoman troops, as were Christians for that matter.

For comparison we will note here that in the reign of Süleyman I it was common practice to fill up the losses in the army and the militarized formations of the Balkans with locals who had adopted Islam. This occurred even in the *yürük* corps which was traditionally composed of Anatolian immigrants. A careful study of the 1543 roll-call register of the Kocacık *yürük*, published by Prof. M. T. Gökbilgin would show that every fourth *yürük* of this corps was a "son of Abdullah" or a freed prisoner-of-war/slave while in the remote regions such as Northern Dobrudja 36 % of the *yürüks* were either sons of Abdullah or freed slaves<sup>34</sup>. Analogy cannot provide a final answer, of course, but may be indicative — if the Sublime Porte had to fill in the ranks of the Rumeli *yürüks* with Christians converted to Islam, then it

---

<sup>33</sup> M. Sokolski, "Aperçu sur l'évolution de certaines villes plus importantes de la partie méridionale des Balkans aux XV<sup>e</sup> et XVI<sup>e</sup> siècles" *AIESEE Bulletin* (1974), XII/1; Al. Stojanovski, *Gradovite na Makedonija od XIV do XVII vek. Demografski proučavanja* (Skopje, 1981); Str. Dimitrov, "Iz demografskata istorija na Dobrudža prez XV-XVII v." in *Izvestija na Bălgarskoto istoričesko družestvo*, Vol. 35. (Sofija, 1983); M. Sokolski, "Islamizacija u Makedoniji u XV-XVI veku" *Istorijski časopis* (1975), 22, pp. 75-89; A. Željzkova, *Razprostranenie na islama v zapadnobalkanskite zemi pod osmanska vlast (XV-XVIII v.)* (Sofija, 1989); S. Pulaha, *Le cadastre de l'an 1485 du sandjak de Shkoder* (Tirana, 1974); S. Pulaha, *Qytetet e Krafshit te Dukagjinit dhe te Kosoves ne regjistrimet kadastrale osmane te gjysmes se dyte te shek. XVI. Shqiptare dhe trojet e tyre* (Tirana, 1982); M. Vasić, *Der Islamisierungsprozess auf der Balkanhalbinsel* (Graz, 1985).

<sup>34</sup> Str. Dimitrov, "Za jurjuškata organizacija i roljata ji v etnoasimilacionnija proces" *Vekove* (1982), 1-2.

must have found it even harder to bring people from Anatolia for the garrisons in far-off Hungary. It is hard to say what proportion of the people with Muslim names and surnames came from Anatolia and how many of them were second or third generation Rumelians. If the ratio between these two groups was the same as between those with noted place of birth, i.e. 529:10, then only 72 of the total 3,882 would have come from Anatolia, and 3,810 would have been recruited from different parts of Rumelia and Bosnia.

These figures could be contested, but it is nevertheless clear enough that the Ottoman rule in Hungary was secured mainly through Rumelian and Bosnian Christians, Islamized Christians and descendants of Islamized Christians. As Stefan Gerlach also noted, "Turkey is not as populated as the Christian world and also lacks military experts with whom it fights against us, and Christians are also the best soldiers along the borders"<sup>35</sup>.

From the above-mentioned we could conclude that the register published here provides basic material for important studies in the military, administrative, fiscal and economic history of the Ottoman Empire and Hungary in the 1550s. We sincerely hope that it will be of interest to colleagues in Ottoman studies.

TABLE I

*Permanent number of mercenary non-janissary troops at the Hungarian garrisons*

	Total	Ci- ğer- delen	Va- roş-i Bü- zürg	Os- tor- gon	Vaç	No- vig- rad	Kork- maz	Jan- bok	Son- da	Vi- şeg- rad-i ba- la	Vi- şeg- rad-i zir	Peşte	Bu- dun	Hat- van
Müstah- fizan	1849	60	91	233	79	93	—	32	49	75	87	403	581	66
İopçı- van	250	9	12	31	5	15	3	7	11	—	7	30	106	14
Humba- racıyan	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	11	—
Araba- cıyan	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Rüesa and azeban	1925	—	—	573	55	88	31	74	50	50	—	304	640	60
Gönül- lüyan	336	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	336	—
Farısan	1218	—	—	391	82	64	41	80	55	—	—	—	146	359
Kalafat- cıyan	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—
Marto- lozan	1077	—	—	436	34	111	31	62	66	—	—	292	—	45

<sup>35</sup> St. Gerlach, *Dnevnik na edno pätuvane do Osmanskata porta v Carigrad*. Podbor, prevod i uvod M. Kiselinčeva (Sofia, 1976) p. 159.



	Total	Cigerdelen	Varoş-i Büzürg	Ostorgon	Vaç	Novigrad	Korkmaz	Janbok	Sonda	Vişegrad-i bala	Vişegrad-i zir	Peşte	Budun	Hatvan
Cebeciyan	17	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Neccaran	19	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	—
Haddadan	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—
Mehteran	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Müteferrika	19	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	—
	6804	69	103	1681	257	371	106	255	231	125	107	1095	1860	544

TABLE II

*Birthplace of the soldiers at the Hungarian garrisons  
(without the martolosan)*

	Total number of listed soldiers	Sons of Abdullah	From the Balkans	From Anatolia	Slaves (kul and gulam)	Christians	With Muslim name and surname
Budun	1986	507	211	9	11	6	1242
Peşte	868	214	78	1	—	40	535
Vişegrad-i zir	116	23	6	—	1	3	83
Vişegrad-i bala	132	37	12	—	1	1	81
Sonda	175	60	10	—	2	1	102
Janbok	226	77	38	—	—	—	111
Korkmaz	101	31	12	—	—	2	56
Novigrad	300	88	24	—	1	2	185
Vaç	245	77	28	—	—	—	140
Ostorgon	1350	410	63	—	1	24	852
Varoş-i büzürg	109	28	1	—	1	1	78
Cigerdelen	73	17	1	—	1	—	54
Hatvan	574	152	45	—	4	9	363
Total	6255	1721	529	10	23	89	3882
%	100	27.5	8.3	0.1	0.4	1.4	62

# TRANSCRIPTION OF THE ARABIC TEXT

## ABBREVIATIONS

?	؟	ج
vacant	محلول	ل
present	موجود	م
not present	نا موجود	نا م







( ۸۵۶ )

۸	۷	۸	۸
محمد بن جعفر	محمد بن احمد	جعفر بن جعفر	جور شيرازي
۴	۴	۴	۴

۶	۷
اسحاق بن يوسف	محمد بن عبداللہ
۴	۴

( ۱۵۶ سنہ ل )

۷	۶	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	مستین	مورہ	حسن بن جعفر	حسن بن جعفر
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

جعفر عبداللہ

۳ بلو

۶	۶	۶	۷	۶
محمد بن قنار (ز)	ولی بن قیرہ کوز	عبداللہ بن حاجی	علی بن قورد	موسی بن تیمور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۶	۶	۷	۶
مذکور	مستین بن بوسنہ	علی بن باقر	اسکندر بن صاروخ	موسی بن تیمور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

احمد استیمرخہ

۳ بلو

۷	۷	۷
شہری بن حمزہ	مستین بن مصطفی	الاکور بن یوسف
۴	۴	۴



۶	۸	۶	۶
اسمعیل	بنو سنه	ودانہ	حمزہ
۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن احمد	حسن (بخاشی صبی ہرانی)	علی	علی بن علی

یاسم اور ایتہ

۸ بلوک

۶	۶	۶	۶
علی	اسکندر	طور مشی	بہا شہ
۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفیٰ	قورن	توسف	قورہ کور

(۸۵۶)

۶ صفیہ  
محمد فی غیرہ  
بخاشی قورن  
شد (س بلوک)

۶	۶	۶	۶
کولمختہ	اولیٰ ایتہ	اتوس	مولای
۴	۴	۴	۴
موسیٰ	بثری	محمود	حسن

بایرید قوتیوہ

۶ بلوک

۶	۶	۶	۶
عبداللہ	اسکندر	ایمخہ	بثری
۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفیٰ	سفر (بی برات)	فرہاد	موتد

( ۹۵۶ سنہ )

۶	۶	۶	۶
مصطفیٰ	شعبان عبداللہ	الیاس	حسن
۴	۴	۴	۴
بایرید	عندی (قاری بخاشی)	مصطفیٰ	جعفر

داود اور بخاشی

۵ بلوک

۴	۴	۴	۴
رجب	موسی	محمد	صوفیہ
۷	۷	۶	۷
	فی غرہ ک شعبان سنہ ۹۵۶	احیولی	
	( سر بلوک شد بجایش مراد علی		

۸ بلوک

مراد بوسنہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	محمد	مصطفی بن	حسن	مذکور
۸	۷	۶	۷	۸
	حصار	عبداللہ	اسکندر	
	۶	۶	۷	
	۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	داود	خرم	احمد	یوسف
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
	مصطفی	عبداللہ	دیمتوقہ	استرمجہ
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	رجب	علی	۷	

۹ بلوک

یوسف بوسنہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مصطفی	ذوققار	مصطفی	مذکور
۸	۷	۶	۶	۸
	ترحالہ	احمد	یانہ	
	۶	۶	۶	
	طوراق (سر بلوک شد	۴	۴	۴
	تیمور بجایش حسین	۴	۴	۴
	عبداللہ فی	۴	۴	۴
	۶	۶	۶	۶
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	غرہ ک را سنہ	۴	۴	۴
	( ۹۵۶	۴	۴	۴

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	اینبہ یکی	محمد	فرهاد	یوسف
۷	۶	۶	۷	۷
	عادل	مصطفی	بہادر	علی
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	شہرکوی	۴	۴	۴
	۴	۴	۴	۴

۱۰ بلوک

مصطفی الاجہ حصار

۷  
ایته جان  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴

۷  
توسف  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴

۷  
توسف  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴

۱۲ بلوک

۷  
ایته جان  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴

۷  
توسف  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴

۷  
توسف  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴

حسین کورخه

۱۱ بلوک

۷  
ایته جان  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴

۷  
توسف  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴

۷  
توسف  
۴

۸  
ایته جان  
۴



حسن عبداللہ

۱۵ بلوچ

۶	۶	۸	۶
قاسم	عبداللہ	جموں	قاسم
۴	۴	۴	۴
پتھری	پتھری	پتھری	پتھری

(۸۵۶)

عبداللہ

۱۴ بلوچ

۸	۶	۶	۶	۸
قاسم	عبداللہ	جموں	جموں	قاسم
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد	محمد	محمد	محمد	محمد

( ۱۵۶ ) عبداللہ

(۸۵۶)

۱۴ بلوچ

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶	۸
قاسم	عبداللہ	جموں	جموں	جموں	قاسم
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
لوہو	لوہو	لوہو	لوہو	لوہو	لوہو

م	م	م	م
سفر	(متوفی شد)	سفر	طورغود (متوفی شد بجایش
مصطفی	حسین	محمد	علی احمد حسین فی
۶	ترحالہ	۶	۷ ۲ صفر سنہ ۹۵۶)
	۷		

(یتیمی وارد)

۱۶ بلوک

4v

بکر تیمور حصار

م	م	م	م	مذکور (به درگاه عالی رفت	۸
محمد	حسین	حسین	علی	با خدمت میری بتقریر	
یوسف	موره	بکر	عبدالله	دفتردار خزانہ	
۶	۶	۶	۶	(بودون)	

م	م	م	م	قرہ کوز	۷
عبدالرحمن	محمد	(ترك قلعه بجایش	الیاس		
فیروز	ایلیجہ	بہرام عبداللہ فی	مصطفی	طرہ بزون	
۶	۷	غرہ ۱ سنہ ۹۵۶)	۷		

۱۷ بلوک

الیاس بوسنہ

م	م	م	م	م
فرہاد	حمزہ	حسین	بہرام	مذکور
حسین	حسن	محمد	حسن	۸
۶	۶	۶	۶	
م	م	م	م	م
سیدی	حسن	حسن	مزید	بہرام
احمد	نیکدہ	کوريجہ	حسن	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۱۸ بلوک

محمد بوسنہ

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	ابراہیم	پروانہ	سلیمان	ہر سک
۸	قرہ کوز	سمندرہ	۶	۶
م	م	م	م	م
مصطفیٰ	یوسف	یوسف	۶	۶
داود	انقرہ	عبداللہ	۶	۶
۷				

۱۹ بلوک

اسکندر بالچیک

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	غازی	جعفر	یوسف	یونس
۸	بالی	بالی	قول	اسکندر
م	م	م	م	م
مصطفیٰ بن	(نابید شد بجایش	بہرام	اینہ بکی	حسین
یوسف	یحییٰ مصطفیٰ فی	نصوح	براق	علی
۷	۲ ذی القعدہ سنہ	۶	۶	۶

(۹۵۶)

۲۰ بلوک

محمد بن علی

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مصطفیٰ	یوسف	حسن (سر بلوک شد بجایش	حسن
۸	حسین	حسن	علی عبداللہ فی غرہ	۶
م	م	م	م	م
مراد	ابراہیم	حاجی	علی	۶
بلغراد	بوسنہ	حسین	حمزہ	۶
۶	۶	۶	۷	۷



۲۱ بلوک

حمزه محمود

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	بالی	پیری	حسرو	مذکور
حسین	حسن	بکر	عبدالله	۸
۶	۷	۶	بقال	۷
	۴	۴		۴
عمر (عن خزانه واجب	حسین (عن خزانه واجب	یوسف	عمر (عن خزانه واجب	عمر
۹۵۷ سنه ۵۳۱ بدست خود فی	۹۵۷ سنه ۶۰۰ بدست خود فی	۹۵۷ سنه ۶۰۰ بدست خود فی	۹۵۷ سنه ۶۰۰ بدست خود فی	۹۵۷ سنه ۶۰۰ بدست خود فی
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
				۲۳ ن سنه ۹۵۷)

۲۲ بلوک

سليمان استفه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	حاجی (عن خزانه ۵۰۰	مصطفی	مصطفی	مذکور
دیوانه	تیمور رسید بدست خود	عبدالله	عبدالله	۸
۶	۶	۷	۷	۷
				(۹۵۷

۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	طورعلی	بالی	حسین
محمود	محمد	علی	محمود
۶	۶	۶	۶

۲۳ بلوک

حمزه صوفیه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
قورد	یحیا بن	مصطفی	(قسط ۲ واجب مصر	نصوح
یوسف	حمزه	علی	۹۵۷ سنه و رجح	البصان
۶	۷	۷	بدست خود)	۷

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	احمد بن	محمود بن	محمد بن	اینه خان بن
بوسنه	شاهین	عبدالله	عبدالله	سنان
۶	۶	۶	۷	۶

۲۴ بلوک

5v

حمزه بوسنه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	نام (رفع شد)
حسین	یوسف	پیری	حسین	مذکور (ترك قلعه بجایش	
سلیمان	احمد	اسکندر	حسن	موسی کوملجینه	۸
۷	۶	۶	۶	فی غره ک صفر	
				(سنه ۹۵۷)	

۴	۴	(حسنه ۱)	۴
طورخان	جعفر	م	حسین
حسین	عبدالله	ابراهیم	۶
۶	۶	هرسک	
		۷	

۲۵ بلوک

ابراهیم حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور (ترك قلعه بجایش	بهرام	سفر بن	یوسف بن	احمد بن
۸	برادر	عبدالله	عبدالله	ایدین
ک ل سنه ۹۵۶)	فرهاد	۷	بوسنه	۷
	۷		۷	

۴	۴	۴
محمود بن	اینه خان	خداویردی
حسن	قره کوز	بن عبدالله
۶	۷	۶



۷	۶	۷	۷	۸
مذکور	عبداللہ	حسین	مورہ	حسین
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
	میراں	تیمور	قاسم	جعفر
				حسین
				مصطفیٰ

۱۹

۷۶ لکھنؤ

۷	۶	۶	۶	۷
علی	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
الشیخ	محمد	حسین	قاسم	عبداللہ

(بج)

۱۹۵۶ء سے ۱۹۵۷ء تک کے قلمی دستاویز  
 اور ۱۹۵۶ء سے ۱۹۵۷ء تک کے قلمی دستاویز  
 اور ۱۹۵۶ء سے ۱۹۵۷ء تک کے قلمی دستاویز  
 اور ۱۹۵۶ء سے ۱۹۵۷ء تک کے قلمی دستاویز

۷	۶	۶	۶	۷
مذکور	اسکندر	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
	محمد بن	حسین	شیری	علی
	محمد	حسین	شیری	علی
	محمد	حسین	شیری	علی

۷۷ لکھنؤ

۷	۶	۷	۷	۶
مذکور	فتور	محمد	حسین	اسکندر
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
	محمد	محمد	محمد	اسکندر
	محمد	محمد	محمد	اسکندر
	محمد	محمد	محمد	اسکندر

۷۸ لکھنؤ



۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	مصطفی	کیوان بن (کاتب مقاطعات	حسین
یخشی	بن یونس	قلعه ۛ پچوری)	خداویردی
۷	۶	۶	۶

۲۹ بلوک

هایل بن حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴
درویش (فارغ شد بجایش	حمزه بن حسین	مذکور (متوفی شد بجایش	۸
محمد سیدی علی فی ۱۵	عبداللہ	طوراق تیمور فی	
(۶ ر سنہ ۹۵۶)	۷	(۲ صفر سنہ ۹۵۶)	
(واجب مصر سنہ ۹۵۷ عن			
خرانہ ۳۰۰ بدست خود	(دفع عن يد حيدر		
فی ۲۸ ن سنہ ۹۵۷	جلسی تذکرہ ۛ		
دفع ۲۳۱ بدست خود فی	خزینہ ۴۰۰		
۱۳ ۱۵ سنہ ۹۵۷)	تحويل اولندی)		

۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	درویش علی	فرهاد	یوسف
عبداللہ	حسن	عبداللہ	قرہ کوز
۶	۶	۶	۶

۳۰ بلوک

اسکندر عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
احمد	(ادا ۛ خدمت	مصطفی	(کدوک اخر شد	بهرام
عبداللہ	نکرد بجایش	حسن	بجایش اورج	عبداللہ
۶	حسن عبداللہ	۷	حسن فی غرہ	۶
	فی غرہ ۛ ل		(ۛ ل سنہ ۹۵۶)	
	(سنہ ۹۵۶)			

۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	(بی برات)	مصطفی	سفر
هرسک	بقال	۷	حمزه
۷	۷	۷	۷

۳۱ بلوک

پیری مصطفی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ابراهیم	علی بن	محمود	اینه خان	مذکور
یانبولی	حمزه	اسمهیل	عبدالله	۸
۷	۶	۶	۶	
		۴	۴	۴
		بایزید بن	محمد بن	ابراهیم
		قاسم	ولی	چتالجه
		۶	۶	۷

۳۲ بلوک

حسین اویس

6v

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	بهرام	خداویردی	حیدر	مذکور
سفر	عبدالله	بن بالی	یونس	۸
۶	۷	۷	بایزید	
			۶	
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی	نصوح	علی	حمزه بالی	مصطفی
عبدالله	باط	مصطفی	اسکندر	علی
۷	۷	۶	۶	۷

۳۳ بلوک

یخشی صالح

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ایدین	سفر	قرهاد بن	حسین	مذکور
محمد	عبدالله	عبدالله	تیمور	۸
۶	۷	۶	حصار	
			۶	

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی	علی	سلیمان	پروانه	مصطفی (متوفی شد بجایش)
یوسف	عبدالله	عبدالله	مصطفی	شهرمرد احمد حسین فی
۶	۶	۶	۶	غزّه ء ل سنه ۹۵۶)

۳۴ بلوک

حسن ازورنیق

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	یوسف	حسن	حسین	رمضان
۸	علی	نیکیولی	اویس	عبدالله
۶	۷	۷	۶	۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حمزه	پروانه	یحیا	یوسف	نصوح
محمود	بالیه بادره	علی	پوسنه	قره کوز
۶	۷	۶	۷	۶

۳۵ بلوک

قیما بن نصوح

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	بهار	قورقود (متوفی شد بجایش)	ممی	یونس
۸	حسین	اسکندر	حسن	علی
۶	۷	۷	۶	۷
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پرویز	علی	نا م	یوسف	یونس
عبدالله	عبدالله	بالی	مصطفی	علی
۶	۷	۶	۶	۷

۳۶ بلوک

الیاس یوسف

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	(عن خزانه ۳۰۰	اسکندر	محمود	سلیمان
۸	بدست خود فی	علی	الاکوز	سنان سبابا
۶	۱۶ صفر سنه ۹۵۸)	۷	۷	۷
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۱۶ صفر سنه ۹۵۸)	۷	۷	۷



مجموع مؤلفه

جلد ۳۹

۶	۶	۸	۸	۶
یوسف	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	یوسف
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۸	۸	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بنی حمزه	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	بنی حمزه
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۸	۸	۸	۸
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور

حسنی نثرانه

جلد ۲۸

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
مجموع	مجموع	مجموع	مجموع	مجموع
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۸	۸	۸	۸
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه

جلد ۳۷

۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه	بنی حمزه

۶	محمد	۶	د اود	۶	پالنه پالنه	۶	حسین
۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری	۶	الاکور	۶	علی بن
۶	۴	۶	۴	۶	۴	۶	۴

(۷۵۶ سنه ۱۱)

پدست حسام فی  
(۲۰۰۶ سنه ۱۱)

۶	محمد	۶	عبداللہ	۶	محمود فی	۶	محمود
۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری
۶	۴	۶	۴	۶	۴	۶	۴

حسین علی

۳۰

۷۷

(۷۵۶ سنه ۲ فی

۶۱۹ رسد پدست جوت

۶۵۸ سنه ۱۱

پیری پیری :

۶۵۸ سنه ۱۱

۶۱۹ رسد جوت فی

۶۵۸ سنه ۱۱

۶۵۸ سنه ۱۱

۶۱۹ رسد جوت فی

۶۵۸ سنه ۱۱

۶۵۸ سنه ۱۱

۶	عبداللہ	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری
۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری
۶	۴	۶	۴	۶	۴	۶	۴

(۶۵۶ سنه ۱۱)

۶	محمود	۶	حمزہ	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری
۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری	۶	پیری پیری
۶	۴	۶	۴	۶	۴	۶	۴

۷	۶	۶	۷	۷
قیه کوز	محمود	محمد	محمد	جعفر
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۷	۶	۷
یوسه	محمد	علی	حمزه	مذکور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

میران سلیمان

۳۳ بلوک

۷	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	یوسف	ایته بکی	یحیا	حسین
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۷	۷	۶	۷
احمد	ایراهم	موسی	حسین	مذکور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

حمزه هر ساک

۳۲ بلوک

۶	۶	۷	۶	۶
محمود	دیری	حسین	محمود	میران قی ۱۵ سنه ۱۹۵۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۷	۷	۶	۷
قوری	کوریجه	محمد	حسین	مذکور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

جنس الیاس

۳۱ بلوک



۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
امام	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
ولی	حسن	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله

۳۳ باب ۳۳

۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله

مطلبی کویری در آن برج

۳۰ باب ۳۰

۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله
۱	۸	۷	۶	۵
مطلبی	مطلبی	حسن	حسن	عبدالله

حسن اسمعیل

۳۳ باب ۳۳

۴۷ بلوک

بهرام عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی	حسین	محمد	حسن	مذکور
یوسف	موسی	مصطفی	بوسنه	۸
۷	۷	۶	۷	
			۴	۴
			الیاس	احمد
			سمندرہ	عبدالله
			۷	۶

۴۸ بلوک

8v

ابراہیم محمود

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حمزہ	فرہاد	ولی	محمود	مذکور
یوسف	عبدالله	قیما	محمد	۸
۶	۶	۷	۷	
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	حسین	حیدر	شعبان	حسن
	عبدالله	بوسنه	علی	عبدالله
	۶	۷	۷	۶

۴۹ بلوک

جعفر حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
قاسم	مصطفی	حمزہ	درویش	مذکور
حمزہ	یوسف	عبدالله	علی	۸
۶	۷	۷	۶	
۳	۴	(واجب مصر سنہ ۹۵۷ عن خزانه ۳۰۰ بدست خود فی ۱۸ ذا سنہ ۹۵۷)		۴
یوسف	موسی			محمد
عبدالله	الیاس			عبدالله
۶	۷			۶

۷	فرساک	عبدالله	عبدالله	موسی
مذکور	۱۷	حسین	اسکندر	بیری
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

علی الاکبری

۵۱ بلوک

(۷۵۶)

۶	۸	۶	۶	۶
ارنون	بایزید	حسین	تیمور	نوسنه
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ولی	پروانه	مرید	طویرگون	مصطفی
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

( ۹۵۸ )

۷	۸	۷	۷	۶
مذکور	عبدالله	اسکندر	مصطفی	حسین
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	شیرمرز	ممی	تحتا	جعفر
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

بلا توستوف

۵۱ بلوک

۶	۷	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	نصوح	حضر	نوسنه	لطیف
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	اسکندر	حسین	محمد	امیر
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

۷

۷	۶	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	علی	داود	محمد	مصطفی
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	عثمان	اورج	محمد	مصطفی
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

علی عبدالله

۵۰ بلوک



٤	٤	٤	٤
خواجه	علي	يحيى	جعفر
نظام	عبدالله	محمود	سليمان
٦	٦	٦	٦

٥٣ بلوك

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
محمود	جعفر	حمزه	نصح	بهرام
عبدالله	الاكوز	عبدالله	عبدالله	مصطفى
٦	٦	٦	٧	٧
		٤	٤	٤
		يوسف	محمود	فروح
		عبدالله	حسن	عبدالله
		٦	٦	٦

٥٤ بلوك

مصطفى الياس

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
مصطفى (ترك)	قورد	(متوفى شد بجايش	مصطفى	شادى
بلغراد	عبدالله قلعه	مصطفى بن حسن	عبدالله	محمد
٦	٦	٧	٧	٧
بجايش	مصطفى محمود	فى غره ك صفر سنه	(بيتمى وارد)	(٩٥٧)
٦				
فى غره ك ذ				
سنه ٩٥٦)				

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
فرهاد	محمد	يوسف	سليمان	خضر
علي	موسى	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦

٥٥ بلوك

مصطفى قول









۴	۴	۴	۴
فرهاد	مزید	ابراہیم (شفاعت کرد بجایش	یونس
عبداللہ	اورہ نوس	خضر مصطفیٰ فی غرہ	بہلشتہ
۶	۵	۶ (۹۵۶ سنہ)	۷

۶۱ بلوک

حاجی فرهاد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	علی	پیری	علی	مذکور (متوفی شد بجایش
عبداللہ	بن عبداللہ	الیاس	عبداللہ	۸ موسیٰ علی فی غرہ
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶ (۹۵۶ سنہ شعبان)
		(رفع شد)	۴	۴
محمد بن علی	علی (حالیہ موجود اولوب لکن	تیمور	مراد	۴
عبداللہ	دفتردار یوقلمہ سندہ	احمد	حسین	۴
۶	۶	۷	۶	۶
	صلادہ بولونمشدر)			

۶۲ بلوک

نصوح مصطفیٰ

۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	نصوح	پروانہ	مذکور محمد (عن خزانہ ۳۰۰
محمد	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	۸ عبداللہ رسید بدست
۶	۶	۶	۶ خود فی ۱۰
			۶ (۹۵۸ سنہ صفر)

۴	۴	۴
مصطفیٰ	حسین	قورقود
اسکندر	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۶	۶	۶

۶۳ بلوک

٢	٢	٢	٢	٢
يوسف	بهرام	مصطفى	حسن	محمد (واجب مصر سنه ٩٤٧ عن
عبدالله	اسكندر	يوسف	عبدالله	مصطفى خزانه ٦١٩ رسيد بدست
٦	٦	٧	٧	٧
				خود في ٢٢ ل سنه ٩٤٧
				دفع عن يد حيدر جلبى
				تذكره ك عن خزينه ٥٠٠
				تحويل اولندي
				دفع في ٢١ ربيع الاول
				سنه ٩٥٨ ٢٥٠)

٢	٢	٢
يوسف	مصطفى	سفر
يونس	عبدالله	حمزه
٦	٦	٦

٦٤ بلوك

10v

مصطفى يعقوب

٢	٢	٢	٢	٢
ممي	پروانه	عثمان	على	مذكور
حسين	عبدالله	ديوانه	حمزه	٨
٦	٦	٧	٦	
	٢	٢	٢	٢
	بالي	حسن	اسحاق	يوسف
	محمود	عبدالله	يونس	نصوح
	٧	٧	٧	٦

٦٥ بلوك

حسين عبدالله

٢	٢	٢	٢	٢
جعفر	حسن	حسن	غازي	مذكور
عبدالله	عبدالله	اسكندر	الياس	٨
٦	٧	٧	٧	

میتان

جماعت

طال  
قبره قریه  
حسین

۴

مورجانی  
میتان  
حسین

۴

۷

۷

حداد

بخار

اچوتو

بهر

(۷۵۶ سنه ۲۵ فی)

مارتین ولد

حدر

جون بدست ۲۰۰۰ (عن جزانہ)

۴

۴

حدادان

جماعت

۶

(۹۵۶ سنه ۱ فی قریه فی موسی)

علی (تیرک قلعه قریه بخار)

۴

۸

عبداللہ

حمزہ

۴

۸

پاشاہ

احمد

۴

۷

خجہ

علی

۴

۷

اوری

علی

۴

۷

یرحالہ

بکر

۴

۲۰

خجہ خجہ

خوشی

نہوج

۴

۱۳

کتیخا

حمزہ بوسنہ

۴

۷

عبداللہ

مصطفی

۴

۷

عبداللہ

حسین

۴

۷

(۷۵۶ سنه ۱ فی)

جون بدست ۲۰۰۰ (عن جزانہ)

۴

۷

قرہ برون

اسکندر

۴

خجہ خجہ

جماعت

۸

محمد

رخ

۴

(۹۵۶ سنه ۱۳ محرم)

علی (تیرک قلعه قریه بخار)

تیمور

۴

۸

عبداللہ

علی

رفیع



## جماعت

## طوپچیان محروسه ك بدون

۴

یوسف صوفیه (عن خزانه حسنه سکه فی ۷۵

۸

سرمدکورین

فی یوم بدست خود فی ۵ ذی الحجه سنه

(۹۵۷ ۲۰

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

رمضان حسین بن (بجایش ابراهیم عیسی بن خسرو حسن بن

موسی حمزه بن خلیل که سر قورد ودین اسکندر

۷ ۷ ۷ ۷ ۷ ۷

ك جا سنه ۹۵۶)

۴ ۴ ۴ ۴ ۴ ۴

بشیر بن محمد بن (عن خزانه محمد بن بهرام (واجب مصطفی

عبدالله علی ۲۰۰ بدست عبدالله اسکندر مصر و محمد

۷ ۷ ۶ ۷ ۶ ۶

صفر سنه ۹۵۸)

عن خزانه ۱۰۶۲

بدست خود فی

(۲۸ را سنه ۹۵۸)

۴

۴

۴

۴

مصطفی (متوفی شد بجایش حمزه محمد بن قره جه قاسم

محمد بن عبدالله فی غره ك اورج عبدالله سلانیک

۷ ۷ ۶ ۶ ۶ ۶

(محرم سنه ۹۵۶)

(یتیمی وارد)

## ۲ بلوک

## قره کوز طره بزون کتخداك مذکورین

۴ ۴ ۴ ۴ ۴

مذکور (عن خزانه علی مراد یعقوب (واجب مصر سنه علی بن

۱۰ ۲۰۰ رسید قطب الدین بن علی عبدالله ۹۵۷ عن خزانه قاسم

۶ ۷ ۶ ۷ ۶ ۶

۵۳۱ بدست خود فی ۸ را سنه ۹۵۸)

۶	عبداللہ	۶	عبداللہ	۶	عبداللہ
۴	حصہ بن	۴	سیدی بن	۴	داؤد بن
۸	اصمیل	۸	سیدی بن	۸	عبداللہ
۶	عبداللہ	۶	علی رضوان	۶	عبداللہ
۶	عبداللہ	۶	سیدی بن	۶	عبداللہ
۶	عبداللہ	۶	سیدی بن	۶	عبداللہ

۵ بلو

۶	حسن	۶	نوسنہ	۶	عبداللہ
۴	سفی بن	۴	حضر	۴	توسف
۶	حسن	۶	نوسنہ	۶	عبداللہ
۶	توسف	۶	توسف	۶	عبداللہ
۶	توسف	۶	توسف	۶	عبداللہ
۶	توسف	۶	توسف	۶	عبداللہ

محمود بن ادنی فرہاد

۳ بلو

۶	علی	۶	عبداللہ	۶	اسکندر
۴	حسن بن	۴	ابراہیم بن	۴	یحیا بن
۶	محمود بن	۶	محمود بن	۶	یحیا بن
۶	حسن بن	۶	حسن بن	۶	یحیا بن
۶	حسن بن	۶	حسن بن	۶	یحیا بن
۶	حسن بن	۶	حسن بن	۶	یحیا بن

حضر مدالیو

۴ بلو

۶	حسن	۶	حضر	۶	حضر
۴	محمد بن	۴	محمد بن	۴	محمد بن
۶	حسن	۶	حضر	۶	حضر
۶	حسن	۶	حضر	۶	حضر
۶	حسن	۶	حضر	۶	حضر
۶	حسن	۶	حضر	۶	حضر



۶	۸	۶	۸	۶
اورنگزادہ	عبداللہ	موسیٰ	محمد	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۶	۸	۶	۸
احمد	موسیٰ	عبداللہ	قبرہ کوز	فرسک
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۸	۸	۶	۶
عبداللہ	الاکوڑ	اسکندر	یوسف	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن جعفر				
۷ بلوچ				

127

(۷۵۶)  
۱۳۱  
بدست خود فی  
۱۰۰۰ (عن جزائہ)

۶	۶	۶	۷	۷	۸
رستم	ایبہ خان	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۸	۸	۶	۶	۸
عبداللہ	علی	عبداللہ	مصطفیٰ بن	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	یوسف بن	اسکندر بن	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
(رفقہ شہ متوفی شد)					
یونس بن عبداللہ					
۶ بلوچ					

۷	۶	۶	۶
موسیٰ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۶	۶	۶
بنگولہ	حسن بن	حسن بن	بنو انا
۴	۴	۴	۴



۴  
 خداویردی  
 بن احمد  
 ۶

۸ بلوک

قورد بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	جعفر برادر	نصوح برادر	سلیمان بن	جعفر بن
۸	حسین	حسین	عبداللہ	الاکوز
	۷	۷	۶	۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یونس بن	احمد بن	قورد بن	کیوان	مراد بن
حمزہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	سمندرہ	عبداللہ
۶	۷	۶	۶	۷
۴	۴			
قورقود بن	مصطفیٰ بن			
علی	حسن			
۶	۶			

۴

فی الاصل

۸ بلوک

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	عن خزانہ واجب	قاسم بن	حسن بن	حسن برادر قورد
۸	مصر سنہ ۹۵۷	بجہت	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
	بھاگ خانہ ک خود	۷	۷	۷
				ابراہیم
				۶
				بن عبداللہ
				فی غرہ ک
				محرم سنہ ۹۵۶

۴

بہرام

عبداللہ

۶

۴

حسین

یوسف

۶

مراد صوفیه

م	م	م (متوفی شد بعد	م	م
مذکور	قورد بن	بالی بن یوقلمه)	احمد بن (عن خزانه	حیدر
۸	عبدالله	عبدالله	قول ۱۵۰ رسید	عبدالله
	۸	۷	۷	۷
			بدست خود	
			فی ۵ ذی	
			الحجه سنه	
			(۹۵۷)	

م (خدمتکار اغا)

م	م	م	م	م
پیری بن	مسیح	یوسف	ابراهیم	پسر احمد (بجایش
حمزه	بوسنه	عبدالله	بن علی	بن مراد داود بن
۶	۷	۶	۶	۶
				نصوح ۱۶
				را سنه
				(۹۵۶)

جماع

عربجیان

۱ بلوک

م	م	م	م
مصطفی بن	(واجب مصر سنه ۹۵۷	علی بن (عن خزانه ۲۰۰	علی بن
حسن	نقد ۳۹۹ بدست خود)	قره کوز رسید بدست خود	یوسف
۷		۷	۶
		فی ۲۴ محرم سنه	
		(۹۵۸)	

۲ بلوک

یوسف بن حسین

م	م	م	م
مذکور	الیاس بن	رستم	علی بن
۸	علی	طره بزون	عبدالله
	۷	۷	۶

۳ بلوک

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یحیایرادر	یحیایرادر	یحیایرادر	یحیایرادر	یحیایرادر
۷	۷	۷	۷	۷

۴ بلوک

مراد قلبه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	محمد بن	علی بن	ابراهیم بن	بهرام
۸	یحیا	عبداللہ	محمد	بوسنہ
۷	۷	۷	۷	۶

جماعت

نجاران

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن	فرهاد	نصوح بن	حسن بن	جعفر بن
عبداللہ	قورد	علی	خضر	عبداللہ
۷	۶	۷	۶	۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اویس	سلیمان بن	حسین	حسین	حسین
بوسنہ	علی	کوکرجنلیک	کوکرجنلیک	کوکرجنلیک
۶	۷	۷	۷	۷

جماعت

خومبرہ جیان

۴  
علی بن محمد  
سر مذکورین  
فی یوم



محمد بن	فرهاد بن	عیسی بن (عن خزانه ۲۰۰)	اینه خان	قاسم بن
مصطفی	ناصر	حمزه بدست خود فی	بن حمزه	قره کوز
۷	۷	۸ را سنه ۹۵۸	۶	۶
فرهاد بن	حاجی محمود	نصوح	خداویردی	شعبان بن
مراد	عبدالله	احمد	بن عبدالله	نصوح
۷	۷	۶	۶	۶

جماعت

کوکلتویان محروسه ک بدون

حسین اغا	(به درگاه عالی رفت)	م
مذکورین	حسن کتخدا ک	
فی یوم	مذکورین	
۱۰۰	فی یوم	
	۱۶	

۱ بلوک

اسمعیل جولان

مذکور	بکر بن	حسن	الیاس	مصطفی
۱۵	دیوانه	دیوانه	مردم سامی ک	دیوانه
	۱۲	۱۲	۱۲	۱۰
علی بن	خداویردی	جعفر بن (عن خزانه ۳۰۰)	دفع	م (جدید)
عبدالله	بن خضر	عبدالله	رسید بدست خود	مصطفی
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	فی ۲۹ ن سنه ۹۵۷	عبدالله
				۱۰

۲ بلوک

علی بن اسمعیل

مذکور	سلیمان بن	مصطفی بن	مصطفی بن	حسن بن
۱۱	(عن خزانه ۶۰۰)	رسید بدست خود	بایزید	عبدالله
	۱۰	۱۲	فی ۲۸ ن سنه ۹۵۷	۱۰

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
دیگر خسرو	خسرو	قیابن	خضر	سوندک
فی یوم	عبدالله	صالتق	مناستر	علی
۱۱	۱۰	۱۲	۱۲	۱۰

۳ بلوک

خضر نعلبند

۴	۴	۴	۴ (جدید)	۴
محمود بن	اورج	سلیمان بن	بهرام	مذکور
عبدالله	علی	محمد	دیوانه	۱۲
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	حسین	علی بن	قاسم بن	احمد بن
	بوسنه	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

۴ بلوک

کریم دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بهرام	جعفر بن	نصوح	مراد بن	مذکور
حاجی	عبدالله	مصطفی	عبدالله	۱۲
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	
	۴ (جدید)		۴ (جدید)	۴
	قورد پروانه (مرد)		حمزه (مرد تیمار)	سلیمان بن
	عبدالله دیوانه تیمار		اولمش یرینه	یونس
	۱۰		کچمکن یوقلنمدی)	۱۰
	۱۰		۱۰	۱۲
	یرینه			
	کچمکن			
	یوقلنمدی)			

۵ بلوک

ابراهیم بن تیمورخان

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمود بن	حسین بن	مروّث بن	عیسیٰ بالی	مذکور
صو باشی	محمد	حسن	ادرنہ	۱۲
۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	۴
م (جدید)	م (جدید)	۴	۴	۴
سفر بن	احمد مردم	مسیح	مصطفیٰ	اسکندر بن
عبداللہ	احمد بک	بوسنہ	یانہ	عبداللہ
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

### ۶ بلوک

#### بالی بن علی

۴	(متوفی شد)	۴	۴	۴
شعبان	شجاع	حسرو	بیرام	مذکور
سنان	اوفچہ پولہ	عبداللہ	طور علی	۱۲
۱۰	۱۳	۱۰	۱۰	۴
شا م (جدید)	م (جدید)	۴	۴	۴
حیدر بن	مصطفیٰ بن	محمد بن	شاہین بن	نظر
عبداللہ	شیر مرد	عبداللہ	احمد	دیوانہ
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۴
				م (جدید)
				پیری بن
				قرہ کوز
				۱۰

### ۷ بلوک

#### یازی الیاس

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	مصطفیٰ بن	مصطفیٰ بن	محمد	مذکور
مراد	عبداللہ	یوسف	اولونہ	۱۱
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	



القبلي بن عبد الله

١٠ بلوك

١٠	١٠	١١	١٠	١٠
الاكبر محمد	سلي	قريش	عبد الله يوسف	داود محمد بن
٢	٢	٢	٢ (خريف)	٢ (خريف)
١٠	١٠	١٠	١١	١١
مذكور	عبد الله جليل	عبد الله محمد بن	عبد الله اسكندر	عبد الله مكي
٢	٢ (موقوفه)	٢	٢	٢

القبلي بن عبد الله

٩ بلوك

١٢	١١	١٠	١٢	١١
عبد الله زين بن	عبد الله مصطفى بن	عبد الله حسن بن	عبد الله احمد بن	عبد الله يوسف بن
٢	٢	٢	٢	٢
١١	١١	١٠	١١	١١
مذكور	٩٥٨ سنة مصر	عبد الله قورق بن	عبد الله محمود بن	عبد الله حسين بن
٢	٢	٢	٢	٢

القبلي بن مصطفى

٨ بلوك

١١	١٠	١١	١٠	١٠
عبد الله حسين	عبد الله علي بن	عبد الله توتس	عبد الله سليمان بن	عبد الله حسين بن
٢	٢	٢	٢ (خريف)	٢ (خريف)

۱۰	حمزه	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۱
۱۱	شاهین	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۱
۱۱	عبدالصالح	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۱
۱۱	عبدالصالح	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۱
۱۱	عبدالصالح	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۱

۱۲ بلوک

۱۰	محمد	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۰
۱۰	عبدالصالح	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۰
۱۰	عبدالصالح	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۰
۱۰	عبدالصالح	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۰
۱۰	عبدالصالح	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۰

۱۱ بلوک

۱۲	عبدالصالح	۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱
۱۲	عبدالصالح	۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱
۱۲	عبدالصالح	۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱
۱۲	عبدالصالح	۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱
۱۲	عبدالصالح	۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱

۱۳ بلوک

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	داود بن	قاسم	یوسف بن	داود بن مراد
۱۰	عبدالله	موره	مصطفی	سراج
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱
م	م	م	م	م
محمد بن	احمد بن	علی بن	مراد	جامی بن
مصطفی	عبدالله	حسن	دیوانه	داود
۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	۱۲	۱۰

۱۴ بلوک

محمد بن محمود

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	علی بن	موسی بن	ذوالفقار	محمود بن
۱۰	اینه خان	طورخان	بن عبدالله	حسن
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰
م	م	م	م	م
سلیمان بن	بهرام بن	اسکندر		
عبدالله				
۱۱	۱۰			

۱۵ بلوک

م	م	م	م	م
مرجان	علی بن	خلیل بن	مالقوج	رجب بن
طورخان	اسکندر	عثمان	عبدالله	عبدالله
۱۱	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰
م	م	م (جدید)	م (جدید)	م (جدید)
محمد بن	محمد بن	سر بلوک شد	ولی بن	حمزه سن
حسین	طورنسی	رضوان	یوسف	سلیمان
۱۰	۱۰	دیوانه	۱۰	۱۰
		۱۰		



## ۱۶ بلوک

## نصوح بن موسی

م	م	م	م	م	نام (ناپدید شد)
دهده	قورقود	بالی بن	قاسم مردم	مذکور	
ویوده	یرمنه	عبدالله	حسرو پاشا	۱۰	
۱۰	۱۱	۱۰	۱۱		
م (جدید)		م (جدید)	م	م	م
نصوح	تیماره چقمش	پروانه	براق	ابیدین	سفر
دیوانه	یرینه کچمکن یوقلمندی	عبدالله	ابراهیم	قولقال	سمندره
۱۰		۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

## ۱۷ بلوک

## مصطفی بن خضر

م	م	م	م	م	م
پرویز	حسن بن	غضنفر	یحیا بن (کاتب فلشمارته تابع باط)	مذکور	
بربر	مصطفی	عبدالله	شیرمرد	۱۰	
۱۲	۱۰	۱۱	۱۲		
م (جدید)		م (جدید)	م	م	م
حسن	(بجایش الیاس یانبولی که متوفی شد فی ۱۶ رجب سنه ۹۵۶)	احمد	حسین	احمد	حسین
دیوانه		تاتارجق دیوانه		علی	
۱۰		۱۰	۱۳	۱۱	

## ۱۸ بلوک

## اسکندر البمان

م	م	م	م	م	م
علی	مصطفی	علی بن	علی	مذکور	
(۴) ۰۰۰	محمد	یوسف	ارنود	۱۱	
۱۰	۱۳	۱۱	۱۲		
	م (جدید)	م (جدید)	م	م	م
	قاسم	فرهاد	خضر	اویس بن	
	عبدالله	محمد	دیوانه	عبدالله	
	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	



محمد بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	بالی بن	حسن	الیاس بن	محمد بن
۱۳	حسن	صارو	عبداللہ	علی
۱۲	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۱
۴	۴	۴	م (جدید)	(جدید) (آمد)
محمد بن	بازارلو	مصطفیٰ	خضر بن	فرهاد <sup>در</sup> اداری (?)
داود	یونس	یوسف	دیوانہ	بن عبداللہ
۱۱	۱۰	۱۱	۱۰	۱۰

بہرام فوجہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	یوسف بن	بالی	ممی بن	ممی بن
۱۲	عبداللہ	زینل	علی	نذیر
۱۱	۱۱	۱۱	۱۱	۱۱
۴	۴	۴	م (جدید)	م (جدید)
مژاد بن	فایق	علی بن	جعفر (متوفی شد)	مصطفیٰ مردم
حسین	محمد	حسرو	کاتب	احمد پاشا
۱۲	۱۱	۱۱	۱۰	۱۰

یوسف . . . . . (؟) فی یوم

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن	پر احمد بن	ممی	رجب بن	بالی بن
مصطفیٰ	اسمعیل	بوسنہ	جعفر	محمد
۱۱	۱۱	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰
۴	۴	م (جدید)	م (جدید)	م (جدید)
سلیمان بن	داود	علی	سلیمان	فرهاد بن
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	دیوانہ	دیوانہ	عبداللہ
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰



۲۵ بلوک

رمضان بن حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	محمد بن	یوسف	مصطفیٰ بن	بایزید بن
۱۱	اختیار	اختیار	حسین	حمزہ
	۱۱	۱۱	۱۰	۱۰
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمود بن	رجب	مصطفیٰ بن	مہدی بن	م (جدید)
احمد	شہسوار	حسن	علی	
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	

۲۶ بلوک

نصوح بن محمد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	سفر بن	حسن بن	حسین	مصطفیٰ
۱۰	علی	علی	قلبہ	محرالدین
	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
قاسم	عثمان بن	رجب بن	مراد بن	م (جدید)
قرہ	اسکندر	مصطفیٰ	عبداللہ	
۱۱	۱۱	۱۰	۱۰	

۲۷ بلوک

حسین بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	فیقی	محمد	م (کاتب اسکالہ ک)	محمود بن علی
۱۰	دیوانہ	بوسنہ	غوتو	عبداللہ خرواٹ
	۱۱	۱۰		۱۰
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اسکندر بن	ابراہیم	حسین	محمود	رمضان (تیمارہ چشمش)
عبداللہ	بن عمر	دیوانہ	عبداللہ	مردم احمد یرینہ کچمشدر)
۱۰	۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

## حسین بن ابراهیم

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
قورد بن	نبی بن	محمد	مراد	مذکور
علی	ولی	اوسکوب	هرسک	۱۱
۱۱	۱۳	۱۱	۱۰	
۴ (جدید)	۴	۴	۴	۴
سلیمان	علی	ممی	محمد بن	اسکندر
اینه بکی	چاچقه	قیودان	علی	بوسنه
۱۰	۱۱	۱۱	۱۰	۱۰

## عبدالرحمان بن طورخان

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یونس بن	حسن بن	فرهاد بن	یوسف	مذکور
اسکندر	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	۱۱
۱۲	۱۰	۱۲	۱۲	
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اسکندر	علی بن	یونس	یحیا	پیری بن
اسمعیل	عبدالله	محمد	اتمجه	ولی
۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	۱۰

## سلیمان بن اسمعیل

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
جعفر	احمد بن	بالی	محمود	مذکور
دیوانه	طورخان	بوسنه	بوسنه	۱۰
۱۱	۱۰	۱۲	۱۱	
۴ (جدید)	۴	۴	۴	۴
طورخان بن	درویش (جدید)	رستم بن	سلیمان بن	سلیمان بن
علی	حسن	عبدالله	خضر	خضر
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

۳۱ بلوک

مصطفیٰ بن حسین

م	(متوفی)	م	م	م
مذکور	علی بن	علی	قورد	مذکور
۱۰	اورنوس	حر سوه	بوسنه	۱۰
۱۰	۱۲	۱۰	۱۱	
م (جدید)	م (جدید)	م	م	م
پسر احمد بن	خضر	محمود	محمود بن	مصطفیٰ بن
محمد	طورمش	بوسنه	عبداللہ	حسین
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	۱۰

۳۲ بلوک

سیدی بن محمود

18r

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	سفر بن	بالی بن	حسرو بن	مذکور
۸	علی	خضر	عبداللہ	۸
۱۱	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	
م (جدید)	م (جدید)	م	م	م
طوغرل	درویش	قاسم	فیروز	بہرام
دیوانہ	محمود	عبداللہ	بالی	عبداللہ
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	۱۱

۳۳ بلوک

سلیمان بن بایزید

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	اصلخان	پروانہ	مراد	مذکور
۱۰	بختیار	سان	یائہ	۱۰
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	
م	نا م	م	م	م
شعبان	نصوح	علی بن	مصطفیٰ بن	شعبان
بکار	دیوانہ	بالی	حسین	بکار
۱۱	۱۰	۱۱	۱۰	۱۱



قورد دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
اورج	مصطفی بن	یوسف	پیری بن	مذکور
حسین	سلیمان	عبدالله	حسن	۱۱
۱۱	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	
نام (جدید)	م	م	م	م
حسین	مصطفی بن	مراد بن	مصطفی	قره کوز بن
دیوانه	علی	حسن	عبدالله	عبدالله
۱۰	۱۱	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱ م (جدید)

طورخان مغلی

یونس  
یوسف  
۱۰

م	م	م	م	م
سفر بن	پروانه	حسن بن	سعبان بن	مذکور
ایمرشاه	حسن	بالی	حمزه	۱۲
۱۰	۱۰	۱۱	۱۰	
	م (جدید)	م	م	م
	مراد بن	حسین	عبدی بن	مصطفی بن
	عبدالله	محمد	حسن	علی
	۱۰	۱۱	۱۰	۱۱

علی بیانیه

18v

م	م	م	م	م
الامین	علی	حسین بن	سیدی بن	مذکور
پیری	ترحالہ	خضر	علی	۱۰
۱۱	۱۲	۱۰	۱۰	
	م (جدید)	م	م	م
	جامی	اوحد	فرهاد بن	قفا دار
	مردم احمد بك	احد	عبدالله	مصطفی
	۱۰	۱۱	۱۰	۱۰

پروانه عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسرو بن عبداللہ	اورج بن شیرمرد	مراد بن عبداللہ	محمود بن الیاس	مذکور
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
الیاس (جدید)	ابراہیم (جدید)	شہسوار	بہرام	یوسف
اینہ خان	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	بوسنہ	برانیچوہ
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۱
				نام
				جعفر (جدید)
				حسن
				۱۰

جماع

روئسا و عزیزان قلعه ک بدون

غضنفر اغا

مذکورین

با تیمار

خود

۱ س راوده ک

خضر دیوانہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
سلیمان بن احمد	حسن بن اسکندر	مزید بن علی	مراد بن اسمعیل	مذکور
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
احمد	حسرو (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش)	حسن	حسن بن یوسف	قورد بن عبداللہ
۶	۱۵	۶	۶	۶
	علمدار	عبداللہ	بکتاش	
	۱۵	۶	۶	
	۶	۶	۶	
	۹۵۶	۶	۶	

۱  
یحییٰ بن  
یوسف بن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
بنی بن  
۴

۱  
نوسنہ  
مصطفیٰ  
۴

۱  
یوسف  
قورن  
۴

۱  
نوسنہ  
فرہادی  
۴

۳ ————— آورده

۱  
حسن  
رمضان بن  
۴

۱  
حسن  
۱۰۹ (سنہ ۱۰۷۶)  
بنی بن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
حسن بن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
حسن بن  
۴

۱  
محمد  
رضی بن  
۴

۱۰۸۵ سنہ ۹۵۷  
جوز فی ۵ دی  
رسید بدست  
۴۰۰ (عن جزائے)

۱  
عبداللہ  
اورتوس  
۴ (امت امت)

۱  
عبداللہ  
شیمور بن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
پروانہ  
۴

۱  
محمد  
بنی بن احمد بن  
۴ (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)

۱  
قاسم  
محمود بن  
۴

۱  
مذکور  
۴

۴ ————— آورده

۱  
عبداللہ  
قورن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
قورن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
۱۰۹ (سنہ ۱۰۷۶)  
بنی بن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
۱۰۹ (سنہ ۱۰۷۶)  
بنی بن  
۴

۱  
نوسنہ  
حسرو  
۴

۱  
نوسنہ  
پروانہ  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
قورن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
قورن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
۱۰۹ (سنہ ۱۰۷۶)  
بنی بن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
۱۰۹ (سنہ ۱۰۷۶)  
بنی بن  
۴

۱  
عبداللہ  
احمد بن  
۴

۱  
مذکور  
۴

۴ ————— آورده



۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عشمان	شادی	عبدالله	حسین	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
رخب	تحتا	محمد بن	یوسف	مذکور
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله بن الاکوین				
۳				

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	نصوح	اسمعیل	عبدالله	مذکور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
رض بن	حسین	شیرمرز	بروانه	مذکور
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
احمد بن عبدالله				
۲				

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	اسکندر بن	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عشمان بن عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۱				

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله بن محمد				
۲				



۶  
عبداللہ  
بن یوسف  
۴

۶	۶	۶	۶
حسین	مصطفیٰ	محمد	(۱۹۵۶ سنہ ل) بنوحوح فی غیرہ ک
شاہخان	بنوحوح	پتیری بن	بخاش محمد بن
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶
۸	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	جعفر	(یرک فاکہ کردہ)	اوتیس

حسن بن عبداللہ

۳ ————— ۳ اودہ

۶	۶
البتا بن	عبداللہ
۴	۴
۶	۶
قورق	حسن بن

۶	۶	۶	۶
سلمان	مصطفیٰ بن	علی بن	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶
بن حسین	یوسف	جعفر	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶
۸	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	(عن جرائد ۲۰۰۰ بدست بنوحوح) بنوحوح	بنوحوح	بنوحوح
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶
۷	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	بنوحوح	بنوحوح	بنوحوح

جہان بن موسیٰ

۳ ————— ۳ اودہ

۵	۶
امیر اہتم	عبداللہ
۴	۴
۵	۶
می	احمد بن

۶	۶	۶	۶
مصطفیٰ بن	حسن بن	مصطفیٰ بن	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶
۷	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	حسن	می بن	طوتیان
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶
۸	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	حسن	می بن	طوتیان
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶
۷	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	حسن	می بن	طوتیان

(در خدمت آمد) ۴



## ٤ جماعت

يوسف بن محمد في يوم ١٥

١ س ر اوده

علی دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	براق بن	حسن بن (متوفی شد بجایش علی بن عبدالله فی ۳ محرم سنه ( ۹۵۶ )	حمزه بن حسین	خضر بن الیاس
۷	علی	الیاس	۶	۶
	۶	۶		

(بایرات تجدید  
ایچون عرضحال  
اولنوب)

م	م	م	م
محمود بن حسن	الیاس مصطفی	جعفر مصطفی	(بجایش حمزه بن حسین فی ۲۰ ذ سنه ۹۵۶ )
۶	۶	۶	

٢ س ر اوده

خضر بن حسین

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	حسین	طوراق بن	شعبان بن	پیری بن
۷	قره کوز	عبدالله	عبدالله	یونس
	۶	۶	۶	۶

م  
یوسف بن  
عبدالله  
۶

٣ س ر اوده

رمضان بن عبدالله

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	قاسم	خود اویردی	بالی بن	بالی
۷	عبدالله	عبدالله	یوسف	بوسنه
	۶	۶	۶	۶

۴ م (در حدیث آمد) ۴

علی حسن بن

بوسنه عبدالله

۶ ۶

۴ س ر اوده

پیری رمضان

۴ م ۴ م ۴ م ۴ م

مذکور موسی بن حسین رستم بن بایزید بن

۷ علی موسی بهادر علی

۶ ۶ ۶ ۶

۴ م ۴ م

اسمعیل سفر بن (بجایش حسن بن شادی

یوسف سیدی فی ۵ رجب سنه ۹۵۶)

۶ ۶

۴

۵ جماعت (عن خزانه حسنه

حسرو حرسوه فی یوم ۱۰

بدست خود فی ۱۰  
را سنه ۹۵۸)

۱ س ر اوده

علی بن محمود (غیب کرده بجایش

م (اهل شناخت) م طور علی بن نصح  
فی ۲۰ جاسنه ۹۵۶) م

مذکور (شناخت کرده بجایش

۷ خضر بن ابراهیم فی  
۲۰ جا سنه ۹۵۶)

علی بن یحیا بن اسکندر  
عبدالله اسکندر بن حسن

سلیمان  
عبدالله

۶ ۶ ۶ ۶

۴ م پیری بن

ولی بن مصطفی

مصطفی

۶ ۶

۲ س ر اوده

مصطفی بن ابراهیم

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بکر بن اسکندر	احمد بن اسکندر	اینه خان بن حسین	فرهاد بن یوسف	مذکور ۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
			اسکندر	م
			قره جه	مصطفی بن علی
			۶	۶

۳ س ر اوده  
علی بن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
شعبان قاسم	حسین بن محمود	حسین بن خضر	پروانه حسین	مذکور (عن خزانه حسته ۴ بدست خود فی ۱۸ ذ سنه ۹۵۷)
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷

۴  
اورج بن  
حسن

۴ س ر اوده  
احمد بن الیاس

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مالقوج عبدالله	یحیا بن علی	اسکندر بن عبدالله	خضر بن شجاع	مذکور (عن خزانه ۳۰۰ رسید فی ۲۵ ن سنه ۹۵۷)
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷

۴  
لطفی  
طورمش  
علمدار

۴  
ممی بن  
قره کوز

۴  
خداویردی (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش  
یوسف بن عبدالله فی  
غرہ ن سنه ۹۵۶)

۶



بجایش حسن کاتب فی ۱۹  
را سنه ۹۵۶ فی یوم ۱۴

۶ جماعت

علی بن محمد فی یوم ۱۶

(عن خزانه واجب مصر  
سنه ۹۵۷ بدست خود  
۵۹۸ فی ۲۲ ذ سنه  
۹۵۷)

۱ س اوده

اینه خان احمد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	فرهاد بن	بایزید بن	سلیمان بن	رمضان بن
۷	یوسف	علی	یوسف	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

الیاس بن  
حسن  
۶

(بجایش فرهاد بن بالی  
فی غره ک شوال سنه ۹۵۶)

۲ س اوده

علی خان حاجی بهرام

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	حسن	نصوح	ممی بن	(بی برات) پروانه
۷	دوبرون	عبدالله	علی	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۳ س اوده

احمد بن محمد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	احمد بن	طوراق	پروانه	علی بن
۷	عبدالله	بوسنه	دوبرین	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
۴	فرهاد بن	(ترك قلعه کرده بجایش تیمور بن اسکندر فی غره ک ل سنه ۹۵۶)	پروانه	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۴ س ر اوده

بالی بن نصح

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اینه خان	پروانه	علی بن	حسین	مذکور
حسین	عبداللہ	نصح	نصح	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
علی بن  
محمد  
۶

۷ جماعت

22r

علی بن یونس فی یوم ۱۵

۱ س ر اوده

ابراہیم بن اورج

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن	اینه خان	ابراہیم بن	یحیی بن	مذکور
مصطفی	بن مصطفی	حمزہ	اورج	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
محمد بن  
عبداللہ  
۶

۲ س ر اوده

حسن بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن	فرهاد بن	قاسم بن	بہرام	مذکور
علی	قاسم	عبداللہ	ایدین	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴	۴
قاسم بن یوسف	بایزید بن قاسم
۶	۶
۳ ————— ر اوده	

علی بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
سعيد بن یوسف	اسحاق علی	یوسف علی	اسکندر بن یونس	مذکور
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷
		۴	۴	۴
		حسین بن عبداللہ	فیروز علی	قورد بن قاسم
		۶	۶	۶

۴ ————— ر اوده

حمزہ بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴
احمد بن عبداللہ	فدا محمد	قاسم عبداللہ	مذکور
۶	۶	۶	۷

۴ ————— ۸ جماعت

تیمور ہرسک فی یوم ۱۵

۱ ————— ر اوده

محمد بن حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
جعفر بن عبداللہ	بایزید بن علی	محمد بن عثمان	بایزید بن احمد	مذکور (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش پروانه بن عبداللہ فی غرہ ن سنہ ۹۵۶)
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷





۴	۴	۴ (فرهاد)	۴	۴
جامی	فرهاد بن	ولی بن (صح)	علی بن	مذکور
حمزه	قاسم	عبدالله	حسن	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
ولی  
فتاح  
۶

۳ س ————— ر اوده  
قورد بن حمزه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بالی بن	بالی بن	بهرام بن	کیوان بن	مذکور
قاسم	علی	عبدالله	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
علی بن  
ولی  
۶

۴ س ————— ر اوده  
خداویردی بن خضر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مراد بن	ممی بن	حسین بن	حسن بن	مذکور
قورد	مصطفی	عبدالله	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
ممی بن  
یوسف  
۶

		۴	۴	۴
		یوسف	یوسف بن	
		عبدالله	حمزه	
		۶	۶	

(عن خزانه ۲۰ سکه فی ۷۵ بدست شیخ مراد بن جعفر فی ۱۸ ذ سنه ۹۵۷) ۴  
 (دفع فی ربیع الاول سنه ۹۵۸ حسنه ۲۰ سکه بدست شیخ المزبور) ۴  
 ۱۱ جماع  
 مزید بن نوح فی ۱۰

۱ س ر اوده

ارسلان بن حمزه

واجب عن غره شمرم  
سنه ۹۵۶ الى غايه ك  
ذ سنه م ۱۱۹۶  
نقدیه حسنه  
۲۶ ۱۸ سكه في ۷۵  
بدست خود في ۲۹ ذ  
سنه ۹۵۷

۴	۴	۴	۴
حمزه بن	حسن بن	فرهاد بن	رمضان بن
يونس	عبدالله	اياس	نصوح
۶	۶	۶	۶

م  
مذكور  
۷

طورخان بن  
حسين

۲ س ر اوده

۴	۴	۴	۴
بالي بن	بالي	حسين	علي بن
عبدالله	بوسنه	حسن	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶

۳ س ر اوده

مصطفى عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذكور	بالي بن	يحيى	فروح	(فارغ شد بجایش مصطفى
۷	يوسف	الاکوز	عبدالله	بن عبدالله في ۱۵ ذ سنه ۹۵۶)
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

م  
مصطفى بن  
محمد  
حسين بن  
عبدالله  
۶

۴ س ر اوده

حسين ودين

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذكور	حسين	حسن بن	جعفر بن	سفر بن (ترك قلعه کرده
۷	بوسنه	علي	مصطفى	محمد بجایش مصطفى
۶	۶	علمدار	۶	بن محمد في غره ك ل سنه ۹۵۶)
		۶		



عبدالله	عبدالله	بن عبدالله	بن عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله	بن عبدالله	بن عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م

مومی بن ابراهیم

۱۵۰ اوده ۳

عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م
مصحف بن مصطفی	مصحف بن مصطفی
م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م

عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م

۱۵۰ اوده ۲

عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م

عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م

شعبان بن عبدالله

۱۵۰ اوده ۱

۱۴ جماد الثانی ۱۲

۱۲ جماد الثانی ۱۲

عبدالله
م
عبدالله
م

٤ ————— ر اوده

جعفر بلفراد

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
حسين بن عيسى	حسين عبدالله	حسن بن عبدالله	اورچ بن عبدالله	مذكور
٦	٦	٦	٦	٧

٤  
سليمان  
عبدالله  
٦

١٣ جماعت

25r

حسن بن مقصود في يوم ١٢

١ ————— ر اوده

على بوسنه

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
علي بن جعفر	حسين بن حمزه	شعبان بن خضر	علي بن مصطفى	مذكور (متوفى شد بجايش بهرام بوسنه في ١٥ ذ سنه ٩٥٦)
٦	٦	٦	٦	٧

٢ ————— ر اوده

اينه خان بن احمد

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
(درذمت مزبور ٢٠٠٠ بدون حمامجيسي محمد بورجي اولوب علوفه سندن اشاغي واريله)	جعفر بن رستم	حسين بن حمزه	پيري بن جامي	يوسف عبدالله
	٦	٦	٦	٦

٤  
حسن بن خليل  
٦

٣ ————— ر اوده

على بن عبدالله

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
سونديك محمد علمد	حسن بن عبدالله	محمود بن عبدالله	(متوفى شد بجايش يوسف بن عبدالله في ١٥ ذ ١٥ سنه ٩٥٦)	پيري بن حسين
٦	٦	٦	٦	٧



۴  
علی بن  
عبدالله

۴  
بالی بن  
قره کوز

۶

۶

۴ س ————— ر اوده

پروانه قاسم

۴  
مذکور

۴  
عباد بن  
عبدالله

۴  
ارسلان  
مصطفی

۴  
قره علی  
عبدالله

۴  
(ترك قلعه کرده  
بجایش لطیف بن  
ایاس فی غره ک  
ن سنه ۹۵۶)

۴  
یوسف بن  
عبدالله

۴  
ممی بن

۴  
علی بن  
حسن

۶

۶

۴

۱۴ جماع ————— ت

عبدی رئیس فی یوم ۱۲

۱ س ————— ر اوده

بالی بن صافی

۴  
مذکور

(متوفی شد)  
نصوح  
بالی

۴  
طورغود بن  
علی

(عن خزانه ۵۰۰  
رسید بدست خود  
۲۹ ن سنه ۹۵۷)

۴  
عیسی بالی  
حسن

۴  
علی بن  
حمزه

۴  
ولی بن

۴  
یوسف بن  
رمضان

۶

۶

۲ س ————— ر اوده

اورچ بن فرهاد

۴  
مذکور

۴  
جامی بن  
عبدالله

۴  
رادغه  
یوان

۴  
محمود  
سارخان

۴  
حسین بن  
مصطفی

۶

۶

۶

۶

۶







۲ ————— ر اوده

حسن بن قورد

۴

سليمان

ارنود

۶

۴

عمر بن

عبدالله

۶

۴

مذكور

۷

۳ ————— ر اوده

مصطفى بن عبدالله

۴

خضر (بجایش خضر بن محمد  
فی غره ء ن سنه ۹۵۶)

بيحيى

۶

۴

يوسف

عبدالله

۶

۴

ممى بن

حسن

۶

۴

حسن

بوسنه

۶

۴

مذكور

۷

۴

فضل الله

قورد

۶

۴

بوينيك

اوستويان

۶

۴ ————— ر اوده

يونس بن حسن

۴

على بن  
عبدالله

۶

۴

(متوفى شد بجایش  
حسن بن عبدالله  
فی سنه ۹۵۷)

داود

۶

۴

ولى بن

بليان

۶

۴

مصطفى بن

يوسف

۶

۴

مذكور

۷

۴

(بجایش بايزيد بن خضر  
فی ۱۵ ذ سنه ۹۵۶)

على بن

يوسف

علمدار

۶

۴

خوبيار

يوسف

۶

م (بى برات)

۱۷ جماعت

يياي لا(?) بن على فى يوم ۱۳

۱ ————— ر اوده

بايزيد بن مراد



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	فرهاد بن یخشی	جعفر	(بجایش مراد بن سلیمان فی ۲۰ ذ سنه ۹۵۶)	جعفر بوسنه
۷	علی	عبدالله		۶
	۶	۶		۶
				۴
				مصطفی بن علی
				۶

۲ س ————— ر اوده

بایزید بن خضر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مصطفی	پیری بن	پروانه	حسین
۷	حسین	حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله
	۶	۶	۶	۶
				۴

بهدار	(ترك قلعه کرده بجایش نصح بن ایمرالله فی غره ء ل سنه ۹۵۶)	ممی بن عبدالله	(متوفی شد بجایش عبدی طورعلی فی غره ء صفر سنه ۹۵۷)
عبدالله	۶	۶	۶

۳ س ————— ر اوده

نصح بن اسکندر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	حسن بن	(معزول شد بجایش حسین بن اتمجه فی غره ء رجب سنه ۹۵۶)	براق (بجایش محمود اینه یکی داود فی ۲۵ ذ سنه ۹۵۶)	حرم عبدالله
۷	عبدالله			۶
	۶			۶

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین بن عبدالله	(ترك قلعه بجایش پروانه فی سنه ۹۵۷)	جعفر بن مصطفی	پروانه عبدالله	(بجایش یوسف بن مصطفی فی ۲۰ ذ سنه ۹۵۶)
۶		۶	۶	۶

۴ س ————— ر اوده

یوسف بن طورمش

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	حسین بن	بالی بن	اسکندر بن	علی بن
۷	عبدالله	رحمان	عبدالله	اسکندر
	۶	۶	۶	۵

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
حمزه	عبدالله	حسن	(رفیع شد) (متوفی شد)	تیمور بن
مصطفی بن	جعفر بن	۶	۶	۶
۴	۴	۶	۶	۶
۸	علی	سلیمان	یوسف	حسن
مذکور	اینه خان	فتروز	ولی بن	طور خان
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن قاسم				
۳ اوده				

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	عبدالله	ویرایش	طور علی	سلیمان
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پروانه حسینی				
۲ اوده				

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
اسمهیل بن	پیری بن	فی ۷۸ سنه	( ۹۵۵ سنه ۷۸۰ )	جوت
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۱۲ سنه ۵۰۰ خزانہ				
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	حسین	شادی	شاهین	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حمزه بن عبدالله				

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
مصطفی	علی بن	اشقی	اولاد محمد	مختصه
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۱۲ سنه ۱۰۰۰ بدون				
۱۸ جماد				







۳ ————— سر اوده

اورچ بن احمد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	حسین	بالی بن	حاجی منصور	مذکور
منصور	طورمش	عبدالله	علی	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
بایزید بن

محمد

۴ ————— سر اوده

پروانه بن عیسی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پروانه بن	حمزه بن	اسکندر بن	مصطفی بن	مذکور
اسکندر	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
جعفر بن

سنان

۶

امد فی ۲۳ ربیع الاخر  
(در سنه ۹۵۷)

محمد بن  
علی

۶

۴  
۲۰ جماعت

28v

علی بن محمد فی یوم ۱۳

۱ ————— سر اوده ۴

یوسف مصطفی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
نصوح	علی بن	پروانه	حسن بن (اهل فساد بود جایش حسن بن عبدالله فی ۱۵ ر سنه ۹۵۶)	مذکور
مصطفی	عبدالله	عبدالله		۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
قورد بن

عبدالله

۶

۴  
حسن بن

قره جه

۶

۲ ————— ر اوده

فرهاد بن حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اینه بکی بن	شعبان بن	علی بن	غازی بن	مذکور
محمود	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	
			۴	۴
			اینه خان	حمزه بن
			محمد	عبدالله
			۶	۶

۳ ————— ر اوده

یوسف بن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن	فرهاد بن	پیری بن	ایاس بن	مذکور
نصوح	عبدالله	قاسم	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	علمدار	۶	
		۶		
				۴
				اسکندر بن
				عبدالله

۴ ————— ر اوده

جعفر بن اسکندر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
فرهاد بن	بالی بن	الیاس بن	رجب	مذکور
عبدالله	عبدالله	اسکندر	صافی	(بجایش مصطفی بن داود فی ۲۵ ذ سنه ۹۵۶)
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷

۲۱ ————— جماعت

شادی بن اسکندر فی یوم

۱ ————— ر اوده

ولی بن محمد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	حسین	حسن بن	تیمور بن	مذکور
قاسم	الیاس	عبدالله	محمود	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۲۱ جماد

{ بنی مرثد }

عبدالله  
اسکندر بن  
۲

عبدالله  
بنی بن  
۲

قاسم (تیمبی و اردن)  
قورد بن  
۲

شیرمرز  
ممی بن  
۲

دیوانه  
احمد بن  
۲

۸  
مذکور

علی بن ولی

۳ اولده

عبدالله  
بن عبدالله  
۲

حمزه  
جعفر بن  
۲

بالی  
علی بن  
۲

ظور علی  
جعفر بن  
۲

عبدالله  
ایسا بن  
۲

۶  
محمود بن  
۲

۲ اولده

۶  
محمد بن  
۲

۶  
علی  
حسن بن  
۲

۶  
حسن  
حسن بن  
۲

۶  
سالمه-ان  
بنوسف  
۲

۶  
مصطفی  
قورد بن  
۲

۸  
مذکور

۶  
صالیق  
ایسا بن  
۲

۶  
رحمان  
قورد بن  
۲

۶  
سالمه-ان  
بنوسف  
۲

۶  
مصطفی  
قورد بن  
۲

حسن بن سلیمان

۲ اولده





۱۰ علی بن اسکندر فی یوم ۴

۲۳ جماعہ

۱ اولدہ

شعبان بن علی

۶  
محمّد بن مصطفیٰ

۶  
محمّد بن محمود بن قاسم

۶  
محمّد بن مصطفیٰ بن سفیرشاه

۶  
علی بن حسن

۷  
مذکور

۶  
محمّد بن مصطفیٰ

۶  
محمّد بن محمود بن قاسم

۶  
محمّد بن مصطفیٰ بن سفیرشاه

۶  
علی بن حسن

۷  
مذکور

۲ اولدہ

سفر بنو سہ

۶  
علی بن حمزہ

۶  
طورجان بن الشیخ

۶  
محمّد بن اوره بنو سہ

۶  
محمّد بن حمزہ

۷  
مذکور

(کفیل عامل سگدن)

۳ اولدہ

اورتس بن حمزہ

۶  
علی بن حسن

۶  
طورجان قیرہ کوز

۶  
حسن بن مراد

۶  
بکر بن صالحی

۷  
مذکور

۶  
محمّد بن عیسیٰ

۶  
حسن بن یوسف

۶  
قورن اتم الله



۱  
اسلام بن احمد بن

۲  
۵۰۶ سنه  
خجاشاه فی (بخاشی بن اراق بن)

۳  
ولی شادی بن

۴  
علی بن حسن

۵  
یوسف بن محمد

۶  
مذکور

عشمان بن ابراهیم

۱ ————— ۳

۱  
یونس بن قریه بن

۲  
ایدرج اورج

۳  
ابراهیم بن مراد بن

۴  
یونس بن شعیب بن

۵  
مذکور

طوسون بن اورج

۱ ————— ۲

۱  
عبداللہ بن شتر مرد بن

۲  
علی بن طور خان

۳  
قیرہ کوز بن شادی بن

۴  
کرده (تیرک قلعہ بنکر بن)

۵  
یوسف بن ممی

۶  
مذکور

شادی بن یوسف

۱ ————— ۱

۱۱ یوم فی عشمان دتوانہ

۲۴ جماعت

۱

۱  
عبداللہ بن پروانہ بن

۲  
سلف شہ سلیم بن

۳  
یوسف بن مصطفی بن

۴  
یوسف بن علی بن

۵  
مذکور

محمد بن علی

۳ ————— ۳



بصوح ستره بره بستی

۵ اوده ۱

مذکور یا شمار جون

پجشی

بصوح

فارسان قلعه ۵ بدون

۳ جماع

317

۷

طال

حسن

مصطفی بن

۴

۱۰

صورتا جن

عبدالله

محمود بن

۴

میران عربان المیزور

۲۰ جماع

318

(۹۵۶ هـ سنه ل غره)

بن عبدالله بن

پجشی اسکندر

فرهاد (تیرك قلعه كرده)

۴

۶

مصطفی

میران

پژده

۶

میری

دکتر

۴

۶

عبدالله

محمود بن

۴

۶

قورق بن

محمود بن

۴

۶

مصطفی

محمود بن

۴

قورق بن عبدالله

۳ اوده ۳

۶

محمود

پژده

۴

۶

عبدالله

حسن بن

۴

۶

اسکندر

جعفر بن

۴

۳ اوده ۳ جعفر بن عبدالله

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
محمد	پیری	عبدالله	عبدالله	علی	محمد
موسی	مصطفی (بنی برات)	حسین بن	عبدالله	عبدالله	محمد
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
مذکور	جعفر بن محمد	میرزا	یوسف	عبدالله	مذکور
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰
مذکور	جعفر بن محمد	میرزا	یوسف	عبدالله	مذکور

۳ اوده ۳ علی بن علی

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
حسین	محمد	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
پاییز بن	فرهاد بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
مذکور	فرهاد بن محمد	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰
مذکور	فرهاد بن محمد	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن

۳ اوده ۳ حسرو دینو

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
حسین	حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
بن اقا	عمیر بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
مذکور	عمیر بن حسین	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰
مذکور	عمیر بن حسین	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمود بن	ولی بن	پروانه	علی بن	مذکور
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	سعدی علی	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	
		حسن (متوفی شد)	حسین بن	۴
		ایدین (یتیمی وارد)	عبدالله	۴
		۹	۹	۹

۵ س ————— ر اوده

رمضان قواچیک

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن	عمر بن	بیرام	داود بن	مذکور
عبدالله	حسین	عبدالله	علی	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	
			علی بن	۴
			عبدالله	۴
			۹	۹

۶ س ————— ر اوده

تیمور دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	(فساد کرده بجایش)
جعفر	کیوان بن	محمد بن	اورج بن	شعبان بن علی
بن عبدالله	عبدالله	اسمعیل	اسکندر	مذکور
۹	۹	۹	۹	فی ۲۵ جا سنه
				(۹۵۶ ۱۰)
				۴
			حیدر بن	۴
			علی	۹
			۹	۹

۷ س ————— ر اوده



(۹۵۹ سنه ۸۵۹)

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
موسیٰ بن یوسف	یوسف بن محمد	عبدالله بن حسرو	عبدالله بن حسرو	عبدالله بن حسرو
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

علی بن مصطفیٰ

۱۰

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
یاسم	الاکون بن	محمد بن	شادی	ابراهیم
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

علی بن یونس

۹

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
حسن بن	عبدالله بن	جعفر بن	عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

مصطفیٰ بن یحییٰ

۸

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
علی بن	عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰	۱۰

۴  
 حسرو بن  
 عبداللہ  
 پیری بن  
 اتمجہ  
 ۹  
 ۹

تابع

سنان اغا  
 ۴  
 مذکور  
 با تیمار  
 خود

۱ س ر اودہ

علی شادی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اسکندر (سراودہ شد)	اسکندر (سراودہ شد)	پروانہ	ممی بن (شہید شد)	مصطفیٰ بن	مذکور
بن حسن بجایش	بن حسن بجایش	عبداللہ	بجایش	اینہ خان	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
ایدین بن	ایدین بن	عبداللہ	حیدر بن	شیرمرد	
علی فی	علی فی	فی غرہ ء	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	
غرہ ء ل	غرہ ء ل	ذ سنہ ۹۵۶)	ذ سنہ ۹۵۶)		
سنہ ۹۵۶)	سنہ ۹۵۶)				

حسین (شہید شد بجایش یعقوب بن عبداللہ  
 شیرمرد فی ۲۰ ذا سنہ ۹۵۶)  
 (یتیمی وارد)

۲ س ر اودہ

اسکندر بن حبردان

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفیٰ بن	مصطفیٰ بن	فرهاد	اینہ خان	حسین	مذکور
قیہ	قیہ	بوسنہ	بوسنہ	دیوانہ	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۴  
 حسین  
 دیوانہ  
 ۹



۳ ————— ر اوده

اورج بن محمد

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مصطفی	حسین بن	یحیا بن	سفر بن
۱۰	علی	عبدالله	حسین	عبدالله
	۹	۹	۸	۱۰
م	م	م		
پروانه	حسن بن	حمزه بن		
عبدالله	عیسی	داود		
۶	۹	۹		

۴ ————— ر اوده ك

محمد دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	احمد بن	ممی بن	ابراهیم	داود
۱۱	علی	اتمجه	ممی	یوسف
	۹	۹	۹	۹
م	م	م		
براق	فرهاد بن	محمود بن		
بوسنه	الیاس	دیوانه		
۹	۹	۹		

۵ ————— ر اوده

مصطفی طیراق (?)

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	علی بن	یحیا بن (عن خزانه	محمود	محمود (فارغ شد
۱۱	خضر	ایاس سکه)	ابراهیم	عبدالله بجایش محمد
	۹	۹	۹	۹
				بن الیاس فی
				۱۵ را سنه
				(۹۵۶
				(با دفتر یوقلمه به
				در دولت فرستاده)

نام	م	نام	م
حسن بن	حسن (سر اوده شد بجایش	حسرو بن	
مصطفی	طورسون	ممی بن حمزه فی ۱۵	عبدالله
۹	۹	ل سنه ۹۵۶)	۹





۹ \_\_\_\_\_ ر اوده

يوسف بن طورسون

م (بی برات) م م م

مذکور	(شہید شد بجایش	رمضان (متوفی شد	محمود بن	محمد بالی
۱۰	حسن بن طورسون	عبدالله بجایش	عبدالله	بن یوسف حمزہ
	فی ۱۵ ل سنہ	۹ دیوانہ فی	۹	۹
	(۹۵۶)	۲ ذ سنہ ۹۵۶)		

نام (۶)

بہرام	ایاس بن ( ترک قلعه کرده بجایش
عبدالله	ولی زغنوس فی غرہ ء
۸	حسن ل سنہ ۹۵۶)
	۹

۱۰ \_\_\_\_\_ ر اوده

احمد بن مصطفی

مذکور	حسین	۴ (بی برات) ۴	۴	۴
۱۰	عبدالله	ابراہیم بن	قورد بن	ممی بن
	۹	جعفر	شیرمرد	الاکوز
	۹	۹	۹	۹

مصطفی بن علی ۹

جماعت \_\_\_\_\_

مستحفظان قلعه ء پشتہ

م	جعفر آغا
م	دزدار
م	فی یوم
۲۰	؟

۱ بلوک  
رمضان بن اسکندر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفیٰ	مصطفیٰ	شادی بن	تیمور بن	مذکور
مورہ	بلغراد	مصطفیٰ	سراج	۸
۶	۷	۷	۷	
		۴	۴	۴
		ممی بن	اینہ خان	عبدی بن
		اسکندر	ایاس	عبداللہ
		۶	۶	۶

۲ بلوک

مصطفیٰ بن خلیل

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی	جامی بن	بیحیی بن	عمر بن	مذکور
استولونیک	قاسم	نصوح	ایاس	۸
۶	۶	۶	۶	
۴		۴	۴	۴
احمد بن	مصطفیٰ (فی غرہ ک شعبان	مصطفیٰ	علی	علی بن
عبداللہ	بوسنہ سنہ ۹۵۶)	بوسنہ	بوسنہ	موسیٰ
۷		۷ (بی برات)	۶	۶

۳ بلوک

موسیٰ ارثود

				۴	
علی بن	پیر محمد بن	حسین	حسن	(فارغ شد بجایش	مذکور
عبداللہ	حسن	ولی	بوسنہ	قاسم بن محمد	۸
۷	۷	امام	۶	فی ۱۵ شعبان	
		۸		سنہ ۹۵۶)	
	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
	قورد بن	محمد بن	حسن بن	صافی	
	مراد	اویس	علی	بہادر	
	۵	۷	۶	۶	



## بلوک ۴

## غضنفر یکی حصار

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مراد بن	ولی بن	اویس (فارغ شد بجایش	پروانه
۸	عبدالله	سلیمان	محمود شعبان بن داود	عبدالله
	۷	۷	۶ فی ۲۵ ذ سنه ۹۵۶	۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	اینه خان	برادر	داود	
عبدالله	فرهاد	یوسف	بوسنه	
۶	۶	پروانه	۶	
		۶		

## بلوک ۵

## بهرام موره

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	قاسم	یوسف	خداویردی	قازی
۸	یوسف	عبدالله	محمد	حسین
	۷	۶	۶	۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
لطفی بن	احمد بن	جامی بن	علی	
شیرمرد	نصوح	اسکندر	موره	
۵	۷	۷	۶	

## بلوک ۶

## حاجی علی اسکندر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	بهرام	مصطفی بن	رستم	جعفر بن
۸	عبدالله	ابراهیم	سمندره	حمزه
	۷	۷	۷	۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمود	شادی بن	محمد بن		
داود	احمد	علی		
۶	۶	۶		

۸	۸	۶	۶
محمود	مجموعه	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۷	۶	۶
محمود بن یوسف	مصطفیٰ مصطفیٰ	بنیرام بن عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۸	۶	۶
محمود	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴

۹ بابو

۸	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله ولی بن	محمود بن مصطفیٰ بن	احمد	حسین
۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۷	۶	۶
عبدالله	محمود بن محمد بن	محمود بن محمد بن	محمد بن محمد بن
۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۸	۶	۶
عبدالله	حسین	قیرہ جہ	حسین
۴	۴	۴	۴

۸ بابو

۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۷	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	۸	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴

۸ بابو

۱۰ بلوک

بالی بن قاسم

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	فرهاد بن	نصوح	(بجایش خسرو بن	یوسف بن
۸	نصوح	حسین	عبدالله فی ۵ ل	عبدالله
	۷	۶	سنه ۹۵۶)	۷
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	الیاس (فساد کرده	بجایش	بایزید بن	جعفر
	ممی بین بالی فی		محمود	سمندرہ
	غرہ ۵ ن سنه ۹۵۶)			
			۶	۶

۱۱ بلوک

طورغود موسی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	علی بن	مصطفی بن	پیر علی	فرهاد
۹	ولد	احمد	عثمان	ازورنیق
	۶	۶	۷	۷
	۴	۴	۴	۴
قیابن	مصطفی	قوردعلی	سید احمد	مصطفی بن
اسکندر	بوسنه	الاکوز	محمد	حسن
	۷	۶	۷	۶

۱۲ بلوک

ایدین یوسف

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مصطفی بن	حسن بن	یوسف	محمد بن
۸	حمزه	ولد	حمزه	اسمعیل
	۷	۶	۷	۶
	۴	۴	۴	۴
پیر براق	قورد بن	رمضان	بایزید بن	
شادی	یوسف	بن الیاس	محمد	
	۶	۶	۶	





مجلس توتی

کتاب ۷۱

۶	۶	۸	۶	
توتی	عبدالله	عبدالله	محمد	
مصطفی بن علی (رضی الله عنه)	محمد بن محمد	مراد بن علی	جعفر بن محمد	
۴	۴	۴	۴	
۷	۸	۶	۶	۸
مذکور	قیام	علی	ختمه	توتی
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
	احمد بن	فرهاد بن	حسن بن	مصطفی بن

اورج باقری

کتاب ۷۱

۶	۶			
محمد	عبدالله			
داود	بالی بن علی (رضی الله عنه)			
۴	۴			
۷	۶	۸	۸	۸
مذکور	بن حسین	سید	اساس	مصطفی
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
	علی	نرویش	علی بن علی	اورج

فخر اوعلی وعلی الله

کتاب ۱۶

۶	۶	۸	
احمد	عبدالله	فی	
ولی بن علی	علی بن علی	بن تیمورجان سنه ۱۰۶۱	
۴	۴	۴	
		سیف الدین (اهل فسان بوده)	

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ولی بن	قورد بن	حسین	فرهاد بن	مذکور
علی	شادی	حسن	ایدین	۸
۶	۷	۶	۷	
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یحیا بن	محمود بن	محمد بن	محمود بن	مراد بن
علی	شیرمرد	قاسم	قاسم	حمزه
۶	۶	۷	۷	۶

۱۹ بلوک

بالی بن ابراهیم

۴	۴	۴ (بی برات)	۴	۴
محمد بن	پروانه	یوسف	یوسف (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش سعیدی محمد فی غرهء	مذکور
اینه خان	بوسنه	یونس	محمد فی غرهء	۸
۶	۶	۶	۷ (را سنه ۹۵۶)	
۴		۴ (بی برات)	۴	۴
بهرام (فارغ شد بجایش	عبدالله یوسف بن عبدالله	قورد علی	سیف الدین	سلیمان بن
۶	۶	۷	۶	مصطفی
فی ۱۰ ذی سنه (۹۵۶)				۷

۲۰ بلوک

37r

محمد بن بابا فروج

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
فرهاد بن	تیمور بن	پیری بن	حسن	مذکور
عبدالله	الیاس	یوسف	ارنود	۸
۶	۷	۷	۷	
		۴	۴	۴
		احمد بن	پیری بن	حسین
		قلیح	محمد	اسکندر
		۶	۶	۶





۶  
عبداللہ  
حسین بن

(۹۵۶) صفحہ ۱۰۱  
حسین بن مصطفیٰ فی  
عیرہ

۶  
نصوح  
حسین

۷  
حمزہ  
اویس

۷  
محمد  
یوسف بن

۷  
مذکور  
مذکور

مصطفیٰ استانبول

۲۱ بلوگ

381

۶  
یوسف  
حسین

۶  
عبداللہ  
بالی بن

۷  
حمزہ  
حسین بن

۷  
سمندرہ  
جوفی

۶  
محمود  
ایمان جان  
(بی بی ات)

۶  
عبداللہ  
قاسم بن

۶  
بالی  
بیر بن

۶  
حسین  
حسین

۷  
مذکور  
مذکور

سمندرہ حسینی

۲۵ بلوگ

۶  
ابورئین  
احمد

۶  
یوسف  
فیروز بن  
(فایض شہ)

۶  
محمود  
علی بن

(۹۵۶)  
عیرہ کا ۱۰ سنہ  
بن شہتین فی  
بخاشی حسن  
(اہل قسار شہ)

۶  
حفاظ  
کتوان

۷  
مذکور  
مذکور

عسری بن عبداللہ

۲۴ بلوگ

۶  
عبداللہ  
علی بن  
(بی بی ات)

۶  
حمزہ  
سید بن

۶  
مصطفیٰ  
عسری بالی



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	حسن بن	پیری بن	احمد بن	سلیمان بن
یکی حصار	عبدالله	یوسف	سلیمان	نصوح
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷

۲۷ بلوک

حسین بن قاسم

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمّد (شاعت بن یوسف کرده بجایش علی اتمجه فی ۲۰ ل سنه ۹۵۶)	مزید بن ایاس	حسن بن الیاس	(کچن یوقلمه ده موجود بولنمدی لکن سهوا یوقلمشدر دیو مسلمانلر شهادت ایتدیلر)	اسکندر
۶	۶	۶	۶	۸

۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن	بالی بن	حسن بن	حسین بن
بالی	نصوح	علی	عبدالله
۶	۶	۷	۶

۲۸ بلوک

فرهاد سمندرہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی بن عبدالله	اورج بن ولی	سفر بن اسمعیل	سلیمان بن جعفر	مذکور (اهل فساد بجایش ولی بن ولد فی ۱۸ ل سنه ۹۵۶)
۶	۶	۶	۶	۸

۴	۴	۴	۴
پروانه	مسیح	بہرام	یوسف بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	علی
۶	۶	۷	۶

۲۹ بلوک

ابراہیم بن اسمعیل



۶	۷	۶	۷
اورنگزوس	محمد	محمد بن حسن	اسکندر
محمد	مصطفی	مصطفی بن محمد	محمد بن اسکندر
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۷	۶	۷
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶
۶	۷	۶	۷
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶
۶	۷	۶	۷
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶

۳۱ بلوک

۶	۷	۶	۷
بنام	بنام	بنام	بنام
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶
۶	۷	۶	۷
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶
۶	۷	۶	۷
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶

۳۰ بلوک

۶	۷	۶	۷
اسمعیل بن عبداللہ	احمد بن حسن	سقر بن عبداللہ	مظفر بن اسحاق
۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۷	۶	۷
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶
۶	۷	۶	۷
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶
۶	۷	۶	۷
۱۰۳۱	۸۵۶	۸۵۶	۸۵۶

## بلوک ۳۲

شادی بن اسکندر				
م (بی برات)	م (بی برات)	م (بی برات)	م	م
مذکور	طورسن	(کهن پهل یوقلمده موجود بولنمدی لکن سهوا یوقلنممشدر دیو مسلمانلر شهادت ایلدیلر	مراد	۸
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
۶	۷	۶	۶	۶

مصطفی	(متوفی شد بجایش ممی بن بالی فی غرّه ۳ جا سنه ۹۵۶)	قنبر بن قره کوز	شعبان محمد	طوراق اسکندر
محمد	۷	۶	۶	۶

## بلوک ۳۳

احمد بن عبداللّه

مذکور	محمد بن	خضر بن	محمد بن	طورغود بن
۸	علی	عبداللّه	عبداللّه	موسی
۶	۷	۶	۶	۶
مراد بن	حسن بن	دیگر حسن	نصوح	نصوح
حکیم	نصوح	نصوح	۶	۶

## بلوک ۳۴

رمضان بن مصطفی

مذکور	فرهاد بن	قاسم	مصطفی	یحیا بن
۸	عبداللّه	یونس	سمندرہ	مراد
۶	۶	۶	۷	۶
حرم	مراد بن	حسین	مزید بن	پیری
یوسف	عبداللّه	بالی	یوسف	بوسنه
۷	۶	۶	۶	۶









۶	۶	۶	۶
یحییٰ	اسکندر	بنی عقیله فی عقیله	بنی عقیله فی عقیله
۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن علی	بایزید بن	علی بن علی	علی بن علی
۶	۶	۶	۶
محمود	محمود	محمود	محمود
۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور

جعفر بن حسین

۴۳ بلوک

۶	۶	۶	۶
حاجی بابی	عبدالله	احمد	حسن
۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن علی	فرهاد بن	حسین	ایمان بن
۶	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
۶	۶	۶	۶
حسن	حسن	حسن	حسن
۴	۴	۴	۴
رفیع شاد فایز	رفیق بن	احمد بن	ایمان بن
۶	۶	۶	۶
بوسنه	خرکس	میران	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	حسن	حسن	حسن
۶	۶	۶	۶
بوسنه	عبدالله	احمد	حسن
۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	حسن	حسن	حسن
۶	۶	۶	۶
بوسنه	عبدالله	احمد	حسن
۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	حسن	حسن	حسن
۶	۶	۶	۶
بوسنه	عبدالله	احمد	حسن
۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	حسن	حسن	حسن

بصوح الاکلون

۴۲ بلوک

۶	۶	۶	۶
یوسف	داود	داود	رواحی
۴	۴	۴	۴
الیمان بن	مطمفی بن	انبراهیم بن	درویش
۶	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
۶	۶	۶	۶
یوسف	داود	داود	رواحی
۴	۴	۴	۴
الیمان بن	مطمفی بن	انبراهیم بن	درویش
۶	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
۶	۶	۶	۶
یوسف	داود	داود	رواحی
۴	۴	۴	۴
الیمان بن	مطمفی بن	انبراهیم بن	درویش

محمد باقران

۴۱ بلوک

۶	۶	۶	۶
بایزید	اسکندر	حمزه	حمزه
۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	محمد بن	بصوح	بصوح
۶	۶	۶	۶
بایزید	اسکندر	حمزه	حمزه
۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	محمد بن	بصوح	بصوح



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمود بن	ولی بن	بهرام بن	مصطفی	لطفی بن
جعفر	مصطفی	عبدالله	سمندرہ	بالی
۶	۶	۷	۶	۶

۴۴ بلوک

علی بن یوسف

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین بن	محمد	علی	یوسف	مذکور (فی غرہ ۷)
قرہ کوز	پرلیہ	بوسنہ	عبدالله	۸ ل سنہ ۹۵۶)
۶	۶	۷	۶	
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	طوراق بن	پیری بن	اویس بن	یوسف
	(۴)	محمود	حسین	بوسنہ
	۶	۶	۶	۶

۴۵ بلوک

حسین بن اسمعیل

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی	محمد بن	بایرام	علی بن	مذکور
بوسنہ	داود	قاسم	عبدالله	۸
۶	۶	۶	۷	
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	سفر بن	حمزہ بن	محمد (بی برات)	اویس بن
	جعفر	خضر	عبدالله	عبدالله
	۶	۷	۶	۷

۴۶ بلوک

مراد مصطفی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مزید بن	پاشا یکید	مصطفی بن	حسن بن	مذکور
علی	بن یوسف	حسین	عبدالله	۸
۶	۷	۶	۶	



۴	۴	۴
حافظ	ایدین	فروح بن
حسین	بوسنه	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶

بلوک

متفرقه ۳

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یوان	محمود بن	حمزه بن	مصطفی	فروح
میلان	احمد	عبدالله	انباری	یکی حصار
وزان	۸	۷	۱۰	۸
۷				

جماعت

نجانان

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی بن	تیمورخان	مصطفی بن	شیرمرد بن	پاوال (برموجب دفتر
محمود	قونداقی	بقال	عبدالله	وقاتین قید فی یوم ۷)
۷	۷	۷	۷ (عن خزانه	۷
			۵۰۰ بدست	
			خود)	

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محایل (عن خزانه	(بی برات)	نیقولا	ممی بن	حسن (عن خزانه
۵۰۰ بدست	د ابژیو	۵۰۰ بدست	عبدالله	۵۰۰ بدست خود)
ووین خود	۷	۷	۷	۷

جماعت

حدادان

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پتره	وق	کورکی	رادوساو	یانوش
قواج	شکرک (?)	نیقولا	استپان	قواج
۷	۷	۷	۷	۷

جماعت

قومبره جيان

۴	۴	۴	۴
عمر بن حمزه	شعبان بوسنه	(فارس شد بجایش سلیمان بن عبداللہ فی ۱۹ شعبان سنه ۹۵۶)	محمود بن حسن
۷	۷		۷

جماعت

طوپجیان قلعه ك پشتہ

۴	۴
سعید بن عبداللہ کتخداك مزکورین فی یوم ۱۲	یوسف بن عبداللہ سرمزکورین فی یوم ۱۴

۱ بلوک

حاجی یوسف

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اسکندر بن بالی	یوسف بن عبداللہ	اویس بن احمد	طورمش ادریس	مذکور ۹
۷	۷	۷	۸	

۴  
جعفر بن  
عبداللہ

۷

۲ بلوک

یعقوب بن حسین

۴	۴	۴	۴
اویس بن صاروجه	حسن بوسنه	مصطفی بن محمد	مذکور ۸
۷	۷	۷	

۳ بلوک

حسن بن محمد

(بی برات)

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	اسکندر بن	بالی	ژیوقو	خد اویردی
۷	عبدالله	طورسون	رادوان	بن مصطفی
	۶	۶	۶	۶

م

م	م	م	م
پیاله	مصطفی بن	(ترك قلعه کرده بجایش	احمد بن جعفر فی غره ك
عبدالله	عبدالله	ل سنه ۹۵۶)	
۶	۶		

۴ بلوک

پاوله یوان

م	م	م	م
مذکور	موسی بن	مصطفی بن	
۷	عبدالله	قاسم	
	۶	۶	

۵ بلوک

دیمتره وقاچ

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	قره کوز بن	رجب بن	علی بن	جعفر بن
۷	عبدالله	عبدالله	محمد	حسین
	۶	۶	۵	۶
م	م	م	م	م
پروانه	جعفر بن	پاوله	نیقولا	پتری بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	رادول	کوریک	رادوساو
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

م

جماعت

غزبان قلعه ك پشته تابع محمد اغا با تیمار

۱ سر اوده

م	م	م	م	م
مصطفی بن	علی بن	قاسم	(متوفی شد	(متوفی شد)
شادی	مصطفی	محمود	رفغ شد)	مصطفی بن
۶	۶	۶	بالی	فرهاد
			بوسنه	۶



۶ یوسف

۶ یوسف

۶ یوسف

۶ عبداللہ

۶ مدکور

حسن بن عبداللہ

۳ اودہ

(میری)

توتیس

اوتیس

حسین

یوسف (پیشینی یوسفی) یوسف

(نہ خدمت)

مران بن

مصطفیٰ بن

علی بن

(میوفی) مصطفیٰ

مصطفیٰ

۶ عبداللہ

۶ (تیرک قلعہ کردہ) محمد بن حسین (۹۵۶ء تا ۹۵۷ء)

۶ ازور بنی

۶ عبداللہ

۶ یوسف

۶ مدکور

حیدر بن عبداللہ

۴ اودہ

۶ حمزہ

۶ سمندرہ

۶ عبداللہ

۶ حسن

۶ مدکور

مصطفیٰ بن

طوریالی (بی بی)

مصطفیٰ بن

جہلی بن

مدکور

قیما بن عمر

۲ اودہ

۶ عبداللہ

۶ عبداللہ

۶ علی بن

۶ قوری بن

۶ یوسف

۶ یوسف

۶ ولی بن

۶ قوری بن

۴	۴	۴	۴
احمد بن یوسف	جعفر بن بالی	یوسف بن حمزه	اسمعیل یوسف
۶	۶	۶	۶

۴

(اغا شد بجایش خضر بن عوض  
فی ۱۸ ل سنه ۹۵۶)

جماعت

43r

حمزه بن عثمان کتخدا ک م فی یوم ۱۷

۱ س ————— ر اوده

علی بن محمد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن عبدالله	ممی بن عبدالله فی ۲۰ ذا سنه (۹۵۶)	یعقوب (فارس شد بجایش عبدالله	احمد بن عبدالله	سفر بن عبدالله	مذکور ۷
۶		۶	۶	۶	

۴	۴	۴
علی بن عبدالله	پروانه حرام	دیگر علی بن عبدالله
۶	۶	۶

۲ س ————— ر اوده

یونس بن رسل (?)

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اورچ بن جعفر	طوراق بن عبدالله	علی بن جعفر	جعفر بن عبدالله	مذکور ۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴	۴
علی بن (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش حسن بن عبدالله فی غره ک ن سنه ۹۵۶) یوسف	مزید بن خضر
۶	۶

۳ س ————— ر اوده

فرهاد ارتود

محمود  
حسن بن  
۴  
۶

عبدالله  
يوسف  
۴  
۶

ابراهيم  
علي بن  
۴  
۶

مذكور  
۴  
۷

عبدالله  
يوسف بن  
۴  
۶

عبدالله  
ابراهيم بن  
۴  
۶

علي  
ولي بن  
۴  
۶

عبدالله  
فرهاد بن  
۴  
۶

مصطفى بن عبدالله

۱ اسکندر بن حسن فی نوم ۱۵

۱ اوده

۲ جماع

۴

عبدالله  
ولي بن  
۴  
۶

احمد بن  
۴  
۶  
ایشه بکی

(کجن تیل یوقلمه ده  
موجود بولمندی  
لکن سهوا یوقلمما  
مشدر دیو مسلمانلر  
شهادت ایلدیلر)

محمد بن  
۴  
۶  
ایشه جان

محمود  
۴  
۶  
بن عبدالله

ایشه  
۴  
۶  
بن عبدالله

ممن بن  
۴  
۶  
عبدالله

۳ اوده

علي بن  
۴  
۶  
يوسف

علي بن  
۴  
۶  
عبدالله

مذكور  
۴  
۷

الیا بن  
۴  
۶  
اسکندر

قورق بن  
۴  
۶  
شاهین

حسین بن  
۴  
۶  
عبدالله

دیکر حسین بن  
۴  
۶  
عبدالله



۲ س ر اوده

اورج بن عبداللہ

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	حسین	یوسف بن	موسی بن	حسن بن
۷	عبداللہ	علی	علی	عبداللہ
م	۶	۶	۶	۶
م	م	م	م	م
علی بن	محمد بن	محمد بن	محمد بن	محمد بن
داود	عبداللہ	یوسف	یوسف	یوسف
۶	۵	۶	۶	۶

۳ س ر اوده

جاوش بن عبداللہ

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	ولی بن	احمد بن	بائی بن	ولی بن
۷	ایدین	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	حسین
م	۶	۶	۶	۶
م	م	م	م	م
قورد بن	حیدر بن	حیدر بن	حیدر بن	حیدر بن
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۴ س ر اوده

حسن بن حسین

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	عیسی بن	اورج بن	جعفر بن	مصطفی بن
۷	عبداللہ	حسین	اسمعیل	یوسف
م	۶	۶	۶	۶
م	م	م	م	م
علی بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن	علی بن
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۶	۶	۶	۶
حسین	حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
جفر (بنی برات)	حسین (بنی برات)	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶
حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶
حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله

اورده

۶	۶	۶	۶
حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله

اورده

۶	۶	۶	۶
حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله

اورده

رضا بن یونس فی یوم ۱۴

س ————— ر اوده

	م	م	م	م
	حسین بن	اویس بن	جعفر	ولی
	نصوح	محمد	حرام	عبدالله
	٦	٦	٦	٦

٥ جماعت

44v

حسین دیوانه فی یوم ١٤

١ س ————— ر اوده

قورد محمود

م	م	م	م	م
الاکوز	ممی بن	قورد (ترك قلعه بجایش	ممی بن	مذکور
علی	بالی	خضر شعبان قورد فی	محمود	٧
٦	٦	غرّه ء ل سنه ٩٥٦)	٦	٦

	م	م
	بالی ( ترك قلعه کرده بجایش	قورد
	حسین عبدالله فی غره ء	عبدالله
	ل سنه ٩٥٦)	٦
		٦

٢ س ————— ر اوده

حسن عبدالله

م	م	م	م	م
اینه خان	بایزید	حمزه (متوفی بجایش	یحیا بن	مذکور
حسین	علی	علی حسن فی	الیاس	٧
٦	٦	غرّه ء ل سنه ٩٥٦)	٦	٦

م  
محمد  
سلیمان  
٦

٣ س ————— ر اوده

تیمور شیرمرد



کتبخانه خواجه نصیر طبرسی علی بن ابی طالب

فی ۱۸ ل سنه ۹۵۶ ق م یوم ۱۲

جماء ۷

نصیر بن عوف فی یوم ۱۲

اوده

پروانه حسن

۴ جعفر شادی

۴ (تیرك قلعہ كرهه خاشی علی قاسم فی سنه ۹۵۶) یوسف

۴ پروانه

۴ عبداللہ

۴ حسن مصطفی

۴ مذکور ۷

۴ محمد نصیر

۴ جعفر شاکت

اوده

قنطاری اورج

۴ پیری اسکندر

۴ نوح عبداللہ

۴ محمود حسرو

۴ یارید عبداللہ

۴ مذکور ۷

۴ حسن حسینی

۴ حسن عبداللہ

۴ اسکندر عبداللہ

اوده

میان بوسته

۴ لطفی ابراهیم

۴ حبیبی نصیر

۴ علی مصطفی

۴ مذکور ۷

س \_\_\_\_\_ ر اوده

حسین دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	مذکور (در خدمت میری بجایش علی دیوانه فی سنه ۹۵۵)
حسین	یحیا	حسن	اویس (ترك قلعه کرده مصطفی بجایش رمضان نصوح فی غره ۶ ن سنه ۹۵۶)	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴

۴

احمد (متوفی بجایش پروانه الیاس موسی فی ۱۵ راسنه ۹۵۶)

شیرمرد

عبدالله

۶

۶

۸ جماع \_\_\_\_\_ ت

46r

بالی بن احمد فی یوم ۱۲

س \_\_\_\_\_ ر اوده

طورخان اسکندر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
دیگر علی	علی بن	محمود	نصوح	مذکور
عبدالله	عبدالله	احمد	حمزه	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

نام رفع شد

مراد (ترك قلعه کرده مصطفی بجایش بایزید محمود)

۶

س \_\_\_\_\_ ر اوده

فرهاد بن محمود

۴	۴	۴
فرهاد	حسین	مذکور
عبدالله	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	

س \_\_\_\_\_ ر اوده

ولی بن سلیمان







جماع

قلفانجیان قلعهء وشغراد زیر که  
به قلعهء م احراج شد فی غرهء  
محرم سنه ۹۵۷

م	م	؟	در خدمت	م بی برات
ایوانش	ژیوقو	وق	غریه	سر بلوک
توشه	رادوو	دوبروی	یوان	حسین
۶	۷	۷	۷	یوسف

جماع

مارتلوسان قلعهء پشته تابع حیدر اغا

۴  
مذکور  
با تیمار

49r

عن خزانہ نقدیہ ۲۰۰ بدست خود  
فی ۱۰ ج سنه ۹۵۸

س مائت

اچوتقو یاقوو

۴

مذکور

۸

س اوده

رادینچ کوره

م بی برات	۴	۴	۴	۴
رادمان	رادیوی	استپان	رادوان	مذکور
یوان	میلوزره	کوره	وقمیر	۷
۵	۵	۵	۵	

۴	۴
سبوتہ	رادوتہ
یوانہ	دابژیو
۵	۴

س اوده

حسن بن خضر



○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

وقمان دراوسا و

اوده

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

اوده

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

توان كوره شين

اوده

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

بتيولا دراوسا و

اوده

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و

○  
دراوسا و  
دراوسا و





۷  
مذکور  
م  
شمیری کوری

سماحه

○	○	○	○	○
استیانی	استیانی	استیانی	استیانی	استیانی
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
۷	۷	۷	۷	۷

نیقولا یوان  
سماحه

○	○	○
اولیتیر	ولدر ایغ	دیر ایغی
م	م	م

○	○	○	○	○
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
۷	۷	۷	۷	۷

یوان پرودان  
سماحه

○	○	○	○	○
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
۷	۷	۷	۷	۷













مرتلسان قلعهٔ پشته تابع حسن اغا

۴

مذکور

فی یوم

۱۱

س مائهٔ

مارقو برهنک

۴

مذکور

۹

س اوده

مارقو سبوته

۴

اندريه

رادوته

۵

۴

(ترك قلعه کرده

پترونک بجایش یوان

نیقولا فی ۵ ل

سنه ۹۵۶)

۴

وق

بوریمان مارقو

۵

۴

ایوقو

۵

۴

مذکور (اهل فساد شد

بجایش حیدر

داود فی غره

ل سنه ۹۵۶)

۶

۴

رادوته (ترك قلعه کرده

بجایش وق وین

فی غرهٔ ل سنه

۹۵۶)

۴

پلتک

دراغنک

۵

۲ س اوده

وقدراغ یوان

۴

پتری

وق

۵

م سر اوده شد

یاقوو

نیقولا

۵

نا رفع شد

بلاق

رادین

۵

۴

بی برات

رادنیچ

۵

رادوته

۴

مذکور

۶

۴

وخرین  
دوبرتیچ

۵

## ۳ س ر اوده

## پاوله ايليه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	بيوان	رادوساو	رادوساو (ترك قلعه کرده)	وق (اهل فساد شد بجایش رادسان بيوان في ۱۵ شنه ۹۵۶)
۶	رادونه	بلاق	وقاتين	رادونه
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵
م				
رادوان				
ماتين				
۵				

## ۴ س ر اوده

## پاوله نيوك

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	رادول	بغدان	رادنيچ (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش رادونه رادوساو في ۲۰ ل سته ۹۵۶)	اچوتقو بيوان
۶	ميلادين	راچه	رادونه	۵
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵
م				
احمد				
حمزه				
۵				

## ۵ س ر اوده

## اليا مارقو

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	وق	ژيوکو	ايوان	ميلوش
۶	استپان	لفچه	مارقو	استپان
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵
م				
ترك قلعه کرده				
رفع شد				
اغناد				
ملقو				
۵				

○	○	○	○
پتیرا	پتیرا	پتیرا	پتیرا
م	م	م	م
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰

اوده

○	○	○	○
پتیرا	پتیرا	پتیرا	پتیرا
م	م	م	م
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰

اوده

○	○	○	○
پتیرا	پتیرا	پتیرا	پتیرا
م	م	م	م
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰

اوده

○	○	○	○
پتیرا	پتیرا	پتیرا	پتیرا
م	م	م	م
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰
۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰	۱۵۰

اوده



۴	۴	۴	۴
استیپان	ملقو	بجایش رادوو رادوساو	وقدراغ
نیقولا	رادوساو	فی غره ء ل سنه ۹۵۶	یتاق
۵	۵	۵	۵

س ر اوده

رادنیچ بره نك				
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
رادوتنه	نیقولا	ترك قلعه كرده	دیمتری	مذكور
بره نك	رادوساو	رفع شد	بوژیک	۶
۵	۵	ایوانش	۵	۵
		بغدان		
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
		پتری	پتقو	یوان
		( ترك قلعه كرده بجایش نصح محمد	كوره	میلوش
		فی غره ء ل سنه ۹۵۶ )	۵	۵
		پاوله	۵	۵

س ر اوده

نیقولا بره نك				
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
وق	نیقولا	بغدان	قماج	مذكور
رادوساو	دیمتری	استیپان	رادوشن	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵
		۴	۴	۴
		(ترك قلعه كرده بجایش	یوان	نواق
		ندلقو دیمتری فی غره ء	یاورو	پتری
		ل سنه ۹۵۶)	۵	۵

س ر اوده

استویان یوان				
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ویرانش	اچوتقو	محایل(ترك قلعه كرده	ندلقو	مذكور
وژین	یوان	بجایش قومن	پترونك	۶
۵	۵	كوره فی غره ء	۵	۵
		ل سنه ۹۵۶)		







م	م	م	م	نا مرد شد
نیقولا	میلادین	دامیان	نیقولا	بجایش یاقوو نیقولا
وق	پتری	رادوساو	رادوساو	مذکور
۵	۵	۵	۵	۶ یتیمی وارد
		م	نا رفع شد	م
		میلاتین	رادونه	پتری
		رادوساو	یوان	پاوله
		۵	۵	۵

بجہت خرچلق موجب جماعت مستحفظان  
قلعہ ک و شغراد زیر کہ بہ محافظہ  
قلعہ ک صوندہ فرستادہ فی ۵ ج سنہ  
۲۱ نفر فی ۱۰۰  
۲۱۰۰  
بدست محمد شعبان کتخدا  
علوفہ لرندن اشغی واریلہ

54

جماع

مستحفظان قلعہ ک و شغراد زیر واجب محرم سنہ ۹۵۶

الی ذی الحجہ سنہ ک م

م	(معزول شد بجایش ایدین سرطوبجیان قلعہ ک م فی ۱۶ صفر سنہ ۹۵۶ فی یوم ۲۰)	م	علی دزدار قلعہ م فی یوم ۲۳
محمد شعبان			
کتخدا ک م			
فی یوم			

۱۱

۱ بلوک

جعفر عبداللہ

م	م	م	م	م
حرم	پروانہ	شعبان	حسن	مذکور
بہار	عبداللہ	قاسم	اسکندر	فی یوم
۶	۶	۶	۷	۸

۴	۴	۴	۴	محمد (متوفی شد رفع شد بجایش حسن قره کوز نصوح ۹۵۷ فی سنه اولاد یوقدر قرنداشی خبر ویردی)
حسین	محمد	ولی	تیمور	
هرسک	مصطفی	هرسک	احمد	
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

### ۲ بلوک

#### حسین مصطفی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
قاسم	مصطفی	حسن	فرهاد	مذکور
علی	حسن	فرهاد	عبدالله	فی یوم
۷	۶	۶	۷	۸
محبوس	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی	پروانه	محمد	حسن	فرهاد
حسن	حمزه	مرسل	اسکندر	عبدالله
۵	۶	۶	۶	۷

### ۳ بلوک

#### حسن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اویس	سفر	حسن	قورد	مذکور
عبدالله	علی	خضر	علی	فی یوم
۶	۶	۶	۷	۸
				۴
تیمورخان (بجایش عیسی یونس فی غره ل سنه ۹۵۶)	علی ۶	(بجایش محمد قول فی غره ل سنه ۹۵۶)	علی اسکندر ۷	ابراهیم عبدالله ۷

### ۴ بلوک

#### سلیمان علی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمود	محمد	قورد	احمد	مذکور
عبدالله	علی	جعفر	حسین	فی یوم
۷	۷	۶	۷	۸

۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن	قنطاش	م بی برات	م
هرسک	عبدالله	عبدالله	حسین
۶	۶	۶	۶

ه بلوک

احمد یوسف

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	اسمعیل	سلیمان	شادی	علی (بجایش محمود
فی یوم	اسکندر	مصطفی	الاکوز	بجایش حسین
۸	۷	۶	۶	۷
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
فیروز	حسرو	قاسم	حسین	عبدالله فی ۲۰
اسکندر	عبدالله	حمزه	یوسف	(را سنه ۹۵۶)
۶	۷	۶	۶	۶

۶ بلوک

پیری شعبان

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	اینه بکی	قورد	بالی	محمد
فی یوم	مصطفی	عبدالله	داود	رستم
۸	۷	۷	۶	۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پروانه	احمد	حسن	دیگر حسن	م بی برات
عبدالله	بلبان	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۷ بلوک

یحیی اسکندر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	(بجایش حسین عبدالله	حسن	فرهاد	تیمور
فی یوم	فی ۲۰ ل سنه ۹۵۶)	الاکوز	الیاس	علی
۷	۷	۶	۶	۶
نا رفع شد				
طورخان				
تیمورخان				





۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفیٰ	نصوح	احمد	اینہ بکی	حسین
خضر	محمود	حسن	اسمعیل	عبداللہ
۷	۶	۶	۶	۶

بلوک

متفرقہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
عثمان	محمود	(بجایش بہرام	کاتب	مصطفیٰ
احمد	الموذن	بایزید فی	درویش	حسین
امام	۷	غرہ ک ل سنہ	ولی	یواب
۸		(۹۵۶	انباری	۷
			۸	
۴		م بی برات		
نصوح		الیہ		
یوسف		رادوکہ		
صوباء		نچار		
۷		۷		

جماع

طوپچیان قلعه ک م

۴	۴
سفر قاسم	ایدین
(سر طوپچیان شد	سر طوپچیان
بجایش طورخان علی	سفر قاسم فی ۲۲
فی ۹ ربیع الاول سنہ	صفر سنہ ۹۵۶
۹۵۶ فی م ۹	فی یوم ۱۲
مذکورین	فی یوم ۱۵
فی یوم	
۱۰	

بلوک

حسین ہرسک

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	(متوفی شد	ابراہیم	پروانہ	حسین (بجایش بالی
فرہاد	علی حمزہ فی محرم	محمد	بوسنہ	یوسف فی غرہ
احمد	فی یوم سنہ ۹۵۷	۶	۷	محمد
۶	فی یوم ۷			ک شوال سنہ
	یتیمی وارد			(۹۵۶
	۸			

۴  
پاوله  
یوان  
۶

بلوک

حمزه الاجه حصار

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مراد	علی (سر بلوک طویجان	مزید	طورخان (کتخداک	طویجان
فی یوم	عبدالله	قلعهک مزبوره شد	قاسم	علی	قلعهک م شد
۸	۷	۶	۷	۷	۷
					بجایش میحایل
					ووق فی ۱۵
					را سنه ۹۵۶)

جماء

مستحقطان قلعهک ویشغراد بالا

۴	۴
حاجی موسی	حسین عبدالله
دزدار	کتخداک مذکورین
فی یوم	فی یوم
۲۶	۱۶

بلوک

محمود ارنود

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	احمد	متوفی شد	بی برات	طوراق
فی یوم	حسین	حسین	جعفر	اسمعیل
۸	۷	۷	۷	۶
رفع شد				
مصطفی	(بجایش جعفر عبدالله	پیری	بایزید	
عبدالله	فی غرهک ل سنه ۹۵۶	محمد	عبدالله	
۶	(انباری)	۶	۶	

۲ بلوک

اسحاق ابراهیم





۵ بلوک

پیری موسی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مصطفی	ممی	حسن	احمد
فی یوم	فرهاد	اسکندر	عبدالله	قاسم
۸	۷	۶	۶	۷
۴				
حسین				
مراد				
۶				

۶ بلوک

57r

حسرو قول

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	فرهاد	پروانه	علی	محمد
فی یوم	مراد	عبدالله	موسی	علی
۸	۷	۶	۷	۷
۴				
فرهاد				
محمود				
۷				

۷ بلوک

محمد علی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	تیمور	ابراهیم	ابراهیم	ممی
فی یوم	حسین	جعفر	یوسف	محمود
۸	۷	۷	۷	۶
۴				
پیری	ولی	پیر مزید	قورد	م امد
احمد	یوسف	محمد	ولی شادی	سکدینه اخراج
۶	۷	۷	۶	اولوب انده
				خدمتنده اولوب
				بوئنده بولنمیوب
				(یوقلنمدی)

۸ بلوک

محمود حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد	محمد	حسن	مراد	مذکور
داود	عبدالله	یوسف	عبدالله	فی یوم
۷	۷	۶	۷	۸
				۴
				مصطفی
				محمد
				۶

۹ بلوک

محمد حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
نصوح	محمد	علی	یوسف	مذکور
عمر	حسن	عبدالله	ایاس	فی یوم
۶	۶	۷	۷	۸
				۴
				شادی
				پوسنه
				۶

۱۰ بلوک

57v

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد	علی	پیری	بایزید	نصوح
قاسم	حسین	بایزید	عبدالله	عبدالله
۷	۶	۶	۷	۷
			۴	۴
			فرهاد	شادی
			علی	بایزید
			۶	۶



عزبان قلعه ء م

م

اینه خان حمزه

اغاؑ مذکورین

فی یوم ۲۵

۱ س ر اوده

بالی حسن

م	م	م	م	م	م
بالی	علی	حسین	حسین	مذکور	م
حسین	چاچقه	بوسنه	بوسنه	فی یوم	م
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷	۶

م

علی

عبداللہ

۶

م

محمد

قاسم

۶

م

محمد

عبداللہ

۶

۲ س ر اوده

محمد حسین

م	م	م	م	م	م
جعفر	مصطفی	قیما	(بیوقلمده اسمی عمر اولدوغی ظاهر اولمغین یوقلنمدی)	فرهاد	مذکور
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	بالی		عبداللہ	فی یوم
۶	۶	۶		۶	۷

م

محمود

عبداللہ

۶

م

محمد

عبداللہ

۶

م بی برات

طورغود

محمد

۶

۳ س ر اوده

احمد عبداللہ

م	م	م	م	م	م
قورد	یوسف	احمد	پروانه	عبداللہ	مذکور
محمد					فی یوم
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶	۷



## س ————— ر اوده

محمود بوسنه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	اولی	فرهاد	اویس	شیرمرد
فی یوم	مصطفی	نصوح	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۷	۶	۶	۶	۶
م	م	م		
داؤد	مراد	علی		
علی	عبداللہ	عبداللہ		
۶	۶	۶		

## جماعہ ————— ت

مستحفظان قلعهٔ صونده واجب

م	م
فرهاد عبداللہ	محمد اغا
کتخدا م فی یوم	مذکور فی یوم
۱۲	۲۰

بلوک

حسن حاجی

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	عسی	(بجایش حیدر	محمد	حیدر (بجایش علی	احمد
فی یوم	قول	شیرمرد فی ۱۰	قاسم	عبداللہ فی	اسکندر
۸	۷	صفر سنہ ۹۵۶)	۶	۱۰ رجب سنہ	۶
		(۹۵۶)			
م	م	م	م	م	م
بایزید	ابراہیم	ولی	خلیل	رجب	
خضر	قول	ایمیراللہ	تیمور	عبداللہ	
۶	۷	۶	۶	۶	

۲ بلوک

فرهاد عبداللہ



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	یوسف	یوسف	سفر	محمد	محمد	مذکور
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	طور علی	علی	علی	مذکور
۷	۷	۶	۶	۶	۶	۸
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ولی	ولی	تیمور	تیمور	علی	علی	حسن
حسن	عبداللہ	سلیمان	سلیمان	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	ولی
۶	۶	۷	۷	۶	۶	۶

### ۳ بلوک

#### مصطفیٰ خضر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی	علی	سفر	سفر	امراللہ	مراد	مذکور
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	محمود	محمود	مصطفیٰ	عبداللہ	مذکور
۲۰ ج سنہ	۷	۶	۶	۶	۶	۸
(۹۵۶)						
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	حسین	ولی	ولی	مصطفیٰ	مصطفیٰ	جعفر
حسین	حسین	حسین	حسین	حسن	حسن	جعفر
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶
فی غرہ	فی غرہ	فی غرہ	فی غرہ	فی غرہ	فی غرہ	فی غرہ
محرم سنہ	محرم سنہ	محرم سنہ	محرم سنہ	محرم سنہ	محرم سنہ	محرم سنہ
۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶	۹۵۶

### ۴ بلوک

#### حسین علی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفیٰ	مصطفیٰ	محمد	محمد	حسین	حسین	مذکور
محمود	محمود	حسن	حسن	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	مذکور
۶	۶	۱۰ صفر	۱۰ صفر	۷	۷	۸
		(سنہ ۹۵۶)	(سنہ ۹۵۶)			
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اسحاق	اسحاق	شعبان	شعبان	رمضان	رمضان	مصطفیٰ
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	خضر	خضر	علی
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶	۶	۷

حسین بن موسیٰ

۶	حسین	۶	عبداللہ
۶	حسین	۶	عبداللہ
۶	حسین	۶	عبداللہ
۶	حسین	۶	عبداللہ
۶	حسین	۶	عبداللہ

۶ طوطی خان قلعہ کا

(۷۰۵) عن ابن عباس ۲۰۰ ہجرت جو سنہ

۷۰۵

۶ بی بیات  
 ۶ محمد علی  
 ۶ مس مذکور  
 ۶ فی نوم

عبداللہ جعفر

۷	رفیع	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی
۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی
۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی
۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی
۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی

۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی
۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی
۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی
۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی
۷	رفیق	۷	علی	۷	علی	۷	علی









م	م بی برات	م	م بی برات	م	م
مذکور	حمزه	بایزید (عن خزانه ۱۰۰)	جعفر	استبان	فی یوم
۷	عبدالله	عبدالله بدست خود فی ۱۱ صفر سنه (۶۵۸)	عبدالله	وق	۶
م	م	م بی برات	م	م	م
سفر	(عن خزانه ۱۰۰)	پروانه	خضر	محمد	عبدالله
۶	۱۱ صفر سنه (۹۵۸)	محمد	محمود	بوسنه	عبدالله
		۶	۶	۶	۶

۳ س ر اوده

رجب احمد

م	م بی برات	م	م	م	م
مذکور	اینه خان	نصوح	نبی بن	م کفیل عامل	بی برات
۷	علی	ولی	عبدالله	مصطفی	عبدالله
م	م	م بی برات	م	م	م
نصوح	مصطفی	یعقوب	علی	علی	علی
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

س ر اوده

درویش محمد

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	پروانه	رجب	حیدر	محمد	فی یوم
۷	یوسف	نصوح	عبدالله	عبدالله	۶
م	م	م	م	م	م
ولی	فرهاد	خرّم	(بجایش حسن)	علی	عبدالله
۶	حیدر	عبدالله	عبدالله فی ۲۰ م سنه (۹۵۶)	نصوح	عبدالله
	۶	۶	۶	۶	۶















بخایش حسینی ۱۰

فی توم

اغاء مذکور

حسرو دیوانه

م

فارسان قلعه ۵ رانقوی

جماعت

۶	۶
شاہین	۱۱ (۲) فی عبد اللہ حسینی بخایش حسینی (۱۰۶) سنہ ۱۰۶۱
علی بن علی	۱۱ (۲) فی عبد اللہ حسینی بخایش حسینی (۱۰۶) سنہ ۱۰۶۱
م	م

۱۰  
فی توم

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
بیری	۱۰۶ (۱۰۶) سنہ ۱۰۶۱	کوری	۱۰۶ (۱۰۶) سنہ ۱۰۶۱	عبد اللہ
حمزہ بن حمزہ	بیری قوری فی	اسکندر (بیرک) بخایش بخایش	اسکندر (بیرک) بخایش بخایش	اسکندر
م	م	م	م	م

طوبختان قلعه ۵ رانقوی

بلوچ

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
توسی	علی	ظیل	حسینی	عبد اللہ
م	م	م	م	م
محمد	اورج	بالی	علی	فی توم
م	م	م	م	م

بیرام سمندرہ

بلوچ ۳



۱۰	فی سوم	۹	۹	۹	۹
	مذکور	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
	حسنة ۲۹ سكه	اسكندري	يوسف	محمود	محمود
	عن جزانه	م عامل	م فی ۲	م فی ۲	م فی ۲
	م				سفر عبدالله

641

۳ ————— اوده

۹	عبدالله	۹	۹	۹	۹
	حسنة بن	عبدی	طور غور	مر ان بن	طور غور
	م نا	م	م	م	م
	مذکور	شیرمرک فی	بخایشی	بخایشی	بخایشی
	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
	فی	فی	فی	فی	فی
	۱۵	سنة	۹	۹	۹
	م	م	م	م	م

محمود دتوانه

۲ ————— اوده

کرفتار شد

۹	عبدالله	۹	۹	۹	۹
	پروانه بن	ولس	حسن	جعفر	تیمورخان
	م	م	م	م	م
	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
	فی	فی	فی	فی	فی
	۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
	م	م	م	م	م

۹۵۶

۹	مذکور	۹	۹	۹	۹
	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
	فی	فی	فی	فی	فی
	۱۰	حسنة	طور علی	حسن	عبدالله
	م	م	م	م	م
	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
	م	م	م	م	م

مراد دتوانه

۱ ————— اوده



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	بهرام	حسین	علی	مراد
علی	حسن	مصطفی	اسمعیل	بوسنه
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۴ ————— ر اوده

نبی دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ابراهیم	حمزه	حسین سنه ۹۵۶	رمضان	مذکور
مصطفی	عبدالله	عبدالله	یوسف	فی یوم
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
		۴	۴	۴
		بالی	فرهاد	نصوح
		دیوانه	قاسم	بوسنه
		۹	۹	۹

۵ ————— ر اوده

اسمعیل دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسرو	یونس	صالح	یوسف	مذکور
عبدالله	بوسنه	یوسف	علی	فی یوم
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
سفر	م فی رجب سنه ۹۵۶	یوسف	م فی ۲۰ ج سنه ۹۵۶	بکر
نصوح	احمد بوسنه	مصطفی	عبدالله	عبدالله
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۶ ————— ر اوده

حسین دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ابراهیم	م فی ۱۵ جا سنه ۹۵۶	محمود	نام رفع شد سنه ۹۵۶	م فی غره ک ل سنه ۹۵۶
حسین	حسن طور غود	احمد	فیروز حسین	مذکور
۹	۹	۹	۹	فی یوم ۱۰

۴	۴	۴	۴
سبحان ویردی	ولی	جعفر	ولی
کوندیک	حسن	بوسنه	عبدالله
۹	۹	۹	۹

۷ ————— ر اوده

64v

حمزه الیاس

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
احمد	اینه خان	م فی غرهٔ ل سنه ۹۵۶	محمد	مذکور
عبدالله	اسکندر	بی برات ابراهیم الیاس	عبدالله	فی یوم
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	حسن	م فی غرهٔ ل سنه ۹۵۶	علی	جعفر
	بوسنه	ولی	هرسک	احمد
	۹	۹	۹	۹

۸ ————— ر اوده

فرهاد غزالی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
سبحان ویردی	احمد حسین	نام رفع شد بجایش ابراهیم شادی فی غرهٔ صفر سنه ۹۵۷	حیدر ودین	مذکور فی یوم
۹	۹	ولی قاسم ۹	۹	۱۰
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	علی مصطفی	م فی غرهٔ صفر سنه ۹۵۷ (بجایش قورد بوسنه که متوفی شد رفع شد	رجب عبدالله	م فی ۲۵ رجب سنه ۹۵۶ رستم یوسف
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۹ ————— ر اوده

کیوان دیوانه



م	م	م	م	م
الیاس	بهرام	ایاس	فرهاد	مذکور
علی	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	فرغت کرده
۹	۹	۹	۹	بجایش بالی
				دیوانه فی
				غرّه ک جا سنه
				(۹۵۷)

م	م	م
پروانه	دیگر حسرو	حسرو
عبدالله	عبدالله	دیوانه
۹	۹	۹

جماعت

65

م	عزبان قلعه ک رانیوق
م	(عن خزانه ۵۰۰
	نقدینه ۵۰
	حسنه ۶ سکه فی ۷۵
م	بدست خود فی ۲۳ ن سنه ۹۵۷)
م	علی اغاک
	مذکور
م	فی یوم ۲۰

۱ سر اوده

احمد بوسنه

م	م	م	م	م
طورخان	لطفی	یوسف	اسکندر	مذکور
محمود	الیاس	عبدالله	عبدالله	(ترك قلعه
۵	۵	۵	۵	کرده
				فی یوم
				بجایش
				عثمان
				۶
				اینه خان فی
				فرّه ک ل سنه ۹۵۶)

م

م

م	م
سلیمان	ممی
بالی حسین فی ۱۰ ل سنه	(ترك قلعه کرده بجایش
(۹۵۶)	علی عبدالله فی غرّه ک
۵	سنان
	ل سنه ۹۵۶)

۲ سر اوده

بالی حمزه



م	م	م	م	م	م
اويس (ترك قلعه عبدالله كرده بجايش يحيى عبدالله في غره ك ذا سنه ۹۵۶)	رمضان (ترك قلعه كرده بجايش يوسف، عبدالله في ۱۰ ل سنه ۹۵۶) رفع شد	بيرى عبدالله ۵	قاسم حسن ۵	۴	مذكور في يوم ۶

م	م	م
بهرام عبدالله ۵	الياس حسن ۵	علی الاکوز ۵

۳ س ————— ر اوده

حيدر ديوانه

م	م	م	م	م	م
حمزه ديوانه ۵	(ترك قلعه كرده بجايش مراد حسن في غره ك ذا سنه ۹۵۶)	محمد مصطفى ۵	علی عبدالله ۵	احمد بوسنه ۵	مذكور في يوم ۶
	م خدمتكار اغا	م پروانه عبدالله ۵	م نصح عبدالله ۵	م پروانه عبدالله ۵	

۴ س ————— ر اوده

65v

بيوسف علی

م	م	م	م	م	م
قورد (فارس شد در قلعه ك بوسنه پچوى ۵)	مصطفى (ترك قلعه كرده بجايش غضنفر علی في ۵ ج سنه ۹۵۶)	بوسنه ۵	تيمور (ترك قلعه كرده قره كوز بجايش اينه خان نصوح في غره ك ل سنه ۹۵۶)	مذكور (ترك قلعه كرده بجايش خضر عبدالله في غره ك ل سنه ۹۵۶)	مذكور في يوم ۶
	م خدمتكار اغا	م بجايش خضر قره كوز في غره ك ذ سنه ۹۵۶	م محمد عبدالله		

م	م	م	م	م
مصطفی	مراد (ترك قلعه کرده)	قورد	قاسم	(ترك قلعه کرده)
حمزه	بجایش فرهاد	عبدالله	علی	بجایش
○	عبدالله فی	○	○	تیمور محمد
	غره ء ل			فی ۲۵ ذا سنه
	(سنه ۹۵۶)			(۹۵۶)

○ س ————— ر اوده

فرهاد محمد

م	م	م	م	م
مذكور	حسن	(ترك قلعه کرده)	علی	(ترك قلعه کرده)
فی یوم	عبدالله	بجایش ولی حسین	بوسنه	بجایش فرهاد
۶	○	فی ۲۰ ذا سنه	○	بوسنه کرده
		(۹۵۶)		بجایش احمد
				عبدالله
				فی غره ء ل
				(سنه ۹۵۶)

رفع شد

م بی برات

م	م	م	م
قورد	مصطفی	طفل نامحل خدمتکار	علی
عبدالله	محمد	(ترك قلعه کرده)	عبدالله
○	○	بجایش پروانه	فی ۳ محرم سنه
		عبدالله فی غره ء	۹۵۶
		(سنه ۹۵۶)	

جماع نام ت

مصطفی عبدالله رئیس

مذكور

فی یوم

۱۲

۱ س ————— ر اوده

پیری عبدالله

م	م	م	م	م
مذكور	قورد	(ترك قلعه کرده)	علمشاه	طفل خدمتکار
فی یوم	عبدالله	بجایش حسین	عبدالله	رفع شد
۶	○	عبدالله فی	○	م
		۱۰ ل سنه ۹۵۶		بالی
				محمد
				○
				ممی بوسنه
				فی ۱۰ شول
				سنه ۹۵۶



۵	بوسنه	۵	مصطفی	۵	علی	۵	عبدالله	۶	فی بی بی
۴	بصوح	۴	مراد	۴	حسن	۴	حسن	۴	مذکور
۴	م	۴	طاهر	۴	م	۴	م	۴	بی بی

شاد رفیع شد  
طاهر خدیو کا راجہ رفیع شد  
تیمور خان یوسف

۳ ————— ۲ اودہ

۵	شاہین	۵	احمد	۵	اسکندر	۵	عبدالله	۶	فی بی بی
۴	قوری	۴	طو علی	۴	مراد	۴	عبدالله	۴	مذکور
۴	م	۴	م	۴	م	۴	م	۴	بی بی

(۱۵۶ سنہ ل ۱۵ فی بی بی)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
بصوح (تیرک قلعہ کردہ)

۳ ————— ۳ اودہ

۵	بوسنه	۵	عبدالله	۵	عبدالله	۵	عبدالله	۶	فی بی بی
۴	قوری	۴	مصطفی	۴	بصوح	۴	بصوح	۴	مذکور
۴	م	۴	م	۴	م	۴	م	۴	بی بی

(۱۵۶ سنہ ل ۱۵ فی بی بی)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)

علی عبدالله

۳ ————— ۲ اودہ

۵	محمد	۵	محمد	۵	محمد	۵	محمد	۶	فی بی بی
۴	بصوح	۴	بصوح	۴	بصوح	۴	بصوح	۴	مذکور
۴	م	۴	م	۴	م	۴	م	۴	بی بی

(۱۵۶ سنہ ل ۱۵ فی بی بی)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)  
(تیرک قلعہ کردہ)





م	م بی برات	بی برات	نام رفع شد متوفی
میلوش	خداویردی	نیقولا	محمد
پتره	عبدالله	رادوکه	بوسنه
۴	۴	۴	۴

۳ ————— ر اوده

پتقو وق

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	وق	کوره	وق	غرغور
فی یوم	یوان	نیقولا	بره نك	میلادن
۵	۴	۴	۴	۴
م بی برات	م	م	م	م
بغدان	نیقولا	نیقولا ( بجایش پتری وق فی ۱۰ ل سنه ۹۵۶ )	وق	
رادییج	رادییج	وق	۴	
۴	۴	۴		

۴ ————— ر اوده

67r

غرغور یوان

م	م بی برات	م	نام رفع شد	م
مذکور	رادییو	نیقولا	ندلقو	دیاق
فی یوم	پتری	رادونه	اچوتقو	اچوتقو
۵	۴	۴	۴	۴
م	م	م	م	م
دیمتری	تاقه ( بجایش یوان بوژیک فی ۱۰ شوال سنه ۹۵۶ )	بجایش یوان	استویان	وویقو
وق	بوشقو	۱۰	میلوساو	استپان
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

۵ ————— ر اوده

پتقو دوکه

م	م	م بی برات	م	م
مذکور	( بجایش وقمان )	دیمتری	دیمتری	رادوکه
فی یوم	پتری فی غره	رادوساو	میلادین	دوبریچ
۵	۴	۴	۴	۴
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	۴	۴	۴	۴



نام رفع شد	م	م بی برات
نیقولا (بجایش طوراق حسین	رادیح	میحال
ووین	کوره	رادیوی
فی غره ل سنه ۹۵۶	۴	۴

۶ س ر اوده

بیوان برهنك				
م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	پتری	(بجایش بالی	رادیوی	پاوله
فی یوم	نواق	بوسنه فی	بوشقو	رادوساو پتری
۷	۴	( ۹۵۶	۴	۴
م	م	م	م	م
بیوان	رادوهنه	پتری	کوره	اولیویر
پتری	بوغوویج	بلغار	بیوان	بیوان
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

۷ س ر اوده

حسین عبداللہ

م	م	م	م	م	م بی برات
مذکور	ووین (بجایش	کورکه	رادوساو	پاوله (بجایش وق ولایک	
فی یوم	رایقو پتری	وقمان	توت	پوتنیک فی ۲ ذ ۱ سنه ۹۵۶	
۵	۴	۴	۴	۴	
	فی ۱۵ ل				سنه ۹۵۶

م	م	م	م	م	م
پتری	رادوکه	کوره (اینه خان	دیمتری	بغدان (سراوده شد	نام رفع شد
وق	بوژیقو	پتری	وجهنه	رادیح	بجایش بیوان
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۱۰ شوال
		فی غره ل سنه ۹۵۶			سنه ۹۵۶

جماع

ارباب مواجب پارقان قورقمز



(۱۵۶) سنه  
ل غبره في  
بوتو

ب	ب	ب	ب	ب	ب
حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله	(۱۵۶) غبره في علی	بوتو	(۱۵۶) سنه ل غبره في علی
م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
ب	ب	ب	ب	ب	ب
فی نوم	علی	حمزه	شادی	اشا	(ذ) دده
م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور

بالی و قلیان دلی  
اورده

با تیمار جون  
مذکورین  
احمد اعجاز  
م

علاقه خانی سواری و شایر  
جماعت

ب	ب	ب
احمد	استیان	میتال
م	م	م
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
ب	ب	ب
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور

طوبختان برقیان  
بلوک

۱۵۶  
فی نوم  
کتبدا  
حسن  
م

بوتو  
اولان  
دلی  
اولان  
م

بوتو  
اولان  
دلی  
اولان  
م

بوتو  
اولان  
دلی  
اولان  
م

۸	۸	۸	۸	۸
بوستانه	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
حسین	جعفر	احمد	یوسف	مذکور
م	م	م	م	م
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه

۳ ————— اوده

۸	۸	۸	۸	۸
بوستانه	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
حسین	جعفر	احمد	یوسف	مذکور
م	م	م	م	م
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه

۳ ————— اوده

۸	۸	۸	۸	۸
بوستانه	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
حسین	جعفر	احمد	یوسف	مذکور
م	م	م	م	م
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه

۳ ————— اوده

۸	۸	۸	۸	۸
بوستانه	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
حسین	جعفر	احمد	یوسف	مذکور
م	م	م	م	م
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه
			۱۵ سنه	۱۵ سنه



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
فرهاد	جعفر (بجایش ابراهیم	علی	حسرو	مصطفی
هراسك	بوسنه فی غره	یوسف	بوسنه	حسین
	ذ سنه ۹۵۶)	۷	۷	۷

جماء

68v

عزبان پارقان قورقمز

۴ بی برات

حسن اغا ۴

فی یوم

۱۵

۱ ————— ر اوده

حسن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف	یونس	بالی	محمود (بجایش حسن	مذکور
عبداللہ	الاکوز	یوسف	عبداللہ بالی فی ۱۰	فی یوم
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اسکندر (بجایش ولی	رجب (بجایش پروانه	علی	حمزه	پروانه
شاهین فی	عبداللہ فی	عبداللہ	علی	حمزه
غره ۱	۲۵ جا سنه	۶	۶	۶
سنه ۹۵۶)	(۹۵۶	۶	۶	۶

۲ ————— ر اوده

علی ابراهیم

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	علی	محمد	اسکندر	مذکور
تیمور	بلبان	عبداللہ	حسین	فی یوم
۶	۶	۵	۵	۷



رفع شد  
صغير طفل

م	طفل نا محل	م	رفع شد	م	رفع شد	م	صغير طفل	م	م
م	سفر	م	بجایش پاشا (بجایش	م	مزیّد (بجایش جعفر	م	علی (بجایش بالی	م	کیوان
م	عبداللہ	م	مروت محمد فی	م	ولی (سنہ ۹۵۶)	م	مراد فی ۱۰ (سنہ ۹۵۶)	م	عبداللہ
م	۶	م	غرہ ک ل ۵	م	۵	م	۶	م	۶
م	(سنہ ۹۵۶)								

۳ س ر اوده

محمد محمود

م	م	م	م	م	م	م	م	م	م
م	حسین	م	غضنفر (بجایش نصح	م	(بجایش نبی	م	مصطفی	م	مذکور
م	عبداللہ	م	حسین فی غرہ ک ل (سنہ ۹۵۶)	م	علی فی ۱۰ ل (سنہ ۹۵۶)	م	محمد	م	فی یوم
م	۶	م	۶	م	۶	م	۶	م	۷

م	رفع شد	م	م	م	م	م	م	م	م
م	طفل صغير	م	حسن (بجایش	م	براق (بجایش محمد	م	محمود (بجایش حسن	م	سفر
م	طورخان	م	عبداللہ	م	یعقوب غرہ ک ل (سنہ ۹۵۶)	م	عبداللہ فی	م	حمزہ
م	مصطفی فی	م	۶	م	۶	م	غرہ ک رجب (سنہ ۹۵۶)	م	۶
م	۱۰ ر سنہ (۹۵۶)								

جماعت

مارتلوسان پارقان قورقمز

س ر مائہ ک

کوره رادیوی

مذکور م

فی یوم

۸

۱ س ر اوده

رادین یوان

م	م	م	م	م	م
م	روق	م	رادین	م	رادوساو
م	برہنک	م	کوریک	م	پتقو
م	۵	م	۵	م	نیقولا
م		م		م	۶

م	م	م	نام رفع شد	طفل نا محل رفع شد
پتری	پرودان	رادوکه	رادنیچ (بجایش	حسن (کدک اخر شد
درغیلو	پتقو	توماش	وقمیر ووق فی غره ل (سنه ۹۵۶)	احمد در قلعه م بجایش جعفر عبدالله فی (سنه ۹۵۶)
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵

۲ ————— ر اوده

پتره استپان

م	م	م	م	م	م بی برات
مذکور	ووق	وویچ (فی غره ل	نیقولا ووین (فی ۱۰ جا سنه	ووق	مذکور
فی یوم	رادوساو	رادویو (جا سنه ۹۵۶)	غرویچ دوبرج (۹۵۶)	رادوساو	فی یوم
۶	۵	۵	۵	۵	۶
م	م	م	م	م	م
میحال	ژیوقو (بجایش یوان	رادوان	رادنیچ (بجایش رادوکه	ووق	میحال
پتره	نیقولا کوریک فی غره ذا سنه ۹۵۶)	یوان	رادوته ووق فی ۱۰ ل (سنه ۹۵۶)	بره نك	پتره
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵	۵

۳ ————— ر اوده

رادنیچ رایه

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	یافور	مارقو	وویچ	اوبراد	مذکور
فی یوم	مارقو	کوریک	وق	پترینه	فی یوم
۶	۵	۵	۵	۵	۶
م	م	م	م	م	م
بالنه	ولادوساو	وقمان	یوان	پتری	بالنه
ووق	رادوکه	استپان	توت رادوان	پاول فی ۲۰ ل (سنه ۹۵۶)	ووق
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵	۵

جماء —————

مستحفظان قلعه ك نوغراد واجب



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد (امد فی ۱۸ بہ)	حسام	رستم	طورسون (فی ۲۲ جا	دزدار
شمع و حصر	خلیفہ	کتخداک	سنہ ۹۵۶)	فی یوم
۱	۸	۱۰	۱۵	۲۲
در اجاری (؟)	امام	فی یوم		

۱ بلوک

احمد حسین

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین (سر بلوک شد	عادل	علی	تیمور	مذکور	فی یوم
بجایش محمود	قاسم	مراد	یوسف		
بن عبداللہ فی	۷	۶	۶	۸	
(۸ ذ سنہ ۹۵۶)	۷	۴	۴	۴	
	رجب	یوسف	اویس	پیری	
	خضر	عبداللہ	محمد	حمزہ	
	۶	۷	۷	۶	

۲ بلوک

خضر علی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمود	حسن	ممی	حسرو	مذکور
عبداللہ	بایزید	محمد	عبداللہ	فی یوم
۷	۷	۶	۶	۸
		۴	۴	۴
		ولی	اورج	تیمور
		بوسنہ	عبداللہ	محمد
		۶	۶	۷

۳ بلوک

جعفر مصطفیٰ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد	محمد	حمزہ	شعبان	مذکور
علی	بوسنہ	علی	محمد	فی یوم
۶	۷	۷	۷	۸



۶ بلو ۶

۸	۸	۶	۸	۸
عبداللہ	ہر سٹک	مصطفیٰ	عبداللہ	علی
حسین	احمد	سلمان	سلمان	طورانی
۴	۱۰۱ ۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۸	۸	۶	۸
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
				موسیٰ قوری

۵ بلو ۵

۶	۸	۶	۸	۸
عبداللہ	مصطفیٰ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	حسین
حسین	حسین	طورانی	السالی	نصوح
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۸	۶	۸	۶
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
				موسیٰ ویتوڈہ

۳ بلو ۳

۶	۸	۸	۸	۶
حسین	عبداللہ	بانانلو	عبداللہ	علی
فرہاد	فرہاد	حمرہ	تحتی	حدر
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

طورسون	طورسون	طورسون	طورسون	طورسون
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦
محمود	محمود	محمود	محمود	محمود
ميتي	ميتي	ميتي	ميتي	ميتي
م	م	م	م	م
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦
محمود	محمود	محمود	محمود	محمود
ميتي	ميتي	ميتي	ميتي	ميتي
م	م	م	م	م
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦
محمود	محمود	محمود	محمود	محمود
ميتي	ميتي	ميتي	ميتي	ميتي
م	م	م	م	م

يوسف قريه كوز

٧ بلو ٥

علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
يوسف	يوسف	يوسف	يوسف	يوسف
م	م	م	م	م
٧	٧	٧	٧	٧
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٧	٧	٧	٧	٧
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٧	٧	٧	٧	٧
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م

طورخان يوسته

٧ بلو ٥

حمزه	حمزه	حمزه	حمزه	حمزه
محمد	محمد	محمد	محمد	محمد
م	م	م	م	م
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٧	٧	٧	٧	٧
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م
٧	٧	٧	٧	٧
علي	علي	علي	علي	علي
م	م	م	م	م

۹ بلوک

قورد حمزه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	یوسف	نبی	محمد	حسین
فی یوم	خضر	قاسم	مصطفی	الیاس
۸	۶	۶	۷	۶
م	م	م	م	م
حمزه	حسن	حسین	ولی	۷
یحیی	عبدالله	عبدالله	احمد	۶
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۱۰ بلوک

محمود عبدالله

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	(مرد قلعه م شد)	یحیی (بجایش)	عبدی	حاجی
فی یوم	دیوانه فی ۸	یوسف مالقوج	اسماعیل	موسی
۸	د سنه ۹۵۶)	قول	بالی	۶
م	م	م	م	م
اینه خان	ابراهیم	علی	مصطفی	۶
اویس	قاسم	محمد	علی	۶
۶	۷	۶	۶	۶

جماء

71r

طویجیان قلعه ء م

م

پروانه بوسنه

سر مذکورین

فی یوم

۱۵



۹  
مصطفی  
۴  
۱۱  
مذکور  
۴

۹  
عبداللہ  
۴  
۹  
احمد  
۴  
۹  
ابراہیم  
۴

حسن دتوانہ

۱ ————— اور وہ

باتیمان  
مذکورین  
بالی اعزاء  
۴

علو خیران سوانی قلعہ جو قریب ان و اخب

۱ ————— جماعہ

۶  
عبداللہ  
۴  
۷  
یاقین  
۴  
۶  
یوسف  
۴

(۱۰ ل سنہ ۱۹۵۶)  
عبداللہ فی  
یوان (بخا پشی حسرو  
۴  
۷  
یوسف  
۴  
۶  
محمد  
۴  
۶  
اویس  
۴

۶  
ووق  
۴  
۶  
علی  
۴  
۶  
موسک  
۴  
۶  
توسین  
۴

عبداللہ  
۴  
۸  
محمد  
۴  
۶  
عبداللہ  
۴  
۶  
علی  
۴

۶  
یوسف  
۴  
۶  
یوسف  
۴  
۶  
حسن  
۴  
۶  
توسین  
۴

(۱۹۵۶ سنہ ۱۰ ل سنہ ۱۹۵۶)  
حسن ارباب  
فی غریبہ ل  
تیر حلالہ

## ۲ ————— ر اوده

## حسن قاسم

م	م بی برات	م	م	م
مذکور	ممی بن	خلیل بن	حسین	مذکور
فی یوم	محمد	عبدالله	یعقوب	فی یوم
۱۱	۹	۸	۹	۱۱
م		م	م	م
پیری بن		اورج بن	محمد بن	پیری بن
حسین		شاهین	علی	حسین
۹		۹	۹	۹

## ۳ ————— ر اوده

## پروانه رجب

م	م	م بی برات	م	م
مذکور	حسین	محمد	مصطفی	مذکور
فی یوم	قورد	نصوح	عبدالله	فی یوم
۱۰	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
م			م	م
فرهاد			حسن	فرهاد
عبدالله			مصطفی	عبدالله
۹			۹	۹

## ۴ ————— ر اوده

## سلیمان دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مزید	حسین	شہسوار	مذکور
فی یوم	اورج	نصوح	اسکندر	فی یوم
۱۱	۹	۹	۹	۱۱
م			م	م
یعقوب			عیسی	یعقوب
حسین			مصطفی	حسین
۹			۸	۹

۹  
 مصطفیٰ بن  
 عبداللہ ۹  
 م

۹  
 پتری بن  
 موسیٰ ۹  
 م

۹  
 متوفی شد  
 بنخایش جعفر ۵  
 بن برات ۱۰  
 (فی ۳ سنہ ۹۵۶) ۹  
 م

۹  
 یوسف ۹  
 محمد بن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 احمد ۹  
 ایدین بن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 طورموش ۹  
 علی بن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 اورنوس ۹  
 حسن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 سنہ ۸۷ (۹۵۷)  
 جون فی ۱۳  
 بدست ۴۰۰  
 مذکور ۱۰  
 فی یوم ۹  
 (عن جزانہ ۹)  
 م

فروح یونس

۷

۹  
 عبداللہ ۹  
 یروانہ (فی غزوة ر سنہ ۹۵۶) ۹  
 م

۹  
 قورڈ ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 یوسف ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 محمد ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 مراد ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 عبداللہ ۹  
 قورڈ بن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 مذکور ۹  
 فی یوم ۹  
 ۱۱ ۹

کفر شکر

۶

۹  
 اتمجہ ۹  
 قورڈ ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 عبداللہ ۹  
 جعفر بن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 حسن ۹  
 محمد بن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 نوح ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 عبداللہ ۹  
 حسن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 اسکنر ۹  
 احمد بن ۹  
 بن برات ۹  
 م

۹  
 فی یوم ۹  
 ۱۰ ۹

۹  
 مذکور ۹  
 فی ۱۵ سنہ ۹۵۶ ۹  
 م

حسین دیوانہ

۵



۸ س ر اوده

جدید برات		رحمان بانہ		
م	م بی برات	م	م	م
یوسف	علی	جعفر	محمود	مذکور
عبداللہ	یوسف	ہرسک	عبداللہ	فی یوم
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
		م	م	م
		پروانہ	علی	قورد
		عبداللہ	داود	احمد
		۹	۹	۹

۹ س ر اوده

حسین احمد				
م	م	م	م	م
بکتاش	بلبان	طورخان	جعفر	مذکور
مراد	عبداللہ	محمد	حسین	فی یوم
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
		م	م	م
		(بجایش حسن محمود فی غرہ ۳ ذ سنہ ۹۵۶)	محمد عبداللہ	اوروج حسن
			۹	۹

۱۰ س ر اوده

72v

سلیمان دلکوز				
م	م	م	م	م
حسین	علی	مصطفیٰ	مصطفیٰ	مذکور
عبداللہ	نصوح	عبداللہ	قورد	فی یوم
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
		م	م	م
		مراد	سفر	جعفر
		عبداللہ	حسین	عبداللہ
		۹	۹	۹

عربان قلمه ۴ بنوعی اد و اخذ

۴

حاسب اغا ۴

فی نوم

۲۲

۱

۱ اوده

مصطفی حستین

شده رفیع

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

علی

مرید

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۲ اوده

مصطفی بنو سنه

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

۳

ثروا بنه عبداللہ

۳ اوده

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴

۴



م	م	م	م	م بی برات
مذکور	الیاس (بجایش حسن)	مصطفی	مصطفی	مصطفی
فی یوم	عبدالله حمزه فی	اسکندر	داود	مراد
۷	۶ (۹۵۶)	۶	۶	۶
م	م	م	م	م
احمد	کیوان	حسین	رجب	حمزه
عبدالله	عبدالله	ایدین	یوسف	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۲ جماعت

عمر کتخدا ء

متوفی رفع شد

مذکور (بجایش مصطفی  
فی یوم فی ج سنه ۹۵۶)

یتیمی واردر

۱۰

۱ س ر اوده

حمزه محمد

م	م	م	م بی برات	نام رفع شد
مذکور	بالی	محمد	جعفر	سلیمان (بجایش
فی یوم	بوسنه	بوسنه	حسن	قورد نصوح عبدالله فی... ۶
۷	۶	۶	۶	۶
م	م	م	م	م
بالی	اورج	سفر	علی	
طورمش	اسکندر	ابراهیم	حسین	
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۲ س ر اوده

حسین جعفر

م	م	م	م	نام رفع شد
مذکور	رضوان	محمود	قورد (بایرات اجرتی	فرهاد
فی یوم	عبدالله	بوسنه	عبدالله (تحصیل بجایش شعبان) ۶	عبدالله
۷	۶	۶	۶	۶



۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
یوسف	فرهاد	ارجوی	عبدی	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم
۸	(۱۹۵۶)	۶	(۱۹۵۶)	۶
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم

سازمان عبداللہ

مذکور فی ترم

التماس قریہ کوز رکن

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم
۸	۶	۶	(۱۹۵۶)	۶
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم

طور ای یوسف

سازمان عبداللہ

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
فرهاد	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم
۶	(۱۹۵۶)	۶	(۱۹۵۶)	۶
مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم	فی ترم





۴

مذکور

فی یوم

۷

س ————— ر اوده

پا وله مارقو

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	سبوته	(بجایش دیراغاش	علی	پتری
فی یوم	رادبیچ	دیمتری فی غره ک	بوسنه	رادول
۶	۵	(ل سنه ۹۵۶)	۵	۵
۴	۴	م بی برات	نام رفع شد	
توماش	وقویه		تونیک	
استپان	دراغویلو		رادبیچ	
۵	۵		۵	

۲ ————— س ر اوده

اسمولان وقیک

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	پتری	رادوینه	طفل خدمتکار	رفع شد
فی یوم	پتقو	رادول	مراد	عبدالله
۶	۵	۵	۵	۵
۴	۴	۴	نام رفع شد	
رادویو	ووق	ووق	نیقولا (کرفتار شد فی	یوان
رادبیچ	میلوراد	پاول مانویلو	اوایل رجب سنه ۹۵۷	نیقولا
۵	۵	۵	۲۰ فی ۱۰ سنه ۹۵۷)	۵

۳ ————— س ر اوده

یاقو نیقولا

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	م بی برات	قدیم	میلقو	یوان
فی یوم	رفع شد	نیقولا (بجایش سبوته	یانقو	رادبیچ
۶	۵	رایاک	۹۵۵	۵
	عبدالله	پاول فی	صح	
	۵	۵		



نام رفع شد	م	م	م	م
رادوان	سقوله	پتری	ووق	نیقولا
مارقو	ووق	مهاچ	ایوان	کوره
○	○	○	○	○

۴ س ————— ر اوده

م	م	م	م	م
غودچه ( بجایش ژیوقو نیقولا فی غرّه ؤ ل سنه ۹۵۶ )	پا وول	فلپ	پتری	نیقولا
وقاشین	ووق	کورقو	کوریک	استپان
○	○	○	○	○
		م	م	م
		ووق	ووق	میلوش
		اچوتقو	نیقولا	نیقولا
		○	○	○

۵ س ————— ر اوده

پتقو پتری

م	م	م	م	م
استویان	محمد بن	رادوهنه	رادان	( بجایش رایقو استپان فی غرّه ؤ ل سنه ۹۵۶ )
میحال	عبدالله	راشین	ووق	مذکور فی یوم ۶
○	○	○	○	○

نام رفع شد	م	م	م بی برات	م
ووق	نیقولا	یوان	لازار	ویرانش
رادوساو	دامیان	پتقو	رادوین	کورکه
○	○	○	○	○

۶ س ————— ر اوده

غرویاج برانیک



۴	بی برات	۴	مارکو
پروانه	یوان	(بجایش مانویلو	
عبدالله	رادیچ	رادیچ فی غره	یوان
۵	۵	ل سنه ۹۵۶)	۵

75v

۲ ————— ر اوده

بی برات		وونیچ استپان		بی برات	
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اینول	یوان	سلیمان	ملیه (بجایش	(بجایش دیمتری	مذکور
پتری	استویان	عبدالله	ایلیا رادوساو	رادیچ فی غره	فی یوم
۵	۵	۵	یوان فی	ل سنه ۹۵۶)	۶
			۱۰ ل سنه		
			(۹۵۶)		

۴	۴
رادوهنه	توماش
وقاشین	رادیچ
۵	۵

۳ ————— ر اوده

## رادوساو یوان

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ووق	ژیوقو	وقوساو	رادول	مذکور
رادیچ	یوان	وقمان	رادوساو	فی یوم
۵	۵	۵	۵	۶
	نام رفع شد		۴	۴
	یوان		یوان	یوان
	نیقولا		دیمتری	یانقو
	۵		۵	۵

۴ ————— ر اوده

## نیقولا رادیوی



○	○	○	○	○
ژتوقو	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان
م	م	م	م	م
۶	○	○	○	○
فی یوم	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان
مذکور	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان
م	م	م	م	م

ژتوقو استیشن

761 اوده

○	○	○	○	○
ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان
م	م	م	م	م
۶	○	○	○	○
فی یوم	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان
مذکور	میلوشی	غیر انبججه	پیتوقو	ژانوان
م	م	م	م	م

ویمان رانج

اوده

○	○	○	○	○
ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان
م	م	م	م	م
۶	○	○	○	○
فی یوم	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان	ژانوان
مذکور	استیشن	ژتوقو	کوره	ژانوان
م	م	م	م	م

## مستحفظان قلعه ك واج واجب

۴	۴
حسن سنان	عبدالوهاب
كتخداك م	دزدار قلعه ك
فی يوم	مذكوره فی يوم
۲۰	۲۵

## ۱ بلوك

مانع	شعبان يوسف			
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
رمضان	ولى	اويس	محمد	مذكور
الوان	اياس	احمد	اينه خان	فی يوم
۶	۷	۶	۷	۸
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	قورد	اسكندر	حسين	ولى
	على	عبدالله	نصوح	نصوح
	۶	۶	۷	۶

## ۲ بلوك

	حسن مصطفى			
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ابراهيم	مصطفى	على	كيوان	مذكور
قورد	عبدالله	قاسم	عبدالله	فی يوم
۶	۷	۷	۷	۸
			۴	۴
			الاکوز	طوراق
			عبدالله	حسن
			۶	۶

## ۳ بلوك

## يوسف نصوح

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
يوسف	طورمش	نصوح	حسين	مذكور
بانہ	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	فی يوم
۷	۶	۶	۶	۸





۴  
حسین  
بوسنہ  
۶

۴  
سفر  
اسحاق  
۷

۴  
محمد  
اسحاق  
۶

۷ بلوک

سلیمان عبداللہ

۴  
مذکور  
فی یوم  
۸  
۴  
محمد  
بوسنہ  
۶

۴  
بوسن  
اورس  
۷  
۴  
علی  
حسن  
۶

۴  
مصطفیٰ  
حسن  
۷  
۴  
پروانہ  
عبداللہ  
۶

۴  
حسین  
عبداللہ  
۷  
۴  
مرّوت  
بوسن  
۶

۴  
کوچک  
عبداللہ  
۶  
۴  
بی ہرات  
مراد  
عبداللہ  
۶

77v

۸ بلوک

پیری علی

۴  
مذکور  
فی یوم  
۸  
۴  
حسن بن  
عبداللہ  
۶

۴  
محمد بن  
محمود  
۷  
۴  
محمد بن  
حمزہ  
۶

۴  
مصطفیٰ بن  
حمزہ  
۷  
۴  
الاکور بن  
داود  
۶

۴  
نبی بن  
نصوح  
۶  
۴  
قورد بن  
موسیٰ  
۶

۴  
محمد بن  
عیسیٰ  
۷  
۴  
جعفر بن  
عبداللہ  
۶

۹ بلوک

مصطفیٰ لطفی

۴  
مذکور  
فی یوم  
۸

۴  
شیرمرد  
اوحرلی  
۷

۴  
محمود بن  
عبداللہ  
۶

۴  
مزید  
بوسنہ  
۶

۴  
مراد  
جعفر  
۷

م بی برات  
سید علی بن  
سید زین الدین  
۶

۱۰ بلوک

محمد خضر

م	م	م	م	م
حرم	احمد	اینه خان	شعبان	مذکور
عبدالله	قلوتلوجه	یوسف	اورج	فی یوم
۷	۷	۶	۷	۸
		م	م	م
		پروانه	فرهاد	محمود
		عبدالله	قاسم	حاجی
		۶	۶	۶

جماعت

طوپچیان قلعه ۴ م

م	م	م	م	م
محمد	علی	سلیمان	فرهاد	حسین
بوسنه	عبدالله	عبدالله	مراد	مصطفی
۶	۷	۷	۷	سر مذکورہ
				فی یوم

۱۲

جماعت

نجانان قلعه ۴ م

م	م	م
عیسی	عثمان (فارسان قلعه ۴ مزبورہ شد	
محمد	در اودہ ۴ رابع بجایش	علی
۶	اسکندر تاتار فی ۰۰۰	۷

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
اسکندر	اسکندر	اسکندر	اسکندر	اسکندر
م	م	م	م	م
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م

محمد التاس

۲ ————— ۳ اوده

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م

علی ازوربتی

۳ ————— ۴ اوده

۱۸

۹۵۶ فی یوم

۲۸ ربیع الاول سنه

فرهاد اغا م (متوفی شد بخایش  
خرکتین دیوانه فی  
باتیمار جود

م

فارسان قلعه ۵ و ۶ و ۷ و ۸ و ۹

۳ ————— ۴ جماعت



دوره اولی

ب	ب	ب	ب	ب	ب
بصورت	بندست جوت فی سنه ۱۵ شوال ۹۵۶	عبداللہ	محمود	توسف	فی نوم
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰
حسن	عسی	جلال	مذکور	مذکور	مذکور
کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ

ب	ب	ب	ب
بصورت	بندست جوت فی سنه ۱۵ شوال ۹۵۶	عبداللہ	محمود
۴	۴	۴	۴
۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰
حسن	عسی	جلال	مذکور
کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ

ب	ب	ب	ب	ب
بصورت	بندست جوت فی سنه ۱۵ شوال ۹۵۶	عبداللہ	محمود	توسف
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰
حسن	عسی	جلال	مذکور	مذکور
کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ

دوره اولی

787

ب	ب	ب	ب	ب
بصورت	بندست جوت فی سنه ۱۵ شوال ۹۵۶	عبداللہ	محمود	توسف
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰	۳۰۰۰۰
حسن	عسی	جلال	مذکور	مذکور
کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ	کتوان عبداللہ

حسن محمد

براهن

بیراقي

(۷۵۶ سنه ۱۱۲۱ قی جوت بدست ۲۰۰)

الحجه سنه ۹۵۶ عن جرانه

ب

ب

۱۰

عبدالله حسن

عبدالله حسن

قاسم يوسف

اوده ۸

797

محمّد مصطفی

محمّد

مصطفی

بنو سنه

۱۰ سنه ۹۵۶ قی ۱۸ صفر

۱۰ سنه ۹۵۶ قی ۱۸ صفر

عبدالله علی

اوده ۸

عبدالله علی

طور غرورد

الایاس

یحیی

احمد

حسن

محمد

عبدالله

عبدالله

۱۰ قی

عبدالله سقر

اوده ۶

عبدالله قاسم

بنو سنه

طور مشی

اسکندر

بنو سنه







س ————— ر اوده

## نصوح بوسنه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بهرام	یوسف	حسین (فارغ شد بجایش عیسی یوسف	قورد	مذکور
عبدالله	بوسنه	فی غره ک ل	جعفر	فی یوم
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷
		(سنه ۹۵۶)		

۴

ولی

عبدالله

۶

س ————— ر اوده

## احمد عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
طورخان	جعفر	محمد (فارغ شد بجایش اینه خان	ابراهیم	مذکور
محمود	عبدالله	قره کوز فی غره ک ل سنه	ویس	فی یوم
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷
		(۹۵۶)		

۴

مصطفی

بوسنه

۶

۴

جماع ————— ت

مصطفی عبدالله کتخداک م

مذکور  
فی یوم  
۱۴

س ————— ر اوده

## علی بوسنه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی	نصوح	بی برات قدیم	پروانه	مذکور
عبدالله	عبدالله	داود (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش بهرام عبدالله	عبدالله	فی یوم
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷
		(۹۵۵)		





۱۰۶ (سنه ۱۰۶۰)  
خواجه تاج الدين  
مدرسه (مدرسه) لوقا  
م

۱۰۵ (سنه ۱۰۵۰)  
مستوفى لوقا  
مدرسه (مدرسه) لوقا  
م

۱۰۴ (سنه ۱۰۴۰)  
مستوفى لوقا  
مدرسه (مدرسه) لوقا  
م

۱۰۳ (سنه ۱۰۳۰)  
مستوفى لوقا  
مدرسه (مدرسه) لوقا  
م

تاج اوله و قاج

مدرسه اوله

مدرسه  
مستوفى لوقا  
م

غير غور قوربتان

مدرسه

۱۰۷  
مدرسه  
م

مدرسه لوقا و قاج و اج و اج

مدرسه

۱  
مدرسه  
م

۱  
مدرسه  
م

۱  
مدرسه  
م

۱  
مدرسه  
م

۱  
مدرسه  
م

مدرسه اوله

۱  
مدرسه  
م

۱  
مدرسه  
م

۱  
مدرسه  
م

۱  
مدرسه  
م









مستحفظان قلعه ك استرغون	م	م	م
يوسف بن قاسم	م	يونس	علي ك
كتخداك قلعه ك لب	م	كتخداك م	دزدار
٩	م	في يوم	في يوم
		٣٠	٦٠

## ١ بلوك

## رجب بن عبدالله

م	م	م	م	م
نصوح بن	مراد بن	حسين بن	حسين بن	مذكور
عبدالله	حسين	مصطفى	علي	في يوم
٧	٧	٧	٧	٨
				٢
				محمد بن
				محمد
				٦

## ٢ بلوك

## صالح بن حسين

م	م	م	م	م
نجم الدين بن	حسن بن	محمود بن	شعبان بن	مذكور
ابراهيم	عبدالله	حسن	موسى	في يوم
٧	٦	٦	٧	٨
			٢	٢
			حسرو بن	علي
			عبدالله	ترحاله
			٦	٦

## ٣ بلوك

## حسن بن مصطفى

م	م	م	م	م
طورسون (بجايش فيروز	بالي بن	جعفر بن	شيرمرد بن	مذكور
شادي عبدالله في	يوسف	عبدالله	عبدالله	٨
غره ك صفر سنه ٩٥٦	٧	٧	٦	
٦				



حسن بن

علی

۴ بلوک

علی بن عبداللہ

مذکور

مصطفی

ولی

۵ بلوک

یوسف بن سیدی احمد

مذکور

علی

اسکندر

۶ بلوک

محمد بن محمود

مذکور (بجایش قورد

بن علی فی

۲۳ صفر سنہ

(۹۵۶

حسین

مراد

حیدر بن

عبداللہ

صادق

ولی

نصوح

محمد

۷ بلوک

ابراهيم بن يوسف

۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن	ابراهيم بن	وارثی یوقدر	مذکور
یونس	اویس	حسن	۸
۶	۷	۷	

۸ بلوک

عثمان بن محمد

۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	بایزید بن	یوسف بن	محمد بن
خضر	شاهین	الیاس	جعفر
۶	۷	۷	۶

۹ بلوک

محمد بن جعفر

۴	۴	۴	۴
قورد بن	حسن بن	پیری بن	جهانگیر بن
الاکوز	عبدالله	محمود	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۷

۴  
مذکور  
محمد بن  
حمزه  
۷

۱۰ بلوک

قورد بن حمزه

۴	۴	۴	۴
خضر بن	الاکوز بن	حسین بن	مذکور (فارغ شد بجایش
اسکندر	سلیمان	عبدالله	قاسم بن محمود
۶	۶	۶	۸
			فی غره ک ل سنه (۹۵۶)

۱۱ بلوک

علی بن عبدالله





۷	۶	۶	۶
علی	شیرمرد	محمد	حسن
قورک بن	مراد بن	عیسی بن	بروانه
۴	۴	۴	۴

۱۸ بلوک

۶	۶	۷	۶	۶	۶
عبداللہ	احمد	اسکندر	اسحاق	اسحاق	مروت
مصطفی بن	علی بن	قورک بن	قورک بن	بن (تیرک قلعہ)	بن
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۶	۷	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	محمد	اسکندر	اسحاق	اسحاق	مروت
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

موسی بن محمود

۱۷ بلوک

۶	۷	۶	۶	۶
عبداللہ	ابراہیم	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	علی
مصطفی بن	مصطفی بن	جعفر بن	دریش بن	جعفر بن
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

۱۶ بلوک

۷	۶	۶	۶	۶
اسکندر بن	عبداللہ	محمد	حسن	حسن
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۶	۶	۶	۶
اسکندر بن	یوسف بن	مصطفی بن	قورک بن	قورک بن
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

مستوفی شد رفع شد

۱۵ بلوک

۷	۶	۶	۶	۶
بصوح	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	علی
ابنہ جان	بروانه	مراد بن	شیرمرد	ابراہیم بن
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

۱۹ بلوک

علی بن یوسف

۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	رمضان بن	بهرام بن	مذکور
علی	موسی	عبدالله	۸
۶	۷	۶	

۲۰ بلوک

۴	۴	۴	۴
درویش بن	عبدالکریم بن	خضر بن	داود بن
علی	یوسف	مصطفی	حسین
۶	۶	۶	۷

۲۱ بلوک

رجب بن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴
الیاس	یوسف بن	یواب	مذکور
هرسک	فیروز	عبدالله	۸
۷	۶	۷	

۲۲ بلوک

محمد یانیه

۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	علی بن	مصطفی بن	اسکندر
ودین	اسکندر	حسرو	فلبه
۶	۷	۶	۷

۴  
مصطفی  
ایلیجه  
۶

۲۳ بلوک

قره کوز صوفیه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمود بن	حسن بن	الاکوز بن	مصطفی بن	مذکور
احمد	پیری	علی بابا	عبدالله	۸
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷

۲۴ بلوک

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بهرام	خضر بن (ترك قلعه کرده	فرهاد بن	مراد بن	ولی بن
احمد	عبدالله بجایش تیمورخان	احمد	حمزه	محمد
۷	۷ (سنه ۹۵۶)	۶	۶	۶
۴	۴			
محمد	علی بن عبدالله			
۶	۶			

۲۵ بلوک

شعبان قول

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مراد بن	ولی	حسین (ترك قلعه کرده	ولی بن
۸	حسن	هرسک	محمود	بجایش بالی بن
	۷	۷	۶	حسین فی ۱۵ ذی
				سنه ۹۵۶)
				مراد
				۶

۲۶ بلوک

علی بن حسن

۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	اتلی بن	پروانه	مصطفی بن
۸	علی	یوسف	عبدالله
	۷	۷	۶

۲۷ بلوک

محمد الخياط

۴	۴	۴
مذکور	جعفر بن	علی بن
۸	عثمان	نصوح
	۶	۶



## حسن بن موسیٰ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	محمد بن	عیسیٰ بن	قاسم	خضر (بجایش حسن بن
۸	الاکوز	رمضان	یونس	علی فی ۱۷ ر
	۶	۶	۷	حسین (سنه ۹۵۶)
	۴			
علی بن	حسن بن			
شیرمرد	یوسف			
۶	۶			

## ۲۹ بلوک

## ولی بن علی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور (ترك قلعه کرده	پیر علی بن	ابراهیم بن	ابراهیم بن	جعفر
بجایش مصطفیٰ بن	احمد	یوسف	عبدالله	بن
۷	نصوح فی غره ۱			علی
	سنه ۹۵۶)	۷	۷	۶

## ۳۰ بلوک

## فرهاد بوسنه

۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	حسن بن	ولی بن	مزید بن
۸	علی	علی	حسن
	۷	۷	۶

## ۳۱ بلوک

## طوراق بن یعقوب

۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	طوراق بن	مالقوج	رجب بن
۸	تیمور	اولونیه	عبدالله
	۷	۶	۶

## ۳۲ بلوک

۴	۴
بایزید	فایق بن
هلونه	عبدالله
۷	۶

جعفر بن عبدالله

مذکور	۴	۴	۴	۴
پیری بن	حسین بن	حسین بن (بجایش	عمر بن	
یوسف	خضر	عبدالله	اسکندر	
۷	۷	۶	۶	
		غزهٔ صفر		
		(سنه ۹۵۶)		

۳۴ بلوک

محمد بن	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی	مصطفی بن	حسن بن	بالی بن	فیروز بن
۷	یونس	یوسف	یوسف	حسن
	۶	۶	۶	۷

۳۵ بلوک

ولی بن	۴	۴	۴	۴
سلیمان	حسین بن	بالی بن	طوراق بن (ترك قلعه کرده	
۶	علی	شیرمرد	بجایش اویس بن	
	۶	۶	عبدالله فی ۱۵ ل	
			(سنه ۹۵۶)	

۳۶ بلوک

محمد بن	۴	۴	۴	۴
شعبان	حسین بن	حمزه بن	فرهاد	اسکندر بن
۷	عبدالله	اسکندر	اسکندر	حسن
	۷	۶	۶	۶

۳۷ بلوک

پروانه محمود

مذکور	۴	۴	۴
۸	سفر بن	محمد بن	ولی بن
	عبدالله	حسن	موسی
	۶	۷	۶

۳۸ بلوک

مذکور	۴	۴	۴	۴
۸	حسرو بن	محمد بن	طورعلی بن	عبدی بن
	عبدالله	حسین	یوسف	محمد
	۷	۶	۶	۶
	رفع شد	متوفی شد	نجاح بن شعبان	

جد اوتریدی بن عبداللہ

۳۹ بابو

۸	۸	۷	۷
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
یتیمور بن	محمد بن	فرہان بن	میرزا بن
۴	۴	۴	۴
			الشیخ

۷  
عبداللہ  
سراج  
۴

۳۰ بابو

۸	۷	۷	۷
یتیمور بن	سراج	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴
			احمد بن یوسف

۶	۶	۶	۶
حیدر	حمزہ	عبداللہ	محمد
۴	۴	۴	۴
لریشی	سراج	سائیت بن	جعفر بن

۳۱ بابو

۶	۶	۶	۶
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴	۴
سراج	سراج	سراج	سراج

۳۳ بابو

۶	۶	۶
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴
سراج	سراج	سراج

۳۵ بابو

۶	۶	۶
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	عبداللہ
۴	۴	۴
سراج	سراج	سراج



(۱۵۶ سنه ۱۰۰۰ هجری قمری)

حسن بن مصطفیٰ بن خاندان (شعاعی کریم)

حاجی طاهر

عبداللہ بن یوسف

۴

۸

علی بن یونس

۴

۶

یاسم الیاس بن

۴

۶

عبداللہ بن جعفر

۴

۶

یاسم بن قتیب

۴

عبداللہ بن یونس کریم

۵۰ بلوک

۶

علی بن ابراہیم

۴

۶

شاہین محمود بن

۴

۶

ایمان علی بن

۴

۶۳ بلوک

۶

عبداللہ بن تیمور

۴

۸

سمندرہ بن ظفر

۴

۶

خلیل محمود بن

۴

۸

محمد علی بن

۴

۷۳ بلوک

۶

عبداللہ بن شعبان

۴

۸

ظفر شعبان بن

۴

۸

مذکور علی بن

۴

مراد بن مصطفیٰ

۷۳ بلوک

۶

حسن ابنہ خان بن

۴

۸

عبداللہ بن فریح

۴

۶

امور موسیٰ

۴

۱۰۶ سنه ۱۰۰۰ هجری قمری

۳۶ بلوک

## جماعت

## جبه جیان

م	م	م	م	م سر مذکورین
محمود بن	بالی بن	سلیمان بن	حسین	رجب بن
خوشجان	اتمجه	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۷	۷	۷	۷	۸

۴

ولی بن

حاجی

۷

## جماعت

## متفرقه

عن خزانه

بجایش حسین

غیب کرده

م	م	م	م	م
حسن بن	ابراهیم	الیاس بن	اسمعیل	اویس بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	اسمعیل
نجار	عمار	انباری	صویولجی	صویولجی
۷	۱۰	۱۰	۸	۱۵

## جماعت

## مهتران

م	م	م
یوسف	جعفر بن	ولی بن
طره بزون	مراد	مصطفی
۷	صورتاجی	۶
	۷	

## جماعت

## طوپچیان

م	م
حسن برادر	مصطفی
علی کتخداک م	سر مذکورین
فی یوم	فی یوم

۱ بلوک

علی بن شیرمرد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اینه خان بن	پروانه	پیری بن	یوسف بن	مذکور
علی	محمود	عبدی	محمود	۹
۷	۸	۸	۸	

۸۸ م رفع شد

۴	۴	۴		
علی	علی بن	احمد بن	(بالفعل موجود لکن دفتر دار	
صوفیه	اسمعیل	عبدالله	یوقلمه سنده بولنماشدر	
۷	۷	۸	۸	

۲ بلوک

حاج علی بن احمد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
طورغود بن	حسن بن	تیمور بن	محمد بن	مذکور
یوسف	عبدالله	عبدالله	محمود	۹
۷	۸	۸	۷	
		۴	۴	۴
		محمد بن	یوسف بن	دهده بن
		مصطفی	موسی	حسین
		۷	۸	۷

۳ بلوک

حسین بن اسکندر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ابراهیم بن	تیمور بن	جعفر بن	حسین بن	مذکور
حسین	قره جه	عیسی	مصطفی	۸
۷	۷	۷	۷	

۴ بلوک

خضر بن داود



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن ولی	محمد (ترك قلعه بن کرده اسکندر بجایش حسن بن عبداللّه فی غره ۱ سنه ۹۵۶)	براق (متوفی شد محمد رادوهنه ولد یوان فی غره ۱ رجب سنه ۹۵۶)	بجایش اینه خان بن حسن فی غره ۱ سنه ۹۵۶)	مذکور بن سلیمان ۸
۷	۷	۷	۷	۴

علی بن محمد

جماع

حدّادان

۴	۴
رادول حدّاد ولد نیقولا ۷	قاسم بن عبداللّه حدّاد ۷

جماع

88v

مستحفظان و اروش بزرک

۴	۴
بالی کتخدا ۱۳ فی یوم	صافی دزدار ۲۰ فی یوم

۱ بلوک

محمد بن ابراهیم

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن الیاس	محمد (ترك قلعه بن کرده بجایش قورد بن جعفر فی غره ۱ سنه ۹۵۶)	بالی بن حسین قورد ۶	سلیمان بن ارنود ۶	احمد بن عبداللّه ۶

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن قول ۶	علی بن مصطفی ۶	طورغودین علی ۷	جعفر بن عبداللّه ۷	حسین یوسف ۶

۲ بلوک

بهراملی بن خضر

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پاشا یکید	اسکندر بن	پیری	حسین	مذکور
محمد	داود	عبدالله	سلیمان	۸
۶	۶	۶	۶	
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	علی	سلیمان	پروانه	رمضان بن
عبدالله	خداویردی	اسمعیل	عبدالله	پیری
۶	۷	۶	۶	۶

۳ بلوک

بخشی دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
شعبان بن	قاسم بن	پیری	حسین بن	مذکور
خضر	یوسف	دیوانه	عبدالله	۸
۶	۶	۷	۶	
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مزید بن	بخشی	حسن بن	فرهاد بن	بالی بن
خضر	تیمورخان	عبدالله	عبدالله	اسمعیل
۶	۶	۷	۶	۷

۴ بلوک

یونس بن علی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسین	شادی	حسن بن (متوفی شد بجایش	مصطفی بن	مذکور
بالی	مصطفی	قره کوز بن عبدالله	عبدالله	۸
۶	۷	فی ۱۵ ل سنه ۹۵۶)	عبدالله	
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	تیمورخان بن	علی بن	محمد بن	خعفر بن
عبدالله	محمد	حسن	علی	علی
	۶	۶	۶	۶

۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲

احمد بن عبدالله

۷ بلوک

۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲

محمد بن الاکبر

۶ بلوک

۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسکندر علی بن علی	حسن بن حسین	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف	عبدالله بن یوسف
۲	۲	۲	۲	۲

محمد بن یحییٰ

۵ بلوک



مصطفی بن نبی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
جعفر بن	بهرام	مصطفی بن	جعفر بن	مذکور
اینه خان	عیسی	حسن	عبدالله	۸
۶	۶	۶	۶	
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی بن	ابراهیم بن	ولی بن	مصطفی بن	یوسف بن
داود	سامی	یوسف	عبدالله	فرهاد
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶

۹ بلوک

نصوح بن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پروانه	مزید بن	بالی بن	اینه بکی	مذکور (متوفی شد
هرسک	ابراهیم	داود	بن مراد	بجایش شعبان
۶	۶	۶	۶	۸ بن محمد فی
				۸ صفر سنه
				(۹۵۶

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ابراهیم بن	عبدالرحمان	علی بن	حسرو بن	حسین
عیسی	محمد	محمود	عبدالله	حمزه
۶	۶	۶	۶	۷

جماعت

طوپچیان

۴	۴
طوراق	حسین
کتخدا ۳ م	سر مزکورین
فی یوم	فی یوم
۱۰	۱۳

۱ بلوک

نصوح بن یعقوب

حسن بن محمد بن	حسن بن مصطفی بن	عبدالله بن داود بن	یوسف بن
۶	۶	۶	۶
۶	۶	۶	۶

حسن بن عبدالله

۲ بلوک

عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن
۶	۶	۶	۶
۶	۶	۶	۶
محمد بن داود بن	احمد بن علی بن	یوسف بن ولی بن	حسین بن حسرو بن
۶	۶	۶	۶
۶	۶	۶	۶

طواریق بن قریه کوز

۲ بلوک

حسن بن محمد بن	حسن بن محمد بن
۶	۶
۶	۶

مستظفان سابقان چکر دلس

۲ جماعت

عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن
۶	۶	۶	۶
۶	۶	۶	۶
عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن	عزیز بن محمد بن
۶	۶	۶	۶
۶	۶	۶	۶



عبداللہ  
پروانہ  
م

صوبہ  
فرہان بن  
م

عبداللہ  
یوسف  
م

عبداللہ  
ظیل بن  
م

مذکور  
م

جعفر بن حسن

۵ بلوک

حسن  
ولی بن  
م

یونس  
داؤد بن  
م

عبداللہ  
ظیل بن  
م

جعفر  
بالی بن  
م

اویس  
علی بن  
م

عبداللہ  
اویس بن  
م

عبداللہ  
جعفر بن  
م

عبداللہ  
غازی  
م

احمد  
بالی بن  
م

مذکور  
م

عثمان بن محمد

۳ بلوک

علی  
حسین بن  
م

عبداللہ  
قورق بن  
م

محمد  
شیمور بن  
م

حسن  
محمد بن  
م

الاخون  
شادی بن  
م

اسحاق  
باتریت بن  
م

علی  
حسن بن  
م

یوسف  
شاہین  
م

قول  
علی بن  
م

مذکور  
م

بالی بن یحییٰ

۳ بلوک

دینور  
یوسف  
م

۷  
ولی بن  
م

۶  
حسن  
م

۶  
صوبہ  
م

۶  
عبداللہ  
م



۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مراد بن	نصوح	نصوح	عثمان بن	بهرام
عبداللہ	محمد	عبداللہ	دیوانہ	مصطفیٰ
۶	۶	۷	۶	۶

۶ بلوک

محمد بوسنہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مزید بن	اسکندر بن	مصطفیٰ بن	محمد بن	مذکور
عبداللہ	عبداللہ	یوسف	ولی	۸
۶	۷	۶	۷	
۴	۴	۴	۴	
الیاس بن	طورخان بن	علی بن	پیر علی بن (فارغ شد بجایش	پیر علی بن (فارغ شد بجایش
بن			ولی بن علی فی ۵	ولی بن علی فی ۵
اتمجه	اسمعیل	اورج	ل سنہ ۹۵۶)	اسمعیل
قرہ کوز				
۶	۶	۶		۶

جماعت

طویجیان

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
کدک اخر شد	پیری پروانہ	فرهاد بن	قیابن	سر مذکورین
بجایش بالی	بن محمود	فیروز	قرہ کوز	رمضان
بن مراد فی	یوسف			اینہ خان
غرہ ل سنہ	۷	۷	۷	۸
(۹۵۶)	۷			
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	بهرام (فارغ شد بجایش بالی	یوسف بن	یوسف بن	بایزید بن
یوسف	بن حسین فی ۱۵ ل	عبداللہ	مصطفیٰ	یوسف
	(سنہ ۹۵۶)			
۷		۷	۷	۷

جماعت

فارسان قلعه ک استورغون

تابع

۴  
مذکور  
فی یوم  
۲۰

(فی ۷ ربیع الاول سنه ۹۵۶)

۱ ————— ر اوده

مصطفی بن قاسم

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بالی	حسین بن	پرویز	فرهاد	مذکور
بوسنه	عبداللہ	شیرمرد	دیوانہ	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	نصوح بن	مزید بن	محمد بن	خداویردی بن
	یوسف	دیوانہ	حاجی	عبداللہ
	۹	۹	۹	۹

۲ ————— ر اوده

داود یخشی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
نام	اینہ خان	علی بن	علی بن	مذکور
خضر بن	الاکوز	موسی	حمزہ	۱۰
دیوانہ	۹	۹	۹	
۹		۴	۴	۴
		حسن بن	بالی بن	تیمورخان
		اسکندر	عبداللہ	الاکوز
		۹	۹	۹

۳ ————— ر اوده

خضر دزدار

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
رمضان	ایدین بن	قورد بن	مصطفی (بجایش مصطفی متوفی شد)	مذکور
بوسنه	دیوانہ	حسن	دیوانہ ممی وارشی یوقدر	۱۱
۹	۱۰	۹	دیو جواب	
			ویردیگر	

۴  
فرهاد بن  
عبدالله  
۹

91v

۴ ————— ۴ سر اوده ۴

نصوح ديوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
ولى	پيرى	قوچى بن	فرهاد	مذكور
عبدالله	ديوانه	پير محمد	عبدالله	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	بنديك	يوسف بن	نصوح	فروح
	قولاغوز	على	بوسنه	عبدالله
	۹	۹	۹	۹

۵ ————— ۵ سر اوده

على ديوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسين بن	تيمور بن	طورعلى	سفر بن	مذكور
على	داود	بوسنه	عبدالله	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	
		۴	۴	۴
		طورسون بن	فرهاد بن	مرتضى
		عبدالله	عبدالله	صافى
		۹	۹	۹

۶ ————— ۶ سر اوده ۶

عثمان اوييس

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
صروت بن	احمد بن	الاکوز بن	حسرو	مذكور
عبدالله	حمزه	عبدالله	عبدالله	۱۱
۹	۹	۹	۹	



۴	۴	۴	۴
بهرام	احمد بن	پروانه	خداویردی بن
عبدالله	پیرعلی	عبدالله	طورمش
۹	۹	۹	۹

۷ ————— ر اوده ۷

بازارلو دیوانه

بی برات ۴ فی ۲ صفر سنه ۹۵۶	۴	۴	۴	۴
قورد بن	عیسی بن	حسرو بن	فرهاد بن	مذکور
حسن	علی	عبدالله	عبدالله	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	
			۴	۴
			علی	یحیی بن
			موره	حمزه
			۹	۹

۸ ————— ر اوده ۸

محمد بن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	رفع شد
جعفر بن	محمد بن	پروانه	محمود بن	مذکور (اهل شاعت بر
عبدالله	علی	مصطفی	حسین	خدمتکارینک النی
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰ و ایغنی باغلیوب
				تونهیه اتدوغی ظاهر
				اولمغینه یوقلنمدی

(بمعرفت حضرت دفتر دار)

۴	۴
یحشی	احمد بن
دیوانه	عبدالله
۹	۹

۹ ————— ر اوده ۹

بالی یوسنه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن	قورد بن	مراد بن	جعفر بن	مذکور
حمزه	عبدالله	موسی	عبدالله	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	

م	م	م	م
عوض	بیراملو	حسین	م بیبرات
دیوانه	شیرمرد	عبدالله	
۹	۹	۹	
۱۰ س ————— ر اوده			
جعفر دیوانه			

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	قورد علی بن	فرهاد بن	حسن بن	پیری بن
۱۰	حسن	محمود	درویش	عبدالله
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
م				
مصطفی	بالی (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش سلیمان بن علی بوسنه فی ۲۲ ذی الحجّه سنه ۹۵۶)			دیوانه
۹	۹			۹

ت ————— باع  
رمضان اغا

م  
مذکور با تیمار خود  
۲۰ ۰۰۰

۱ س ————— ر اوده ك  
حسین بن محمد

92v

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	قورد بن	اینه یکی	محمد بن	مصطفی بن
۱۰	الاکوز	محمد	یوسف	قورد
۷	۹	۹	۹	۹
م				
احمد بن	حسن بن (فارغ شد بجایش مصطفی بن رمضان ابراهیم فی غره ك ل سنه ۹۵۶)			پروانه
محمود	۹			عبدالله
۹	۹			۹

۲ ————— ر اوده

رجب بن شادی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	شاهین	داود	الاکوز (شهید شد بجایش محمد بن براق فی ۱۵ شعبان سنه ۹۵۶)	مصطفی بن (فارغ شد بجایش جراق دیوانه فی غزه ل سنه ۹۵۶)
۱۰	اسحاق	نصوح	عبدالله	عبدالله
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی بن	علی بن	پروانه	عبدالله	اسکندر
۹	محمد	۹	۹	۹

۳ ————— ر اوده

یوسف دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	مصطفی	محمد بن	حسین بن	حسین بن
۱۰	محمود	اینه خان	علی	عبدالله
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
اینه خان	فرهاد بن	بیرام	قره کوز	قره کوز
حمزه	عبدالله	۹	۹	۹
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۴ ————— ر اوده

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی	عیسی بن	سلیمان	احمد بن	طوراق بن
عبدالله	شادی	دیوانه	عبدالله	الاکوز
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مراد بن	حسین	نصوح	دیوانه	دیوانه
تیمور	دیوانه	۹	۹	۹
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹



فرهاد دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	احمد بن	تیمورخان بن	طورخان بن	خد اویردی بن
۱۰	علی	اینه خان	خد اویردی	عبدالله
م	م	م	م	م
حمزه بن	یوسف	م بی برات	علی	
طورغود	ایدین	عبدالله	ایاس	
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۶ ————— ر اوده

علی بن نصح

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	غضنفر	فرهاد بن یوسف بن	م بی برات	محمد بن
۱۰	حسن	عبدالله	عبدالله	بهار
م	م	م	م	م
مراد بن	نصح (بجایش قورد بن اسکندر	ماتیش	م بی برات	محمد
عبدالله	دیوانه فی ۱۵ ل سنه ۹۵۶)	قولاغوز	حاجی حسین	
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۷ ————— ر

قورد بن حسین

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	اینه خان (متوفی شد	بالی	قورد (متوفی شد	موسی بن
۱۰	بجایش خضر	بن محمد	عبدالله	یوسف بن عبدالله
۹	بن ابراهیم	۹	۹	۹
	فی ۲۵ ذی القعدة سنه ۹۵۶)			
م	م	م	م	م
یوسف	مصطفی بن (متوفی شد	بجایش جعفر بن سلیمان	عبدالله	شیرمرد
۹	فی ۸ ذی سنه ۹۵۶)			



تابع

نصوح اغا

				۴	مذکور
			(عن خزانه		
۵	۱۱۰۰	۳۶	۲۷	۳۰	فی یوم
	بدست خود فی	سکه	نقدینه		
	۹۵۸	۹۵۸	بدست خود فی		
	ج سنه	۱	۲۷		

۱ س ————— ر اودهء

طورخان بن علی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	مذکور
اسکندر بن	شکرالله بن	مراد بن	حسرو		
عبدالله	محمد	عبدالله	دیوانه	۱۰	
۹	۹	۹	۹		
	۴	۴	۴	۴	علی بن
	اراهیم بن	عثمان بن	شاهین بن		خضر
	عبدالله	نسیمی	علی	۹	۹
	۹	۹	۹		

۲ س ————— ر اودهء

94r

ولی بن نصوح

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
طوراق	بن(ترك قلعه کرده	اینه بکی	محمد بن	محمود بن	مذکور
حسن	بجایش بالی بن	محمود	اسحاق	علی	۱۰
۹	عبدالله فی غره	۹	۹	۹	
	صفر سنه ۹۵۶)				
				۴	۴
				قاسم	خضر بالی
				مصطفی	علی
				۹	۹

۳ س ————— ر اوده

مصطفی بوسنه



ایجنہ بچی محمود

۱ ————— ۶ اودہ ۵

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
موسیٰ	علی	موسیٰ بن	علی	موسیٰ بن
م	م	م	م	م
م	م	م	م	م

۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
موسیٰ	علی	موسیٰ بن	علی	موسیٰ بن
م	م	م	م	م
م	م	م	م	م

حضر بن یعقوب

۵ ————— ۰ اودہ

۹	۹	۹
موسیٰ	حضر	موسیٰ بن
م	م	م
م	م	م

۹	۹	۹	۹
موسیٰ	علی	موسیٰ بن	علی
م	م	م	م
م	م	م	م

حسین دیوانہ

۳ ————— ۵ اودہ

۹	۹	۹
اسکندر	سید مرتضیٰ	علی
م	م	م
م	م	م

۹	۹	۹	۹
موسیٰ	علی	موسیٰ بن	علی
م	م	م	م
م	م	م	م

۲۰ فی ۲۰ جا ۹۵۶ ستہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
احمد بن محمود	قورد بن عبدالله	محمد بن عبدالله	سليمان بن ولي	مذكور
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
			۴	۴
			مصطفى	محمد بن مصطفى
			ديوانه	مصطفى
			۹	۹

۷ س ————— ر اوده

علی بن احمد

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حسن بن عبدالله	محمد ديوانه	مصطفى بن ابراهيم	فرهاد بن حسين	مذكور
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۰
		۴	۴	۴
		خد اويردى بن مصطفى	احمد بن عبدالله	محمد ازورنيق
		۹	۹	۹

۸ س ————— ر اوده

مصطفى بن حمزه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن نصح	ديكر حسن عبدالله	حسن بن عبدالله	حسين احمد	مذكور
۹	۹	۹	۹	۱۱
	۴		رفع شد	۴
	مصطفى بن جعفر	(خدمتكار سر اوده)	قورد بن عبدالله	سفر بن عبدالله
	۹	باز مقرر فرموده بامر حضرت افندي في غره ك رجب سنه ( ۹۵۷ )	۹	۹

۹ س ————— ر اوده

غازی بن احمد

۹	عسی	۹	علی	۹	عبداللہ	۹	عبداللہ
۴	سقی بن	۴	حسین بن	۴	حسین	۴	حمزہ
			بنی ہاشم				

اولیاد اویسی دتوانہ

---

۱

۲۵  
فی  
مذکور

اجا موسی

ساج

۹	دوانہ	۹	نوسنہ	۹	نوسنہ	۹	نوسنہ
۴	حسین	۴	لطیف	۴	بالی بن	۴	طور علی

عجم دتوانہ

۱۰

956

۹	عبداللہ	۹	عبداللہ	۹	عبداللہ	۹	عبداللہ
۴	علی بن	۴	توسف	۴	بالی بن	۴	شاهین
	کدامکار						حسین
	رفیع						

(۹۵۶) فی ذی القعدہ سنہ ۵۶۱

سفر بنی ہاشم (کذا) علی بن

۴

۹

۹

۹

۹

۹

۹

۹

۹

خضر

حسین بن

مذکور

۴



عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن
م	م	م	م
قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن
م	م	م	م
عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن
م	م	م	م

عبدالله بن حمزه

۳ ————— ۴

عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن
م	م	م	م
قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن
م	م	م	م
عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن
م	م	م	م

عبدالله بن شمس

۳ ————— ۴

عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن
م	م	م	م
قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن
م	م	م	م
عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن
م	م	م	م

عبدالله بن محمد

۲ ————— ۳

عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن
م	م	م
قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن	قورن بن قورن
م	م	م
عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن	عبدالله بن قورن
م	م	م

م	م	م	م بی برات
اسکندر	بهلول بن	مراد بن	بهرام بن
حسن	قره کوز	عبدالله	عبدالله
۹	۹	۹	۹

۵ س ————— ر اوده

محمود دیوانه

بی برات	نام رفع شد			مذکور (بجایش مصطفی)
م	م	م	م	۱۰
بهرام بن	احمد بن	جعفر بن	احد بن	بن محمود فی
عبدالله	حسن	عبدالله	داود	۲۵ جا سه
۹	۹	۹	۹	(۹۵۶)

م	م بی برات
نصوح	درویش
سرای	علی
۹	۹

۶ س ————— ر اوده

یوسف بن حسین

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	اسکندر بن	حسین	عبدالله	عبدالله
۱۰	عبدالله	عبدالله	یوسف	فرهاد بن
۹	۹	۹	۹	اسکندر
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
م	م	م	م	م
مصطفی بن	حسرو بن	سلیمان	علی	م
عبدالله	عبدالله	(ولی بك كتخدا سیله در دولته	کیتدی دیو خبر ویردیلر)	۹
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۷ س ————— ر اوده

فرهاد دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	ولی بن	تیمور بن	احمد بن	حسن بن
۱۰	محمد	عبدالله	عبدالله	مصطفی
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	حرم	مصطفی بن
شعبان	یوسف	طوراق
۹	۹	۹

۸ ————— ر اوده

علی بن عیسی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	محمد بن	ابراهیم بن	پرودان	مذکور
عبدالله	حسن	قولاغوز	حسن	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	
	۴	۴	۴	۴
	رادوساو	قورد	علی بن	م بی برات
	قولاغوز	محمد	عبدالله	قنبر
	۹	۹	۹	عبدالله
				۹

۹ ————— ر اوده

حسین دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی بن	خضر بن	سیدی	فرهاد بن	مذکور
یوسف	حسن	هرسک	عبدالله	۱۱
۹	۹	۹	۹	

۴  
مصطفی بن

علی

۱۰ ————— ر اوده

محمد دیوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	رمضان بن	محمود بن	علی بن	مذکور
مصطفی	عبدالله	عبدالله	احمد	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	

۴  
حسن بی برات  
بن عبدالله  
۹

۴  
حسن بن  
یوسف  
۹



تابع  
قنبر اغا

م  
مذكور  
فی یوم  
۳۵

۱ س ر اوده

صالح دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
مذكور	ابراهيم بن ولي	سليمان بن علي	حسين (بجایش نصح دیوانه فی الیاس غره ن سنه ۹۵۶)	
۱۰	اینه خان	دیوانه		
	۹	۹	۹	
نام رفع شد	م	م		
مصطفی بن عبداللہ	حسین بن علی	جعفر بن عبداللہ		
۹	۹	۹		

۲ س ر اوده

ابراهيم بن علی

م	م	م	م	م
مذكور	موسی بن مصطفی	قلیج بن قنبر	محمود بن عیسی	مصطفی بن عبداللہ
۱۰				
	۹	۹	۹	۹
عجم دیوانه	م			
۹	علی دیوانه			
	۹			

۳ س ر اوده

سفر دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
مذكور	موسی دیوانه	محمد بن اسکندر	فرهاد بن مصطفی	محمود (بجایش مصطفی بن عبداللہ) و دین فی ۲۰ ل سنه ۹۵۶
۱۰				
	۹	۹	۹	۹



۴  
قورد بن  
عبدالله  
۹

۴  
پير محمد  
ديوانه  
۹

۷ س ر اوده

پيرعلی ديوانه

رفع شد

م	م	م	م
مذکور	جعفر	محمد بن (طفل نامحل و قید دفترنده	بجایش محمد بن خوشقدم
۱۰	ديوانه	یحیی	فی ۱۵ شوال سنه ۹۵۶
۹	۹	محمد بن عبد الله در و	
		دفتردار یوقلمه سنده	
		محمد بن عبدالله یوقلمشدر (	

نام رفع شد

پیری بن

محمود

حسن

حمزه

نام رفع شد

محمد

(بجایش طورغود ديوانه

محمد

اوزن

ديوانه

فی ۱۵ ل سنه ۹۵۶

بوسنه

ديوانه

۹

یوقلمه ده اسم دوغرل در  
دیمشدر تفتیش اولنه صحیح  
نفر ایسه علوفه سنی ویریله (

۹

۹

۸ س ر اوده

درویش ديوانه

97v

م  
مذکور

م بی برات

م

م

م

محمد بن سفر

حسن بن

دیگر حسن بن

عبدالله

عبدالله

عبدالله

فی یوم

۱۰

۹

۹

۹

م

م

حاجی (بجایش دوندار ديوانه فی

حسن بن

مصطفی غره ک را سنه ۹۵۶)

علی

۹

۹





۱ اسمعیل  
م بن برات

۶ برائث  
م بن برات

۶ برائث  
م بن برات

۶ یوسف  
م بن برات

۷ مذکور  
م

محمود بن عبداللہ

۱ ————— ۱

۱ اودہ ۳

۶ علمدار  
عبداللہ  
حسرو بن  
م نا م رفیع شہ

۶ احمد  
حسن بن  
م

۶ عبداللہ  
بروات  
م

۶ (۹۵۶ سنہ  
فی ۲۲ ذی الحجہ  
مطوفی بن اسکندر  
الشیخ)  
م

۷ مذکور  
م

علی بن حسین

۳ ————— ۳

۳ اودہ

۶ عبداللہ  
مطوفی  
م بن برات

۶ عبداللہ  
م احمد بن

۶ علی  
م الشیخ بن

۶ یوسف  
م حسن

۶ یوسف  
م بن برات

۷ مذکور  
م

ولید بن عبداللہ

۲ ————— ۲

۲ اودہ

۶ عبداللہ  
م جعفر بن

۶ عبداللہ  
م احمد بن

۶ عبداللہ  
م علی بن

۶ عبداللہ  
م امراللہ بن

۹ مذکور  
م

محمد بن یوسف

—————

۱ اودہ

۱۳ مذکور فی نوم  
م



۲ ————— ر اوده

حسین بن حمزه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	سیف الدین بن	اسکندر بن (متوفی شد	حسین بن	سلیمان
۷	بوسنه	عبدالله	بجایش علی	عبدالله
	۶	۶	بوسنه فی	نصوح
			۲۱ را سنه	۶
			(۹۵۶)	

۴  
یعقوب بن  
خضر  
۶

۳ ————— ر اوده

حسن بن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	بی برات	م بی برات	حسن بن	مصطفی بن
۷	بوسنه	حسین	علی	رادونه
	۶	۶	رادوساو	۶
			نام	

۳ جماعت

ایاس رئیس مرد تیمار شد فی یوم ۱۰

۱ ————— ر اوده

یوسف خواجه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	قاسم بن	عثمان بن	مصطفی بن	جعفر بن
۷	یوسف	عیسی	عبدالله	یوسف
	۶	۶	۶	۶

۴  
محمد بن  
احمد  
۶

۲ ————— ر اوده

۴	۴	۴
محمد	احمد بن	محمد
زین	محمد	سمندره
۶	۶	۶



۳ س ر اوده

۴	۴	۴	۴	نام رفع شد
رادپوی	جعفر	پروانه	حسن بن	فروح
ووق	بایزید	عبدالله	محمود	عبدالله
طوبی	علمدار	۶	۶	۶
۶	۶			

۴ جماعت

مراد ولی مرد تیمار شد

۱ س ر اوده

حسن بن عبدالله

۴	۴
بی برات	مذکور
مراد بن	
محمود	۷
۶	

۲ س ر اوده

حسین بن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
م بی برات	ابراهیم	قنبر	اورج	مذکور
	بن (ترك قلعه کرده بجایش مراد بن حسن فی غره ك ذی الحجه سنه ۹۵۶)	علی	یوسف	۷
	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
رضوان  
عبدالله

۳ س ر اوده

حیدر بن عبدالله

۴	۴	در خدمت میری
استپان	ایاس بن	مذکور
نیقولا طوبی	عبدالله	۷
۶	علمدار	
	۶	









تیمور بن الاکبر

۳ ————— اوده

۶ فی یوم ۶ فی ۹۵۶ سنه ۶ فی غزوه ۶

مذکور (ترك قلعه کرده بخایش بهرام بن جفر

بثری بن محمود

۲ ————— اوده

۶

محمد

فرهان بن

۶

۷

مذکور

۶

عادل بن عبدالله

۱ ————— اوده ۳

۱۰

مذکور

۶

موسی بن مصطفی

۹ ————— جماد

۶

طوبی

ووی

اخوتقو

۶

۶

جفر

مرا د بن

۶

۶

حسن

مصطفی بن

۶

۶

عبدالله

مصطفی بن

۶

۶

جروجه

حسین

۶

۷

مذکور

۶

بالی بن عبدالله

۳ ————— اوده

۶

علی (ترك قلعه کرده بخایش تیمور بن تیمور ( ۹۵۶ سنه ۲۵ دی الیقه ۲۵ فی ۱۰ دیوانه ۶

۷

مذکور

۶

۶

محمود

ولی بن

۶

بائیتماں جون

مذکور

۱ رفیع شاہ بخاشی مصطفیٰ کتبخدا

۴

طلوع غور اغانا

۱ رفیع شاہ

(۱۹۵۶)

غیرہ ل سنہ

بن حسین فی

بخاشی مصطفیٰ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ

قینبر بن علی

۳ اولادہ

۱ حاتم

۱ حسن بن

۴

۱ عبداللہ

۱ سلیمان بن

۴

۱ قورق بن محمد فی غیرہ ل سنہ (۱۹۵۶)

۱ قلعہ کردہ (ترک بخاشی)

۷

۱ مذکور

حسن بن عبداللہ

۲ اولادہ

۱ عبداللہ

۱ فرہاد بن

۴

۱ احمد

۱ مزید بن

۴

۱ موسیٰ

۱ علی بن

۴

۱ عبداللہ جعفر بن عبداللہ فی (۱۹۵۶) ل سنہ

۱ قلعہ کردہ (ترک بخاشی)

۶

۱ مذکور

حیدر رئیس مراد تیمار شاہ

۱۰ جماعت

۱

۱ یوسف

۱ علی بن

۴

۱ (۱۹۵۶) ل سنہ

۱ عبداللہ فی

۱ بخاشی علی بن

۱ حسن (ترک قلعہ کردہ)

۱ ارباب

۱ بخاشی علی بن

۱ حسن (ترک قلعہ کردہ)

۷

۱ مذکور













ه جماء

مراد قورد

۱ ر اوده

اسحاق احمد

م	م	م	م	م
عبدی بن	ولی	بازارلو	ولی بن	مذکور
عبدالله	محمود	احمد	تیمورخان	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	۴
				بالی بن
				خلیل
				۶

۲ س ر اوده

طورغود بن علی

م	م	م	م	م
جعفر	پروانه بن	فرهاد بن	یوسف بن	مذکور
بوسنه	عبدالله	عبدالله	حمزه	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

س ر اوده

علی بن یعقوب

	م	م	م
	ماتی	اینه خان	مذکور
طویی	میحال	بیراملو	۷
	۶	۶	

۶ جماء

مصطفی دیوانه

م  
مذکور  
۱۳

۱ ر اوده

مصطفی بن موسی





			۴	۴
		سليمان (ترك قلعه کرده	مذکور	
۴	۴	بجایش اينه خان	فی يوم	
مراد بن	تيمور بن	مصطفى فی ۱۵ ل	۶	۷
اسماعيل	نصوح	(سنه ۹۵۶)		
۶	۶			

۲ ————— ر اوده  
تيمور بن خضر

۴  
مذکور ۷

۳ ————— ر اوده  
اينه خان بن تيمور

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	جعفر بن	نصوح	خد اويردی	مذکور
علی	عبدالله	مراد	بن عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴  
اسکندر بن  
عبدالله  
طویبی  
۶

۴  
سر بلوک شد

۸ جماعت  
قورد علی

۱ ————— ر اوده  
سوندک عیسی

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
شاهین	غازی	ولی بن	غنی	مذکور
فرهاد	بالی	عبدالله	اسحاق	۷
موسی بوسنه	۶	۶	۶	
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۲ ————— ر اوده  
طور علی بن علی

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
نصوح بن يوسف	نصوح بن يوسف	نصوح بن يوسف	نصوح بن يوسف	نصوح بن يوسف
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱
۸	۸	۸	۸	۸

التياس بن احمد

۵ اوده ۲

۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله بن احمد	عبدالله بن احمد	عبدالله بن احمد	عبدالله بن احمد	عبدالله بن احمد
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱
۸	۸	۸	۸	۸

سفي بن مراد

۱ اوده

درزي علي مرد شمار

۹ جماعت

۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴
۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴

۳ اوده

۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله بن احمد	عبدالله بن احمد	عبدالله بن احمد	عبدالله بن احمد	عبدالله بن احمد
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱	۱۵۶۱
۸	۸	۸	۸	۸

ج ۱

۷	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	محمد بن جعفر	مسیح بن سلیمان	مصطفیٰ بن علی
۴	۴	۴	۴

قورق بن جعفر

۶	۶	۶	۶
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	علی
ابنہ کی بی بی	بہرام	پروانہ بی بی	جعفر بن مصطفیٰ
۶	۶	۶	۶

۶	۶
اسحاق	عبدالله
علی بن	مصطفیٰ بن
میوسفی شہ م	م
۶	۶

۷	۶	۶	۶
مذکور	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
احمد بن	خوشقدم	جعفر بن	جعفر بن
۶	۶	۶	۶

عبدالله بن عبدالمطلب

۵ اودہ ۱

۱۲ مذکور

ابنہ کی بی بی

۱۰ جماعت

۶  
 محمود بن  
 عبدالله  
 م بی بی



( مذکور با تیمار خود (رفع شد بجایش مصطفی کتخدا )

۱ س ————— ر اوده

جعفر بن یوسف

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	حیدر بن	فرهاد بن	حسین	محمود بن
۷	جعفر	عبدالله	شیرمرد	داود
	۶	۶	۶	۶

۲ س ————— ر اوده

م بی برات

م	م	م	م	م
مصطفی	حمزه بن	تیمور بن	نسیمی بن	ابراهیم بن
۶	عبدالله	عبدالله	الاکوز	
	۶	۶	۶	

۳ س ————— ر اوده

حمزه بن عبدالله

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	پروانه	رفع شد ترك قلعه کرده	مصطفی بم	
۷	عبدالله	الیاس بن	عبدالله	
	۶	محمد	۶	

۲ جماعت

حسن کتخدا ک مذکورین

مذکور فی یوم

۱۴

۱ س ————— ر اوده

سفر بن محمود

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	فرهاد بن	ابراهیم	احمد (سر اوده شد	بی برات	بی برات
۷	عبدالله	حسن	بن عبدالله	بجایش	بجایش
	۶	۶	۶	فرهاد فی	فرهاد فی
				۲۰ ل سنه	۲۰ ل سنه
				(۹۵۶)	(۹۵۶)

٢ ————— ر اوده

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
احمد بن	بي برات	محمود بن	احمد بن	ولى بن	جعفر بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	يونس	قاسم	موسى
٦	٦	٦	٦	٦	٦

٣ ————— ر اوده ك

الياس بن خضر

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
جعفر بن	بالي بن	محمد بن	جعفر بن	مذكور	
يعقوب	مصطفى	اسماعيل	على		٧
٦	٦	٦	٦		

٣ جماعت

طورمش حسن تيمار شد باعلوفه ك خود

١ ————— ر اوده

حسن بن مصطفى

٤	٤	٤	٤	٤	٤
بي برات	بي برات	محمود بن	(ترك قلعه کرده بجایش جعفر بن سنان فى ١٥ ل سنه ٩٥٦)	تيمور بن	مذكور
عبدالله	يوسف	عبدالله		حسن	٧
٦	٦	٦		٦	

٢ ————— ر اوده

احمد بن عبدالله

٤	٤	٤
عثمان	قاسم بن	مذكور
بوسنه	اسكندر	٧
٦	٦	

٣ ————— ر اوده

بالي بن حمزه

٤	٤	٤
حسين بن حمزه	حسين بن عبدالله	بي برات مذكور
٦	٦	٧







عبدالله بن صالح بن

۱۵۶ سنه ل ۵ في م

۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
اسكندر	نصوح بن	حسین بن	عائز بن	احمد بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
۱۹ في م	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱

سفر بن احمد

۱ ۳ اوده

۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
محمود بن	فرهاد بن	میران بن	فرهاد بن	عبدالله بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
۱۹ في م	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱

مصطفى بن اسكندر

۱ ۳ اوده

۱۰ محمود بن اسكندر في يوم

۱ ۳ جماع

107

۱	۱	۱	۱
عبدالله بن	قورد بن	عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۱	۱	۱	۱
۱۵ في م	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه
۱	۱	۱	۱

رمضان ديوانه

۱ ۳ اوده

۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن	عبدالله بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱
۱۵ في م	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه	۱۵۶ سنه
۱	۱	۱	۱	۱

مصطفى بن حسين

۱ ۳ اوده

۳ ————— اوده ك

مصطفى ديوانه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
شادی بن	حسین (ترك قلعه	بی برات	اسمعیل بن	مذکور (متوفی شد
علی	کرده بجایش	داود	عبدالله	بجایش بالی
۶	مصطفی بن	۶	۶	بن الیاس
محمد فی ۱۵	۶			فی ۵ ل سنه
ل سنه ۹۵۶)				(۹۵۶

مرد تیمار

۷ جماعت

قورد بن عبدالله

۱ ————— اوده

اویس بوسنه

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
نصوح بن	حسن بن	نصوح	مراد بن	مذکور
عبدالله	عبدالله	دیوانه	احمد	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۲ ————— اوده ك

محمود بن عبدالله

107v

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
وق	مصطفی	محمد بن	اینه خان	مذکور (ترك قلعه کرده
بوژیک	سلیمان	حسین	محمد	بجایش احمد بن
۶	۶	۶	۶	عبدالله فی ۱۵
				ل سنه ۹۵۶)

۸ جماعت

فرهاد ودین

۴  
مذکور  
۱۰

۱ ————— اوده

پروانه عبدالله

۴	۴	۴
قورد بن	حسین	مذکور
عبدالله	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	



۲ ————— ر اوده

حسن بن محمد

۴	۴	۴	۴
روشن	بهرام	بهرام بن	مذکور
عبدالله	اویس	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	۶	

۳ ————— ر اوده

احمد بن عبدالله

۴	۴	۴	۴
ذوالفقار	محمد بن	قورد بن	مذکور
محمد	اسکندر	علی	۷
۶	۶	۶	

۹ جماعت

قورد بن عبدالله

۴  
مذکور  
۱۰

۱ ————— ر اوده

ولی بن محمود

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	احمد بن	خضر بن	حسین	مذکور
احمد	محمد	محمود	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۲ ————— ر اوده

۴	۴
حسن	محمد بن
بوسنه	عبدالله
۶	۶

۳ ————— ر اوده

۴	۴	۴	۴
مصطفی بن	شیرمرد بن	یوسف بن	محمد بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	احمد	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶



مرد تیمار شد  
۱۰ جماعت

ابراهیم بوسنه

۱ س ————— ر اوده

مصطفی بن یحیی

م

م اوده باشی اول

حرم

مذکور بی برات

عبدالله

۷

۶

۲ س ————— ر اوده

حسین بن قره کوز

م

م بی برات

مذکور فی یوم احمد بن

عبدالله

۶

۷

۶

۳ س ————— ر اوده

حسن بن عبدالله

م

م

م

اسکندر بن

اویس بن

مذکور (بجایش اختیار بن عبدالله

الیاس

حمزه

فی ۵ ل سنه ۹۵۶ فی یوم

۷

۶

۶

۶

تابع

108v

محمد اغا

م

مذکور باتیمار خود

۱ س ————— ر اوده

علی بن تیمورخان

م بی برات

م بی برات

نام رفع شد

م بی برات

م

حسین بن

یوسف

علی بن

بالی بن

مذکور

عبدالله

علی

خلیل

علی

۷

۶

۶

۶

۶



۲ س ————— ر اوده

علی بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴
محمد بن	حیدر بن	بیراملی بن	مذکور
بایزید	عبداللہ	شیرمرد	۷
۶	۶	۶	

۳ س ————— ر اوده

حسن بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴
یوسف بن	علی بن	الیاس بن	مذکور
علی	یوسف	شیرمرد	۷
۶	۶	۶	

۳ جماع ————— ت

محمود ایپک

۱ س ————— ر اوده

محمد بن علی

۴	۴
حسین بن	مذکور
عبداللہ	۷
۶	

۲ س ————— ر اوده

حسن بن عبداللہ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
حیدر بن	حسین	الیاس بن	علی	مذکور
جعفر	عبداللہ	احمد	بوسنه	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۶ صفر سنه ۹۵۶ م

تیمورخان

علی

۶



۳ ————— ر اوده

جعفر بن عبدالله

م	م بی برات	م	م	م
رادونك	ولی	حسرو	شادی بن	مذکور
اندرنك	محمد	سلیمان	عبدالله	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۴ ————— جماعت

محمد بن خضر فی یوم

۱۰

اهل فساد مذکور یولندی ایله ملقب بر ریئسی  
بر خدمتکاری ایله یالین قلیج ایله قتل ایلمک  
قصدنه چالدغی ظاهر اولمغین حین یوقلمهده  
کدکی محلول قید اولمغین یوقلنممشدر

۱ ————— ر اوده

م	م	م بی برات
پروانه بن	محمد بن	غضنفر بن
عبدالله	عبدالله	حسن
۶	۶	۶

۲ ————— ر اوده

موسی بن نسیمی

م	ل رفع شد	ل رفع شد
سفر بن	حسین بن	مذکور
محمود	خضر	۷
۶	۶	

۳ ————— ر اوده

حسین بن عبدالله

م	م بی برات	م	م	م
رستم بن	شعبان	قورقود بن	علی بن	مذکور (کرفتار شد
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	بجایش ۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	بکتاش

بن موسی فی ۵ ل  
سنه ۹۵۶

متوفى

م

٥ جماعت

حسين بن

عيسى الياس

عبدالله

فى يوم

٦

١٥

١ س ر اوده

فروح بن عبدالله

م

بى برات

م

م

م

م

شعبان بن

يوسف بن

محمود بن

مصطفى بن

مذكور (كدك اخر شد بجايش

طورمش

احمد

عبدالله

عبدالله

حسن بن على فى  
غره ل سنه ٩٥٦)

٧

٦

٦

٦

٦

٢ س ر اوده

110r

حسن بن عبدالله

م

مذكور

٧

٣ س ر اوده

م

م

م بى برات

پاوه

مراد بن

بهرام

طويران

عبدالله

عبدالله

طويى

٦

٦

٦

٦ جماعت

قاسم

١ س ر اوده

مصطفى بن عبدالله

م

م

م

ولى بن

مصطفى

مذكور

يوسف

بوسنه

٧

٦

٦

٢ س ر اوده

مراد بن عبدالله

مذکور ۴  
۷

فرهاد بن ۴  
اتمجه ۴  
حسن بن ۴  
عبدالله ۶

۳ س ————— ر اوده  
الاکوز بن عبدالله

مذکور ۴  
۷

مصطفی بن (بجایش اونس بن نصح ۴  
یعقوب فی غره ء ل سنه ۹۵۶) ۴  
ابراهیم بن ۴  
یعقوب ۶  
۶

۷ جماعت

110v

حسن بن عبدالله

فی یوم

۱۲

۱ س ————— ر اوده

یوسف ارنود

م بی برات ۴  
مذکور ۴

حسین بن ۴  
یوسف ۴  
ولی ۴  
مصطفی ۶  
یوسف بن ۴  
شیرمرد ۶  
عبدی بن ۴  
حسین ۶

اسکندر بن ۴  
عبدالله ۶

۲ س ————— ر اوده

قباد بن خسرو

بی بدل ۴  
محسوب عزل ۴

احمد بن ۴  
عبدالله ۷  
حسین بن ۴  
عبدالله ۶  
حسن بن ۴  
عبدالله ۶  
خضر بن ۴  
قورد ۶

۳ س ————— ر اوده

بالی بن عبدالله



۱۵۶ (۹۵۶) فی ۱۵ سنه  
 بخاشي كوريج  
 اتوان  
 حمزه بن  
 اسلمان

۱۰۷ (۹۵۷) فی ۱۰ سنه  
 بخاشي تروا  
 عبدالله  
 مصطفي  
 سمندره

۸	مصطفي	مصطفي	عبدالله	عبدالله
مصكور	حسن	احمد بن	قوله بن	سفي بن
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

حسن بن عبدالله

۱۱۱۲ ۳ ۲ ۱

۱۰۷ (۹۵۷) فی ۱۹ سنه  
 بخاشي تروا  
 عبدالله  
 مصطفي  
 سمندره

۸	مصكور	اسفنديار	قورق	حسن بن	عبدالله	عبدالله	طوسون
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

حسن عازي

۱ ۳ ۱

۱۰۷ (۹۵۷) فی ۱۰ سنه  
 محمد بن يحيى

۸ جماع

۴ ۳ ۱

۸	مصكور	علي بن	علي بن	جعفر بن	قورق بن	يعقوب	تيمور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴	۴



۱ ————— ر اوده

حمزه بن عبدالله

م	م	م بی برات	م بی برات	م بی برات
حسن	حسین	مصطفی بن	حسین	مذکور
پوژغه	عبدالله	عبدالله	علی	۷
۶	۶	۶	۶	

۲ ————— ر اوده

حسن بن عبدالله

غیب کرده

م	نام رفع شد	م	م	م
قورد بن	فرهاد بن	حسین	یوسف بن	مذکور
عبدالله	عبدالله	یوسف	عبدالله	۷
۶	بجایش فرهاد	۶	۶	
	۶			

م  
مصطفی بن

عبدالله

۶

۳ ————— ر اوده

م سر بلوک شد

م	مارنقو	محمد بن (بجایش شعبان بن	علی فی غره
	رادوکه	علی	علی
	۶	رجب سنه ۹۵۶)	۶

جماع ————— ت

112r

مرتلوسان قلعه استورغون

تابع —————

سفر اغا

م

مذکور

فی یوم

۲۰

س ————— ر مائه

تیمورخان

مذکور	مرفی شد	یتیمی وارد
۹		



۱ ————— ر اودهٔ

مارتین پاوله

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	وقسان	رادوان	پتری	شامین
۷	رادوساو	نیقولا	میرقو	بغدان
	۵	۵	۵	۵
م	نا م			
ملقو	رادنیچ			
استویان	وقاشین			
۵	۶			

۲ ————— ر اوده

یوان پاوله

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	مارقو	تودر	رادوساو	یوان
۶	تودر	نیقولا	یوان	رادوساو جامع
	۵	۵	۶	۵
				استرغون
				احراج شد
				فی غرهٔ
				ر سنه ۹۵۶)

۳ ————— ر اوده

دوبرینچه وچیک

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	(ترك قلعه کرده بجایش وق	دیراغویلو	محمال	پتری
۶	دیمره شین رادقو فی ۱۵ رادوساو	اچوتقو	رادوینه	نیقولا
	ل سنه ۹۵۶)	۵	۵	۵

م  
نیقولا  
پا وچو  
۵

۴ ————— ر اودهٔ

م	م	م
وق	درویش	وق
استیان	علی	ناقو
۵	۵	۵

۵ س ر اوده ك

وق تفشه

م بی برات م م بی برات م

مذکور پا وله دیمتری دیراگیلو وق

۶ بغداد وویل توماش ملقو

۵ ۵ ۵ ۵

م

میوش

یوان

۵

۶ س ر اوده

یوسف بن عبدالله

م نام رفع شد م م بی برات

م

مذکور پتری استویان پتقو رادول

۶ دیمتری ووق نیقولا وقاشین

۵ ۵ ۵ ۵

بی برات

۲ س ر مائه ك

پتری پتره نك فی یوم

۸

۱ س ر اوده

وقاشین

م م چاوش م م

م

مذکور یانقو پاوقو میلوش دوبروساو

۶ ووق وقمان یوان لوقاچ

۵ ۵ ۵ ۵

۲ س ر اوده

وق رادیوی

م نام رفع شد م م

م

مذکور سیوته اچوتقو ووق راژقو

۶ رادوساو لازار رادیچه رادوساو

۵ ۵ ۵ ۵





نام رفع شد

م

م

نام رفع شد

م

مارقو

وویل

پیری بن

رادنیچ

رادوشین

ووینچ

استفان

اسکندر

رادوشه

مارقو

o

o

o

o

o

113v

نیقولا

ملقو

قوملین

رادوینه

کوره

پتری

نواق

ملوش

o

o

o

o

۲ ر اوده

رادوساو وقاچ

م

م

م

نام رفع شد

م

مژکور

اچوتقو

رادول

نواق

وویل

6

رادوان

رادوساو

وق

لاله

o

o

o

o

o

م بی برات

م

م

م

پتری

رادوساو

رادوان

یوان

وقوساو

ولادقو

رادنیچه

راین

o

o

o

o

۳ ر اوده

م

م

م

م

نام رفع شد

میرقو

پتقو

یکار

مانویلو

رادوساو

ووق

مصطفی

رادوان

o

o

o

o

o

۴ ر اوده

دیراغوویلو

م

م

م

م

م بی برات

مذکور

کوره

یوان

وق

رایاق

6

رادوساو

رادنک

رادوهنه

رادنیچه

o

o

o

o

o

۴	۴	۴	۴
کوره	وقشان	وقساو	۵
رادمان	۵	۵	۵

۵ س ر اوده ۴

مارنقو رادقو

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	وق بن	ووقیچ	محمد بن	۴
۶	رادینچه	یوان	بالی	۵
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵

۶ س ر اوده ۴

ایوانیش پلتک

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور (مرد شد بجایش	رادوکه	اچوتقو	توماش	مانویلو
۶	۲۰ رجب سنه ۹۵۶)	رادوساو ووق	رادنیچه	وقمان
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵

۴	۴	۴	۴
رایاق	دیمتره شین	پتره نک	۵
رادوکه	۵	۵	۵

۷ س ر اوده

وقاص کوره

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	رادوان	لاله	ووین	وق
۶	رادوسین	کوره	راین	رادوهنه
۵	۵	۵	۵	۵

نام رفع شد	نام رفع شد	۴
پاوله	رادول	۴
دراغویلو	ووین	۴
۵	۵	۵

۸ ————— ر اوده

رادوساو پاول

م	بی برات	م	نام رفع شد	م	نام رفع شد
مذکور	لازار	میلوش	نیقولا	روق	رادوهنه
۶	سقوله	رادوساو	استیان	رادوهنه	رادوهنه
م	○	○	○	○	○
پاول	م	م	نام رفع شد	م	نام رفع شد
هراق (سر اوده شد	نیقولا	پتری	میلنه	هراق	هراق
○	بجایش استفان	روق	روق	راین	راین
○	میلوش فی غره	○	○	○	○
○	ل سنه ۹۵۶)	○	○	○	○

نام رفع شد

————— ر ماشه

سفر بن الیاس فی یوم

۸

۱ ————— ر اوده

م	م	م	م
رادوساو	رادول	ژیوقو	رادوساو
تفشه	وقوساو	روق	تفشه
○	○	○	○

۲ ————— ر اوده

114v

دیمتری پاوله

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	رادوساو	دیراغویلو	مارکو	دویروساو
۶	سلاوه	روق	پتری	یوژدار
○	○	○	○	○

۳ ————— ر اوده

پتری نیقولا

م	م
مذکور	الکسه
۶	کوره
○	○



۴ س ————— ر اوده

یوان بروساق

م	م	م	م
مذکور	کوره	کوره	بی برات
۶	پتری	دیر اغیک	
	۵	۵	

۴

س ————— ر مائهك

قورد بن علی

فی یوم

۹

۱ س ————— ر اودهك

ووق رادونیک

م	م	م	م
مذکور	حیدر	مارنقو	یوان
۶	عبدالله	یتقو	رادوینه
	۵	۵	۵
م	م		
رادنیچه	استویان		
یتقو	پاول		
۵	۵		

۲ س ————— ر اوده

رادوینه پاوینه

م	م	م	م
مذکور	ووینچه	رادوته	کوره شین
۶	رادوساو	وقوساو	ماتی
	۵	۵	۵

۳ س ————— ر اوده

پیری بن عبدالله

م	م	م	م
مذکور	دامیان	ووینچه	نام رفع شد
۶	یوان	توماش	سیونه
	۵	۵	۵
			نام رفع شد
			تودور
			۵
			دوبروی
			۵
			استویان
			۵

غیر غور شاہ ولہ فی قوم

سماۃ

۴

فی قوم

مذکور

شیر مرد اعلا

سماۃ

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
استویقو	وق	توان	ماربقو	وویل
۰	۰	۰	۰	۰
ادوسا و	ادسوی	ماربقو	ماربقو	وویل
۰	۰	۰	۰	۰
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
استویقو	بنقولا	توان	ماربقو	وویل
۰	۰	۰	۰	۰
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بنقولا	بنقولا	توان	ماربقو	وویل
۰	۰	۰	۰	۰
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
بنقولا	بنقولا	توان	ماربقو	وویل

ووشیچہ استیان

سماۃ

۴      ۴      ۴      ۴

بنفان      بنفان      بنفان      بنفان

(۹۵۱ سنہ ۲۰ ج فی      (۹۵۱ سنہ ۱۶ ج فی      (۹۵۱ سنہ ۱۶ ج فی      (۹۵۱ سنہ ۱۶ ج فی

استیان      استیان      استیان      استیان

میلوشی      میلوشی      میلوشی      میلوشی

۴      ۴      ۴      ۴

بنفان      بنفان      بنفان      بنفان

(۹۵۱ سنہ ۱۶ ج فی      (۹۵۱ سنہ ۱۶ ج فی      (۹۵۱ سنہ ۱۶ ج فی      (۹۵۱ سنہ ۱۶ ج فی

بنقولا      بنقولا      بنقولا      بنقولا

۴      ۴      ۴      ۴

بنقولا      بنقولا      بنقولا      بنقولا

بنواق کوریک

سماۃ

۴

بنواق

۴

بنواق

۱ ————— ر اوده ك

بلازقو پاوله

م	نام رفع شد	نام رفع شد	م
میلنه	راین	رادوینه	مذکور
پتری	ووین	تومه	۶
۵	۵	۵	

۲ ————— ر اوده ك

پتری پتره نك

م	م	م	م	م
رادنیچه	رادوینه	یوان	یوان	مذکور
رادقو	استویل	پتری	رادویو	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	

ایوقو  
یوان  
۵

۳ ————— ر اوده

اولیویر پتره

م	م	م	م بی برات	م
پتری	ووینچه	کیوان	رادوکه	مذکور
ووق	یوان	عبدالله	رادوساو	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	

ایلیه  
قونجین طویی  
۵

۴ ————— ر اوده

م	م بی برات	م	م	م
مارنقو	رادو	یوان	میرقو	م
بتقو	دیمرتی	نیقولا	دامیان	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	



۵ ر اوده ك

ووق رادوساو

م	بی برات	م	نام	نام رفع شد	م
مذکور	غرویاق	یوان	( احراج بجهت مواجب لوقاچ پتقو	م	
۶	دبریک	نیقولا	موذین جامع قلعهك	دامیان	تودور
	۵	۵	استرغون و ردت	۵	۵
	۴	ملقو	بزرک	۵	
	۴	رادوهنه			
		رادوساو			
		۵			

۶ س ر اوده ك

پاوله استفان

م	بی برات	م	بی برات	م	م
مذکور	داود بن	نیقولا	رادوساو	قسطندین	م
۶	عبدالله	رادنیچه	اولیویر	پتقو	۵
	۵	۵	۵	۵	
	۴	پروانه			
		احمد طوی			
		۵			

۲ س ر مائهك

پوچقو پتری فی یوم

۹

۱ س ر اودهك

ایوقو رادیوی

م	م	م	م
مذکور	رادیوی	پاوله	۴
۶	رادنقو	دیمرتی	۵
	۵	۵	



۱ ————— ر اوده ت

یوان

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	نیقولا	استفان	اسکندر بن	ووق	م
۶	رادوساو	یوان	عبدالله	اوگرین	م
	م	م	م	م	م
استفان	استویان				م
ولائیک	وقوساو				م
۵	۵				م

۲ ————— ر اوده ک

پتقو رادوساو

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	یوان	رادوهنه	قوملین	پاوله	استویان
۶	رادیچ	طامیان	پتقو	اولویه	رادیچ
	۵	۵	۵	۵	۵

117r

۳ ————— ر اوده

یوان رایقو

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور (مرد شد بجایش	کوره	غرغور (محبوس در	اچوتقو	استویان	م
۶	عبدالله	استفان پاوله زندان	هراق	انتون	م
	فی غره ک	استرغون			م
	جا سنه ۹۵۷)				م

م رفع شد

پتقو

استفان

۵

۴ ————— ر اوده

رادقو رادوساو

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	ایوان	پوتنیک	ایلیه	رادوان
۶	نواق	استویان	پتری	یوان
	۵	۵	۵	۵



۴

لاله

کوره

کورین

کورین

۵

۵

۵ ————— ر اوده

استویان رادوکه

۴

مذکور

م بی برات

م

م

م

پتری

رادونه

ژپوقو

استفان

۶

کوره

وقویه

رادوساو

رادویه

۵

۵

۵

۵

۶ ————— ر اوده

مارتین باقو

۴

مذکور

م

م

رفع شد

نام

م

زیب الدین

رادوساو (بجایش اینه خان

یوان

استایقو

۶

جعفر

بالین

بن علی فی غره ک

رادویه

رادویو

۵

۵

۵

۵

۷ ————— ر اوده

نام رفع شد

م

م

م

م

م

پتری

استویان

رادینچه (بجایش داود

رادینچه

رادینچه

رادوان

وقدراغ

دامان

مارقو

بن مصطفی فی

رادوکه

۵

۵

۵

۵

۴

۴ ————— ر مائه ک

رادینچه نیقولا فی یوم

۸

۱ ————— ر اوده

۴

اچوتقو

م

نام رفع شد

قوزمه

رادوساو

رادوکه

اسمولان

کوره

۵

۵

۲ ————— ر اوده

مارتین بره نك

م	م	م	م	م
ماتياش	هتراق	قورد بن	ووق	مذكور
غرغور	رادنيچ	عبداللّه	رادوبه	٦
o	o	o	o	

۳ ————— ر اوده

اچوتقو ديرايگك

نام رفع شد	م	م	م بی برات	م
غرغور	رادنيچ	اوغنان	ندلقو	مذكور
اوغرين	مهایل	یوان	نيقولا	٦
o	o	o	o	
			م	م
			هراق	ماقه
			راده شين	نغشه
			o	o

۴ ————— ر اوده

محايل پا وله

م	م	م	نام رفع شد	م
عثمان	بوغوی	رادول	بغدان (مرد شد، بجایش	مذكور
عبداللّه	اوغله	پتری	نواق (رادوساو یوان)	٦
o	o	o	o	

o ————— ر اوده

م	م	م	م	م
نيقولا	ديمتری	پا وله	راياق	حسرو
رادنيچ	پتقو	نيقولا	استيان	بره نك
o	o	o	o	o

۶ ————— ر اوده

شعبان احمد

م بی برات	م	نام رفع شد	م سر بلوك شد
یوان	رادول	یوان	مذكور
وقدراغ	مارقو	دراغشه	٦
o	o	o	

۷ س ر اوده

داود ديونيك

م	م	م	م	م
تودور	نيقولا	استيان	نيقولا	مذكور
لاحور	پتری	رادوساو	رادوساو	٦
٥	٥	٥	٥	

م  
ولادساو  
استرجه

۸ س ر اوده

اچوتقو رادوکه

م	م	م	م	م
رادوساو	وق	رادوساو	نام رفع شد	مذكور
پتری	رادوساو	لوقاچ	وقمن	٦
٥	٥	٥	٥	

۹ س ر اوده

ووينچ پيرليه

م	م	م	م	م
	وقشان	سوان	راديوی	مذكور
	استيان	وق	رادوينه	٦
	٥	٥	٥	

۱۰ س ر اوده

رادقو پتره نك

م	م	م	م
لوقاچ	ووينچ	نام رفع شد	مذكور
وقاشين	ديمتری		٦
٥	٥		

۱۱ س ر اوده

ژيوقو رادول



م	م	م	م
مذکور	مصطفی	دیراغویلو	وقویه
۶	حمزه	دیراغیشه	وقوساو
	۵	۵	۵

۱۲ س ————— ر اوده

رادیوی وق

م بی برات	نام رفع شد
مذکور	رادوساو
۶	کوره
	۵

ت ————— باع

تودوری اغا

مذکور با تیمار خود

م	۱ س —————
م	کوره اندریک فی یوم
۹	

۱ س ————— ر اوده

بیوان رادوساو

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	رادمان	یوسف	وقنک	وق
۶	ولاک	عبدالله	رایل	مارقو
	۵	۵	۵	۵

۲ س ————— ر اوده

بوبینک وقمن

م	م	م	م	م بی برات
مذکور	رادینچ	وق	میلوش	نیقولا
۶	بیوان	ملقو	کورکه	رادیچه
	۵	۵	۵	۵

۴ استفان

پتری

۵

۳ س ر اوده ٹ

نام رفع شد	م	م	م	م
نیقولا	شیمون	وقاشین	نیقولا	
رادوساو	مارقو	ملقو	رادوی	
۵	۵	۵	۵	

۴ س ر اوده

رادوی رادوساو

نام رفع شد	م	م بی برات	م	م
طانیل	وق	پروانه	پتری	مذکور
استویان	پتقو	محمد	ووین	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	

۵ س ر اوده

میحال ماجر

م	م	م	م	م
وق	ولادساو	ووینچ	پاوله	مذکور
رادوساو	ملاتین	پتری	رادنقو	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	

۴ ژیوقو

برانقو

۵

۶ س ر اوده

دیراگیلو غرویاج

م	م	نام رفع شد	م	م
دیراگیشه	اچوتقو	میلقه	استفان	مذکور
وق	وچهنه	کوره	یوان	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	





نام رفع شد	۴	۴	۴	۴
وقاشین	یوان	ووق	اچوتقو	مذکور
رادوساو	بغدان	وویل	نیقولا	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	

۴  
یوان  
لازار  
۵

۵ ————— ر اوده

120

پاوال پترهنگ

نام رفع شد	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	وقوساو	میلنه	بتار	ندلقو
۶	وقاچ	رایل	رادوساو	امول
	۵	۵	۵	۵

۶ ————— ر اوده

کوره زیوقو

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	تودور	رادییوی	اسمولان	مارقو
۶	سلاوه	رادویه	استه نیک	کوره
	۵	۵	۵	۵

۷ ————— ر اوده

استیان تودور

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
مذکور	میلوساو	استانیشه	ووینچ	ووینچ
۶	رادوهنه	سبوته	استفان	یتقو
	۵	۵	۵	۵

۳ ————— ر مائهک

وقاشین نفشه فی یوم

۱ ————— ر اوده

نام رفع شد	م	م	م	م
پتقو	رادو	توشين	پتار	كوريجه
بغدان	وقمير	محايل	كوره	مارقو
○	○	○	○	○
		م	م	م
		وق	استراهنه	رادان
		رادوقو	نيقولا	پتقو
		○	○	○

۲ ————— ر اوده

وان ولادسار

نام رفع شد	نام رفع شد	م	م	م
ووق	رادويه	ميلنه	رادينجه	مذكور
رادونيك	ايوان	ديمتری	رادقو	٦
○	○	○	○	

۳ ————— ر اوده

نيقولا كوره

نام رفع شد	م	نام رفع شد	م	م
ايوان	پتقو	مخال	وق	مذكور
رادقو	يوان	نيقولا	يوان	٦
○	○	○	○	
			م	نام رفع شد
			برانقو	رايه
			دميتري	سیرقو
			○	○

120v

۴ ————— ر اوده

پروانه عبدالته

م	م	م	م	م بی برات
پتقو	حسين	ملقو	وق	مذكور
ملادين	اباس	رادويه	ويك	٦
○	○	○	○	

۴  
کوره  
وقمیر

۵ ————— ر اوده

ملیک رایین

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پا وله	یوان	رادینچه	میلادین	مذکور
نیقولا	رادوساو	رادوساو	وقاشین	۶
۵	۵	۵	۵	

۴  
نواق  
نیقولا

۶ ————— ر اوده

میلوش استفان

۴	رفع شد	۴	۴	۴	۴
پتقوو	(حالیا موجود اولوب	رادینچه	وق	رادینچه	مذکور
رادوکه	دفتردار یوقلمه سته	اچوتقو	وقوساو	کورکچه	۶
۵	موجود بولنماشدر	۵	۵	۵	

۶ ————— ر اوده

استویان رادنیچه

۴	م بی برات	۴	۴	۴	۴
یوان	استنقو	وویل	نیقولا	مذکور	
وق	پنری	پاوقو	وقوساو	۶	
۵	۵	۵	۵		

نام رفع شد  
پتره نک  
اچوتقو  
۵

۷ ————— ر اوده

بوژقو دراغویلو



عبدالله	م	م	م	م	م
محمّد بن لطفی	م	م	م	م	م
محمد بن احمد	م	م	م	م	م
بختیاری بن علی	م	م	م	م	م
بختیاری بن علی	م	م	م	م	م
محمّد	م	م	م	م	م
بنو سنه	م	م	م	م	م
قورق	م	م	م	م	م
فرهاد	م	م	م	م	م
عبدالله	م	م	م	م	م
بختیاری	م	م	م	م	م
اسکندر	م	م	م	م	م
محمد	م	م	م	م	م
قورقون	م	م	م	م	م
قورقون	م	م	م	م	م
الشیخ	م	م	م	م	م

علی بن خضر

۱ بلوک

مذکورین	م	م	م	م
کتبخانه	م	م	م	م
محمّد	م	م	م	م
۹۵۶ سنه ۱۲ قی) تیمور	م	م	م	م
دینار	م	م	م	م
۱۵	م	م	م	م

مستوفان قلعه ۴ م

جماعت

۹۵۶ سنه ۱۲ قی) تیمور مستوفان و علوفخان و سواران و عزیزی و مرتضیان قلعه ۴ جماعت مستوفان و علوفخان و سواران و عزیزی و مرتضیان قلعه ۴

دقیقه

1217

مذکور	م	م	م	م	م
بختیاری	م	م	م	م	م
بنو سنه	م	م	م	م	م
قورقون	م	م	م	م	م
قورقون	م	م	م	م	م
الشیخ	م	م	م	م	م
عبدالله	م	م	م	م	م
بختیاری بن علی	م	م	م	م	م
محمد بن احمد	م	م	م	م	م
بختیاری بن علی	م	م	م	م	م
محمّد	م	م	م	م	م
بنو سنه	م	م	م	م	م
قورقون	م	م	م	م	م
قورقون	م	م	م	م	م
الشیخ	م	م	م	م	م



حسین قول

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	محمود بن	یوسف	کلمن بن	بهرام
۷	مصطفی	مراد	حسین	عبدالله
	۷	۶	۶	۶
م	عامل	م	م	م
پروانه (متوفی شد	علی بن	یونس (بجایش مراد	خضر بن	محمد
عبدالله وارث یوق)	ایدین	عبدالله بن محمد	عبدالله	حمزه
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
		بن حسن فی		
		غره ء رجب		
		(سنه ۹۵۶)		
م	م			
مصطفی بن	حمزه بن			
محمد	عبدالله			
۶	۶			

پروانه ازورنیق

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	نصوح	حسن بن	بی برات	مهدی
۷	بالی	عبدالله	عبدالله	فرهاد
	۶	۶	۶	۶
م	م	م	م	م
بی برات	بی برات	حسرو	بی برات	حسن
اوپس	حسین	عبدالله	پروانه	پوسنه
عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله
۶	۶	۶	۶	۶
م	م			
علی بن	(فارغ شد بجایش	قورد	(ترك قلعه بجایش ممی محمود	
عبدالله	پیرشاه مصطفی	بوغه	فی غره ء ل سنه ۹۵۶)	
۶	فی غره ء ذا سنه ۹۵۶)	۶		





م	م	م بی برات	م	م
مذکور	(دزدار شد	بالی بن	موسی بن	علی بن (ترك قلعه
۱۱	بجایش	مراد	عبدالله	تیمور بجایش
	حسین دیوانه	۹	۹	جعفر
	اولاح فی یوم			(ایاس؟)
	۱۰ فی ۲۲ را			فی غره
	(سنه ۹۵۶)			صفر سنه ۹۵۶)

م	م
یحیی بن	یحیی بن
خضر	محمود
۹	۹

۲ ————— ر اوده

مصطفی دیوانه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	پروانه	فرهاد بن	حمزه بن	م بی برات
۱۰	الیاس	عبدالله	دورعلی	جعفر بن
	۹	۹	۹	عبدالله
	م	م	م	۹
محمود بن	خداویردی	نبی بن		
عبدالله	علی	عبدالله		
۹	۹	۹		

۳ ————— ر اوده

علی دیوانه

124v

م	م	م بی برات	م بی برات	م
مذکور	سفر بن	مصطفی	حسن	(مذکورك عرضی در
۱۰	جعفر	احمد	قره کوز محمد	دولتده در دیدیلر
	۹	۹	۹	لکن بدون قیدینه
	م	م	م	(کچمه مشدر)
	مصطفی	فرهاد	بجایش حسین	که کدک اخر شد
	عبدالله	عبدالله		
	۹	۹		

٤ س ————— ر اوده

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	حمزه	سليم بن	پروانه	مصطفى بن (کرفتار شد
١٠	عبدالله	ديوتنه	عبدالله	عبدالله
	٩	٩	٩	٩
م	م			
يوسف	احمد بن			
خضر	عبدالله			
٩	٩			

رفع شد  
نا محل خدمتکار  
بجایش  
ابراهيم بن  
عبدالله في  
غره ل  
سنه ٩٥٦

٥ س ————— ر اوده

125

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	حسرو	طورخان	بالی بن	مصطفى بن
١٠	عبدالله	محمد	نصوح	عبدالله
	٩	٩	٩	٩
رفع شد	متوفی شد	م	م	م
خضر	مصطفى	م	م	م
عبدالله	عبدالله	علي	علي	علي
٩	٩	٩	٩	٩

چرکین دیوانه  
م بی برات  
خد اویردی (کرفتار شد  
بجایش رضوان  
علي في غره ل  
سنه ٩٥٦

٦ س ————— ر اوده

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	حسن	علي بن	پروانه	سفر
١٠	عبدالله	اولاح	عبدالله	همّت
	٩	٩	٩	٩
م	م			
م بی برات	محمد			
ولی بن	مصطفى			
دیوانه	٩			
٩				

جعفر دیوانه  
(پشته کتابتی  
خدمتنده در)



## ۷ ————— ر اوده

حسین سمندرہ

م	م	م	م	م
علی بن	احمد بن	حسن	حسن	مذکور
حیدر	بیراملو	عبدالله	سلیمان	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	

رفع شد

طفل نا محل خدمتکار  
(فارغ شد بجایش احمد  
بن عبدالله فی غرہء  
ل سنہ ۹۵۶)

م  
پروانہ  
عبدالله  
۹

## ۸ ————— ر اوده

م	م	م	م	م
فرهاد	قورد	یحیی بن	سفر	اسحاق
علی	عبدالله	عبدالله	سیدی	عبدالله
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹

نام فارغ شد رفع شد

حسین

فرهاد

عبدالله

قیما

۹

۹

## ۹ ————— ر اوده

مصطفی بن حسن

م	م	م	م	م
جعفر	مقصود	یوسف	پروانہ	مذکور
سیدی	اینہ یکی	عبدالله	عبدالله	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	

م

قورد

عبدالله

۹

## ۱۰ ————— ر اوده

ولی دیوانہ

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	احمد	حسن	الیاس خضر (حالیا)	رفع شد بی برات	
۱۰	براق	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	طورغود	موجود
	۹	۸	۹	۹	اولوب لکن
					دفتر دار
					یوقلمہ سندھ
					صلادہ بولانممشدر

م	م	م	م
بالی بن	پروانہ	حسین	نام رفع شد
عیسیٰ	عبداللہ	دوراق	
۸	۹		

126v

جماعت

علوفجیان سواری قلعہ ک مزبورہ تابع حسن اغا

م

مذکور ۲۵

ر اودہ

یوسف بن عبداللہ

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	یوسف	حسن	قرہ کوز	مصطفیٰ	
۱۰	عبداللہ	اینہ خان	عبداللہ	دیوانہ	
	۹	۹	۹	۹	
م	متوفی شد	رفع شد	م	م	
اینہ خان	علی بن		یوسف	مالقوج	
نصوح	سیدی		خضر	دیوانہ	
۹	۹		۹	۹	

۲ ر اودہ

حسن بن یحییٰ

م	م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	یوسف	حسرو	یوسف	جعفر	
۱۰	حسین	عبداللہ	عبداللہ	سمندرہ	
	۹	۹	۹	۹	

م بی برات

م	م	م
جعفر	علی بن	محمد
عبدالله	عبدالله	حسین
۹	۹	۹

127r

۳ ————— ر اوده

تیمور بن اسکندر

م	م	م	م	م
مالقوج	فرهاد	حسن	جعفر	مذکور
عبدالله	علی	ادرس	دیوانه	۱۰
۸	۹	۹	۹	
			م	م
			فرهاد	محمد
			بوسنه	سان
			۸	۹

۴ ————— ر اوده

حسن بن مصطفی

م	م	م	م	م
مصطفی	مصطفی	یحیی بن	محمد بن	مذکور
شعبان	بیرام	الیاس	شیرمرد	۱۰
۹	۹	۸	۹	
			م	م
			خداویردی	محمود
			عبدالله	یوسف
			۹	۹

۵ ————— ر اوده

عبدی بن خضر

127v

م	م	م	م	م
جعفر	تیمور	رمضان	مصطفی	مذکور
حسین	قاسم	حسن	بایزید	۱۰
۹	۹	۹	۹	



۴	محمد (متوفی شد بجایش علی دیوانه	۴	حسن
مراد	مصطفی فی غرهء ل سنه ۹۵۶)	۹	رمضان
قورد		۹	
۹			

۶ ————— ر اوده

جعفر بن اسکندر

۴	۴	۴	رفع شد	متوفی شد
پیری	شیرمرد	محمد بن	عیسی (نا محل خدمتکار	مذکور
یوسف	احمد	حسین	الیاس ترك قلعه بجایش	۱۰
۹	۹	۸	حسرو عبداللّه فی	یتیمی یوقدر
			غرهء ل سنه ۹۵۶)	۹
				دیدیلر
				۴
				پیرعلی
				حسین
				۹

۷ ————— ر اوده

مصطفی بن یونس

۴	رفع شد	۴	رفع شد	۴	تیمار شد	۴	مذکور
خضر	یوسف (اوده باشیسنک	احمد	حسرو(ترك قلعه	۹	حمزه	۹	۱۰
الیاس	خدمتکاری در	۹	عبداللّه بجایش	۹	قنبر	۹	
۹	لکن تفتیش اولنوب		اینه خان				
	باشقه دکل ایسه کدکی		قره کوز				
	مطلوله قید اولنه		فی سنه ۹۵۷)				
			۴				
			یوسف (فارغ شد بجایش احمد بن حسین				غضنفر
			پیلونه فی غرهء ل سنه ۹۵۶)				عبداللّه
							۹

۸ ————— ر اوده

قاسم بن عبداللّه

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	محمد	(فارغ شد بجایش علی قنبر فی غرّه ل سنه ۹۵۶)	پروانه عبدالله	حسین یونس
۱۰	ولی			محمد بن یوسف
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
م	م	م	م	م
مصطفی	ایدین	جمشید		
قاسم	اسحاق	حسین		
۹	۹	۹		

۹ ————— ر اوده

سلیمان بن عبدالله

128v

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	سفر بن	فرهاد بن	بالی بن	فروح
۱۰	دیوانه	عبدالله بوسنه	عبدالله	ایاس
۸	۸	۹	۹	۹
م	م	م	م	م
حسین	بهرام			
علی	عبدالله			
۹	۹			

۱۰ ————— ر اوده

فروح بن عبدالله

م	م	م	م	م
مذکور	علی بن	جعفر (گرفتار شد بجایش علی بوسنه فی غرّه ل سنه ۹۵۶)	حسن	حسن
۹	الیاس	حسین	یوسف	مصطفی
۹	۹	۹	۹	۹
م	م	م	م	م
طورخان	اورج	نام رفع شد		
علی	قول	اسکندر		
۹	۹	قره کوز		
		۹		





(۱۵۶ سنه)

بنی د اود فی  
محمدي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
شعربان شاد  
شعربان شاد  
شعربان شاد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۶  
مذکور  
مذکور  
مذکور

۵ ————— اوده

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

(۱۵۶ سنه ل بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد بن علي بن محمد)

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۱۵۶  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۶  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۱۵۶  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

(۱۵۶ سنه  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد)

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

(۱۵۶ سنه  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد)

۶  
مذکور  
مذکور  
مذکور

۳ ————— اوده

۳ ————— اوده

۱۳۵۱

(۱۵۶ سنه)

بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۷  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

(۱۵۶ سنه ل ۱۵)

بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد  
بن علي بن محمد

۶  
مذکور  
مذکور  
مذکور

۱۳۵۱





۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
غضنفر	ولی بن	علی	(خدمتنی قادر نبودی	ولی بن
خضر	علی	هلونه	بجایش بهرام بن	محمود
۸	۸	۸	عبدالله فی غره ک ل	۸
			سنه ۹۵۶	
			بجایش علی دیوانه	
			فی ۱۰ ذی سنه ۹۵۶	
			بیازیه مذکور مقرر	
			شد بر موجب دفتر قید	
			خزانه ک بودون فی	
			غره ک محرم سنه ۹۵۶)	

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
غازی		خدمتکار اغا	م بی برات	محمد
قاسم		رفع شد	حسن	مراد
۸		سفر	ارنود	۸
		محمد		

ح

۱۰ س ————— ر اوده

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
پروانه	حسین	غضنفر	حسن بن تیمور	رفع شد
عبدالله	تیمور	حسن	ترك قلعه بجایش	ترك قلعه
۸	۸	۸	احمد	مذکور
			عبدالله	

۴	۴	۴
پیری	محمد	عبدی
حروات	ابراهیم	علی
۸	۸	۸

۹ س ————— ر اوده

تیمور دیوانه

131v

۴	۴	۴	۴	۴
علی	اسکندر	دفع	عن خزانه دفع	مذکور (ترك قلعه بجایش
محمد	بوسنه	۲۰۰	فی ۲۵ ذ سنه	مصطفی دیوانه فی
۸	۸	بدست خود	۲۰۰ - ۹۵۷	۲۰ ل سنه ۹۵۶
		فی ۵ ج	نقدینه حسنه سکه	حرجلق داده
		سنه ۹۵۸	۷۵ ۲ ۵۰	۲۰۰ نقدینه حسنه
			بدست خود	۵۰
			۲ یکی	

فی ۷۵ بدست خود فی ۲۳ ن سنه ۹۵۸



م	بی برات	م	
فرهاد	حسن	م	
محمود	ارنود	م	
۸	۸	۸	
محمد	پروانه	م	
اسماعیل	محمد	م	بایزید
۸	۸	۸	علی

جماع

علوفجیان سواری قلعه ك مزبوره تابع حمزه اغا

م

مذکور فی ۱۸ ل سنه ۹۵۶

۱۹

۱ ————— ر اوده

محمد زاغونوس

م	واجب مصر	م	عن خزانه
مذکور	سنه ۹۵۸	م	حسنه ۷ سکه
۹	۷۶۹ رسید	م	رسید بدست
	بدست خود	م	خود فی ۱۱
	فی غره ك را	م	جا سنه ۹۵۸
	سنه ۹۵۸	م	در وقت
		م	رفتن به
		م	استانبول

از دشمن ایاقسنز کرده	رفع شد	م	فارغ شد بجایش یحیی
بجایش بالی بن داود	اسمی صورتده	م	سنان فی ۱۵ ذ سنه
فی ۲۵ ذ سنه ۹۵۶	ادم مصطفی در	م	۹۵۶
ایدین	دیو جواب ویردی	م	بجایش حمزه بن حسن
حسین	نصوح	م	فی غره ك ل سنه ۹۵۶
۸	مصطفی	م	یوسف
	۸	م	حسن
		م	۸

۲ ————— ر اوده

فرهاد بن عبدالله

ذوالفقار بن محمد

\_\_\_\_\_ ۵ \_\_\_\_\_ اوده

۷	۷	۷	۷
محمدين محمدش	محمدين محمدش	محمدين محمدش	محمدين محمدش
۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۷	۷	۷
۱۵ سنه ۹۵۶	۱۵ سنه ۹۵۶	۱۵ سنه ۹۵۶	۱۵ سنه ۹۵۶
عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶
۷	۷	۷	۷
عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶
۷	۷	۷	۷
عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶	عيره ل سنه ۹۵۶

صوح بن عبدالله

\_\_\_\_\_ ۳ \_\_\_\_\_ اوده

۷	۷	۷	۷
صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله
۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۷	۷	۷
صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله
۷	۷	۷	۷
صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله
۷	۷	۷	۷
صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله	صوح بن عبدالله

جعفر بن الياق

\_\_\_\_\_ ۳ \_\_\_\_\_ اوده

۷	۷	۷	۷
جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق
۴	۴	۴	۴
۷	۷	۷	۷
جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق
۷	۷	۷	۷
جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق
۷	۷	۷	۷
جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق	جعفر بن الياق







۷	۷	۷	۷	۷
محمود	محمود	محمود	احمد	محمود
بکر	محمود	طو ریش	اوتسی	مذکور
۴	۴	۴	۴	۴

فتیروز سلیمان

۱۰ ————— اوده

۷	۷	۷
عبدالله	حسین	السیاس
فرهاد		
۴	۴	۴

(۹۵۶ سنه)  
محمد بن علی فی  
کوفتا شد بخایش

۲۰ ل سنه ۹۵۶  
علی بن عبدالله فی  
تیرک قلعہ بخایش

۷	۷	۷	۷
صوح	قوچی	حاجی	علی
دیانہ	عوی	عوی	مذکور
۴	۴	۴	۴

۹۵۶ سنه  
علی اسکندر فی  
(تیرک قلعہ بخایش)

۷  
طورخان  
پتری

سمندره

۹ ————— اوده

۷	۷	۷
دیانہ	نوسنہ	سیدی
ایر اہتم	ولی بن	احمد
۴	۴	۴

(۹۵۶ ل سنه)  
بن عبدالله فی  
بخایش حسرو  
کوفتا کردہ  
(فر اغت کردہ)  
کوفتا شد بخایش

رفع شد

(۹۵۶)

۷	۷	۷	۷
نوسنہ	میو فی	عبدالله	نوسنہ
اسکندر	محمود	عبدالله	اسکندر
۴	۴	۴	۴

۲۱ ل سنه  
عبدالله فی  
بخایش احمد  
محمود حسرو  
بخایش حسرو  
علی بن علی

۷  
عبدالله  
جعفر

علی بن حسین

۷ ————— اوده









صرو بیقلو م

مصطفی (دشی سیرک بر یانی بنك)	حسین (كوك كوزلو بوسنه صرو بیقلو)	مصطفی بن (نابدید شد بجایش الیاس بن مصطفی فی غزه ك ل سنه ۹۵۶)	مصطفی بن (نابدید شد بجایش الیاس بن مصطفی فی غزه ك ل سنه ۹۵۶)
م	م	م	م
۹	۹	۹	۹

135۷

ه س ر اوده

عن خزانه نقدینه حسنه سكه ۵۰ ۲ فی ۷۵ بدست خود فی ۲۳ ن سنه ۹۵۷	علی بن حسین م بی برات م مصطفی محمد (قمرال بیقلو بکز) سرم ۹	رمضان عبدالله ۹	تیمور علی ۹
م بی برات مذکور ۱۰	رفع شد پیری ( باباسنی آدن بلمدکی حسین اجلدن یوقلنمدی ۹	م علی بن دیوانه ۹	اکتی حقور کندم

136

جماعت

عزبان قلعه ك حطوان تابع اوزدو اغا

م  
مذکور

۲۰

س ر اوده

فرهاد بن عبدالله

م بی برات مذکور ۶	م بی برات فرهاد عبدالله	م بی برات محمد بن احمد	م بی برات موسی بن حمزه	م تیمور حسن ۵
م	م	م	م	م
۶	۵	۵	۵	۵



٤ س ر اوده

اسكندر بن مصطفى

٢	٢	٢	٢	٢
علی بن	علی بن	محمد	م بی برات	مذکور
عبدالله	مصطفی	اسماعیل	یوسف	٦
٥	٥	٥	٥	

٢	٢
خضر	مراد
علی	عبدالله
٥	٥

٥ س ر اوده

مصطفی بن علی

٢	٢	٢	٢	٢
ولی بن	جعفر	فرهاد	حمزه	مذکور (بجایش
علی	عبدالله	عبدالله	عبدالله	فرهاد
٥	٥	٥	٥	٦
				بن
				عبدالله

٢	٢	٢	٢	٢
رفع شد غایب شد				
(متوفی شد بجایش	مصطفی	محمد	حسن	بالی بن
علی بن عبدالله فی	مراد	حسین	دیوانه	بوسنه
١٨ صفر سنه ٩٥٦	٥	٥	٥	٥
ترك قلعه بجایش				
علی خسرو فی ٢٠ ل				
سنه ٩٥٦				

جماعت

عزبان قلعه ك حطوان تابع پرویز اغا

٢  
مذکور

٢٠

س ر اوده

جعفر بن عبدالله

137r

137v







۴	استیان
یوان	اندریه
ایوان	○
○	○

۴ ————— ر اوده

139r

اجوتقو استیان

م	م بی برات	م	ترك قلعه رفع شد	م	م
م	علی بن	م	کیوان (متوفی شد بجایش	م	مذکور
رادیح	عبدالله	م	عبدالله	م	۶
○	○	م	غضنفر بن	م	سبوتنه
○	○	م	مصطفی فی	م	○
○	○	م	غرّه ل	م	○
○	○	م	غرّه ل	م	○
○	○	م	(سنه ۹۵۶)	م	○

ترك قلعه رفع شد

م

م

(ترك قلعه بجایش  
سبوتنه ولد وقشان  
رادیح فی ۱۵ ذا سنه ۹۵۶)

○

دوبریچه (ترك قلعه بجایش  
نواق ولد یوان  
فی ۲۵ صفر سنه  
۹۵۶)

○

رادول

استیان

○

○ ————— ر اوده

حسرو بن مصطفی

م	م	م	م	م	م بی برات
دایزیو	استیان	م	وینچ (مرده شد بجایش	یوان	مذکور
استیان	ماتی	م	ولادقو استفان ولد	وق	۶
○	○	م	رادیح فی ۱۵	○	○
○	○	م	(ذا سنه ۹۵۶)	○	○
○	○	م	ترك قلعه رفع شد	م	○
○	○	م	رادول	م	وقسان
○	○	م	دیمتری	م	وقویه
○	○	م	○	م	○

۶ ————— ر اوده

139v

وق ولادقو



مذكور

٦

رادول

بره نك

٥

نيقولا (مردہ شد بجایش

استپان ميلوش ولد پانتو  
في ٢٥ صفر سنہ ٩٥٦

٢

تاج روق

اچوتقو

٥

پتقو

ايوان

٥

٢

عبد ولى عملة حاجت

٢

٢

وقشان (ترك قلعه ايوقو) ترك

بجایش

٥

٢

٢

٢

٢

نيقولا قلعه

بيوان پتره

٥

٢

٢

٢

٢

بن عبداللہ

في ١٥ سنہ ٩٥٦

٥

٢

٢

٢

٢

العباد

اضعف

محمد مقاطعه ك







[2v] ROLL-CALL REGISTER OF MÜSTAHFIZAN, TOPÇIYAN, GÖNÜLLÜYAN, AZEBAN, FARISAN AND MARTOLOSAN [STATIONED] AT THE FORTS OF PAŞA, NOVIGRAD, OSTORGON AND HATVAN SANCAKS FOR [THE TIME] FROM THE FIRST DAY OF THE SACRED [MONTHS] OF MUHARREM TILL THE END OF ZILHICCE 956 [30. I. 1549-19. I. 1550]

### Cemaat of müstahfizan in the fort of Budun

Mehmed from Ustrumca, dizdar, daily: 100 [akçe], present. Ali son of İbrahim, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 25, became a dizdar of the fort of İstolni Belgrad, in his place Hüseyin, son of Ali, 12 zilhicce 956 [1. I. 1550], present.

#### *First bölük of ...*

Cami, son of Ahmed: 7, present. Hüseyin from Mihaliç: 6, present. Yusuf Mehmed: 6, left the fort, in his place Yusuf, son of Ali, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. 12. 1549], present. Hamza from Avlonya: 6, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Hasan from Varadin: 6, present. Mehmed from Trabzon: 6, present.

#### *Second bölük of Mustafa from Debri*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Cafer from Görice: 7, present. Üveys, son of Kasım: 6, present. Ali from Tırnova: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Ferhad: 6, present. Şiri, son of Hamza: 7, present. Hüseyin Mustafa: 7, present. Yusuf Alagöz: 7, present.

#### *Third bölük of Ahmed from Ustrumca*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 8, present. Hüseyin from Bosna: 6, present. Ali from Belgrad: 6, present. İskender Saruca: 7, present. Timur, son of Musa: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Fanar[?]: 6, present. Veli, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Hacı Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd, son of Ali: 7, present.

#### [3r] *Fourth bölük of Cafer Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 8, present. Hüseyin from Mora: 6, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Timur Hasan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mustafa Hüseyin: 6, left the fort, in his place Kurd İlyas, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Yusuf, son of İshak: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Cafer, son of Mehmed: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali from Hersek, left the fort, in his place Hızır Abdullah, 1 muharrem 957 [20. I. 1550], present. Cafer from Yanya: 7, present. Alagöz Horşid: 7, present.

*Fifth bölük of Davud from Erzincan*

The above mentioned [Davud]: 8, present. Cafer Hasan: 6, present. Mustafa İlyas: 6, present. Abdi Veli: 6, resigned, in his place Şaban Abdullah, 1 cemazi el-evvel 956 [28. V. 1549], present. Bayezid Mustafa: 6, present.

Mustafa Yusuf: 6, present. Mezd Piri: 6, present. Ferhad Atmaca: 7, present. Sefer İskender: 6, without berat, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 7, present.

*Sixth bölük of Bayezid from [?]*

The above mentioned [Bayezid]: 8, present. Hasan Solak: 6, present. Mahmud from Aydos: 6, present. Piri from Avlonya: 6, present. Musa from Gümölcine: 7, became a bölük commander, in his place Kurd Mehmed, 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550], present.

Hamza Abdullah: 7, present. Karagöz from Bihlişte: 6, present. Yusuf Durmuş: 6, present. Kurd İskender: 6, present. Mustafa Ali: 6, present.

*Seventh bölük of Kasım from Ivrynye*

The above mentioned [Kasım]: 8, present. Ali, son of Hamza: 6, present. Ali from Vodane: 6, present. Hasan from Bosna: 7, died, left an orphan, in his place Memi from Hersek, 1 rebi ül-evvel 957 [20. III. 1550], present. Ahmed, son of İsmail: 6, present.

Receb from Sofya: 7, present. Mehmed from Ahyolu: 6, present. Musa Ali: 7, present, became a bölük commander, in his place Murad Ali, 1 şaban 956 [24. VIII. 1549], present.

*[3v] Eighth bölük of Murad from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 8, present. Hasan İskender: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed from Timurhisar: 6, present. Hızır from Ivrynye: 7, present.

Yusuf from Ustrumca: 6, present. Ahmed from Dimetoka: 6, present. Hürrem Abdullah: 6, present. Davud Mustafa: 6, present. Receb Ali: 7, present.

*Ninth bölük of Yusuf from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 8, present. Mustafa from Yanya: 6, present. Zülfikar Ahmed: 6, present. Mustafa from Tırhala: 7, present. Durak Timur: 6, present, became a bölük commander, in his place Hüseyin Abdullah, 1 rebi ül-evvel 956 [30. III. 1549], present.

Yunus Ali: 7, present. Ferhad Behadır: 7, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 6, present. Eynebeği Adil: 6, present. Mahmud from Şehirköy: 7, present.

*Tenth bölük of Mustafa from Alacahisar*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Yusuf Ali: 6, present. Hürrem Abdullah: 6, present. Yunus from Mihaliç: 7, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present.

Hüseyin Eynehan: 6, present. Hızır Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman Kurd: 6, present. Hasan Şirmerd: 7, present. Yusuf Eynebeği: 6, present.

*Eleventh bölük of Hüseyin from Görice*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. Mehmed from Mora: 6, present. Kasım Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd Abdullah: 7, present. Memi Ali: 7, present.

Durali İbrahim: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hızır Yusuf: 7, present. Hüseyin Kalender: 7, present.

[4r] *Twelfth bölük of ...*

Hüseyin from Gümülçine: 6, present. Ferhad Yusuf: 7, present. Ali Mehmed: 7, he is present today, but he was on leave at the defterdar's roll-call. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. İlyas from Ohri: 6, present.

Eynehan from Bosna: 7, present. Behram Eynehan: 7, present.

*Thirteenth bölük of Ahmed from Kalkandelen*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 8, present. Yusuf Vardar: 6, present. Timur Bayezid: 6, present. İlyas Hamza: 6, present. Pir Ahmed Koçi: 6, resigned, in his place Ali Hüseyin, 1 cemazi el-evvel 957 [18. V. 1550], present.

Kasım from Lofça: 6, present. Ferhad from Edirne: 7, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place İbrahim Yusuf, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present.

*Fourteenth bölük of Mehmed from Muglay*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Pervane from Belgrad: 6, present. Kurd Mehmed: 6, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Hüseyin from Hersek, 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550], present. Mahmud Hızır: 6, present. Mehmed Kasım: 7, present.

Mezid from Ohri: 7, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan from Bosna: 6, present. Bali Musa: 7, present.

*Fifteenth bölük of Hasan Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. İbrahim Hüseyin: 6, present. Rüstem Abdullah: 6, present. Piri Nasuh: 7, present. Yakub Kasım: 6, present.

Sefer Mustafa: 6, present. Hüseyin from Tırhala: 7, died, out of register, left an orphan. Sefer Mehmed: 6, present. Turgud Ali: 7, died, in his place Ahmed Hüseyin, on 2 safer 956 [2. III. 1549].

[4v] *Sixteenth bölük of Bekir from Timurhisar*

The above mentioned [Bekir]: 8, according to the report of the Budun's treasury defterdar left for the Sultan's court on a state affair. Ali Abdullah: 6, present.

Hüseyin Bekir: 6, present. Hüseyin from Mora: 6, present. Mehmed Yusuf: 6, present.



Karagöz from Trabzon: 7, present. İlyas Mustafa: 7, left the fort, in his place Behram Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mehmed from Ilıca: 7, present. Abdürrahman Firuz: 6, present.

*Seventeenth bölük of İlyas from Bosna*

The above mentioned [İlyas]: 8, present. Behram Hasan: 6, present. Hüseyin Mehmed 6, present. Hamza Hasan: 6, present. Ferhad Hüseyin: 6, present.

Behram Abdullah: 6, present. Mezid Hasan: 6, present. Hasan from Görice: 6, present. Hasan from Niğde: 6, present. Seydi Ahmed: 6, present.

*Eighteenth bölük of Mehmed from Bosna*

The above mentined [Mehmed]: 8, present. Süleyman from Hersek: 6, present. Pervane from Semendere: 6, present. İbrahim Karagöz: 6, present. Nasuh Mustafa: 7, present.

Mustafa Davud: 7, present. Yusuf from Ankara: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present.

*Nineteenth bölük of İskender from Balçık*

The above mentioned [İskender]: 8, present. Yusuf Kul: 6, present. Cafer Bali: 6, present. Gazi Bali: 6, present. Yunus İskender: 7, present.

Mustafa, son of Yusuf: 7, present. Eynebeği Barak: 6, present. Behram Nasuh: 6, disappeared, in his place, Yahya Mustafa, 2 zilkade 956 [22. XI. 1549], present. Pir Ahmed, son of Ali: 6, present. Hüseyin Hasan: 7, present.

[5r] *Twentieth bölük of Mehmed, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Hasan from Filibe: 6, present, became a bölük commander, in his place Ali Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Yusuf Hasan: 6, present. Mustafa Hüseyin: 6, present. Cafer from Kayseriye: 7, present.

Murad from Belgrad: 6, present. Ali Hamza: 7, present. Hasan İskender: 7, present. Hacı Hüseyin: 6, present. İbrahim from Bosna: 6, present.

*Twenty first bölük of Hamza Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 8, present. Hüsrev Abdullah, bakkal: 7, present. Piri Bekir: 6, present. Bali Hasan: 7, present. Yusuf Hüseyin: 6, present.

Ömer Ali: 6, present, the pay for the first three months of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550] received personally from the treasury on 23 ramazan 957 [5. X. 1550]. Yusuf Veli: 6, present. Hüseyin Hersek: 6, present, the pay for the first three months of 957 [20. I. 1550-18. IV. 1550], amounting to 531 [akçe], received personally from the treasury on 22 zilhicce 957 [1. I. 1551].

*Twenty second bölük of Süleyman from Istifa*

The above mentioned [Süleyman]: 8, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 7, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 7, present. Hacı Timur: 6, present, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 29 ramazan 957 [11. X. 1550]. Hüseyin Divane: 6, present.

Hüseyin Mahmud: 6, present. Bali Ali: 6, present. Durali Mehmed: 6, present. Veli, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

*Twenty third bölük of Hamza from Sofya*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 8, present. Nasuh from Ilbasan: 7, present, the pay for the first and second trimester of 957 [20. I.-15. VII. 1550] received personally from the treasury. Mustafa Ali: 7, present. Yahya, son of Hamza: 7, present. Kurd Yusuf: 6, present.

Hüseyin from Bosna: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Şahin: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Eynehan, son of Sinan: 6, present.

[5v] *Twenty fourth bölük of Hamza from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 8, left the fort, in his place Musa from Gümülcine, 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550], not present, out of register. Hüseyin Hasan: 6, present. Piri İskender: 6, present. Yusuf Ahmed: 6, present. Hüseyin Süleyman: 7, present.

Turhan Hüseyin: 6, present. İbrahim from Hersek: 7, present, 1 hasene. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Bali: 7, present.

*Twenty fifth bölük of İbrahim Hasan*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 8, left the fort, in his place/ Hasan from Filibe, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549]. Behram, brother of Ferhad: 7, present. Safer, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah from Bosna: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Aydın: 7, present.

Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Eynehan Karagöz: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Twenty sixth bölük of Hasan Hamza*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Firuz Mehmed: 7, present. İsmail Hüseyin: 7, present. Hasan Mehmed: 6, present. İbrahim İskender: 6, present. Hızır Ali: 6, present. Süleyman Hasan: 6, present. Eynehan Yusuf: 7, present.

*Twenty seventh bölük of Mustafa from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. İskender Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Şiri: 6, present. Murad Ali: 6, present, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Oruc Hasan, became a kundakî, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], with daily pay: 8, the two akçe rise to his daily pay are taken from

the vacated daily pay of Viraneş Vukmir, martolos, belonging to the fourth oda in the fort of Endrik, present.

Ilyas Ali: 7, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Kasım Abdullah, 25 zilhicce 956 [14. I. 1550], present.

*[6r] Twenty eighth bölük of Mustafa Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Murad Abdullah: 6, present. Timur Hasan: 7, present. Kasım from Mora: 7, present. Cafer İsa: 7, present.

Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Hüdavirdi: 6, present. Keyvan, son of Abdullah: 6, katib at the munkataas of the fort of Peçuy. Mustafa, son of Yunus: 6, present. Yusuf Yahşi: 7, present.

*Twenty ninth bölük of Habil, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Habil]: 8, died, in his place Durak Timur, 2 safer 956 [2. III. 1549], present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 7, present. Derviş Mehmed: 6, resigned, in his place Seydi Ali, 15 rebi ül-ahır 956 [13. V. 1549], present; [the above mentioned Derviş] received his pay for the first three months of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550] as follows: 300 [akçe] taken personally from the treasury on 28 ramazan 957 [10. X. 1550]; 231 [akçe] taken personally on 13 zilkade 957 [23. XI. 1550], and again 400 [akçe] were transferred by Haydar çelevi, tezkereî of the treasury. Mustafa İlyas: 6, present.

Yusuf Karagöz: 6, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 6, present. Derviş Ali Hasan: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present.

*Thirtieth bölük of İskender Abdullah*

The above mentioned [İskender]: 8, present. Yunus Mustafa: 7, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Oruc Hasan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mustafa Hasan: 7, in training, in his place Hasan Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ahmed Abdullah: 6, present.

Mustafa Ali: 7, present. Sefer Hamza: 7, present. Mustafa, bakkal: 7, without berat, present. Yusuf from Hersek: 7, present.

*Thirty first bölük of Piri Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Piri Mustafa]: 8, present. Eynehan Abdullah: 6, present. Mahmud İsmail: 6, present. Ali, son of Hamza: 6, present. İbrahim from Yanbolu: 7, present.

İbrahim from Çatalca: 7, present. Mehmed son of Veli: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Kasım: 6, present.



[6v] *Thirty second bölük of Hüseyin Üveys*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. Haydar Yunus Bayezid: 6, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Bali: 7, present. Behram Abdullah: 7, present. Hüseyin Sefer: 6, present.

Mustafa Ali: 7, present. Hamza Bali İskender: 6, present. Ali Mustafa: 6, present. Nasuh from Bat: 7, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 7, present.

*Thirty third bölük of Yahşi Salih*

The above mentioned [Yahşi]: 8, present. Hüseyin from Timurhisar: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Sefer Abdullah: 7, present. Aydın Mehmed: 6, present.

Ali Yusuf: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Mustafa: 6, present. Mustafa Şirmerd, died, in his place Ahmed Hüseyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Thirty fourth bölük of Hasan from Izvornik*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Yusuf Ali: 7, present. Hasan from Niğbolu: 7, present. Hüseyin Üveys: 6, present. Ramazan Abdullah: 6, present.

Hamza Mahmud: 6, present. Pervane from Balyabadra: 7, present. Yahya Ali: 6, present. Yusuf from Bosna: 7, present. Nasuh Karagöz: 6, present.

*Thirty fifth bölük of Kaya, son of Nasuh*

The above mentioned [Kaya]: 8, present. Bahar Hüseyin: 7, present. Korkud İskender: 7, died, in his place Hüseyin from Mora, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Memi Hasan: 6, present. Yunus Ali: 7, present.

Perviz Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 7, present. Bali Mustafa: 6, not present.

[7r] *Thirty sixth bölük of İlyas Yusuf*

The above mentioned [İlyas]: 8, present, received personally 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 16 safer 958 [23. II. 1551]. İskender Ali: 7, present. Mahmud Alagöz: 7, present. Hasan Kasım: 6, present. Süleyman Sinan baba: 7, present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa from Karatova: 7, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present.

*Thirty seventh bölük of Hasan from Hersek*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. İskender Abdullah: 6, present. Derviş Abdullah: 7, present. Ahmed İskender: 7, present. Hüseyin from Filorina: 7, present.

Turgud from Filorina: 6, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Bali İskender, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Hızır Abdullah: 6, present. Ferruh Abdullah: 6, present. Mahmud Nasuh: 6, present.

*Thirty eighth bölük of Hüseyin Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. Hüseyin Veli: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 7, present. İskender Mustafa: 7, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Davud Mahmud: 6, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed Alagöz: 7, present. İbrahim Abdullah: 7, present. Süleyman Yusuf: 6, present.

*Thirty ninth bölük of Nasuh from Sofya*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 8, present. Abdi Davud: 6, present. Oruc İskender: 6, left the fort, in his place Ahmed Cafer, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Yusuf Hamza: 6, present. Davud Mahmud: 6, present.

Hamza from Debri: 6, present, received his pay as follows: 619 [akçe] for the first three months of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550] on 17 şaban 957 [31. VIII. 1550]; 619 [akçe] for the second trimester of 957 [19. IV.-15. VII. 1550] on 28 ramazan 957 [10. X. 1550]; 619 [akçe] for the third trimester of 957 [16. VII.-12. X. 1550] on 12 zilkade 957 [22. XI. 1550] and 619 [akçe] for the fourth trimester of 957 [13. X. 1550-8. I. 1551] on 3 safer 958 [10. II. 1551]; Mahmud Hüseyin: 7, present. İsa from Bosna: 6, present. Hüseyin Bayramlı: 6, present. Bali Abdullah: 6, present.

*[7v] Fortieth bölük of Hasan Ali*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present, became a kethüda, in his place Mehmed Mahmud, 6 rebi ül-ahır 957 [24. IV. 1550], present, received 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 21 rebi ül-evvel 958 [29. III. 1551] through Hüsam. Hacı Behram Abdullah: 7, present. Derviş Eynchan: 7, present, 7 [is] correct. Pervane Hasan: 7, present. Timur Mehmed: 6, present.

Ali, son of Hüseyin: 7, present. Alagöz from Balyabadra: 6, present. Durak, son of Davud: 6, present. Piri, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

*Forty first bölük of Hızır İlyas*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 8, present. Cafer, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Ali Mehmed: 7, present. Ahmed from Görice: 7, present. Kurd Mehmed: 6, present.

Veli Murad: 6, left the fort, in his place Ramazan İlyas, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Hüsrev from Debri: 6, present.

*Forty second bölük of Hamza from Hersek*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 8, present. Mustafa Hasan: 6, present. Hüseyin Musa: 7, present. Ramazan İbrahim: 7, present. Ahmed Abdullah: 7, present.

Yahya Hasan: 6, present. Durali Yahya: 6, present. Behram Eynebegi: 6, present. Durmuş Yusuf: 6, present.

*Forty third bölük of Murad Süleyman*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 8, present. Mehmed Hamza: 6, present. Hüdavirdi Ali: 7, present. Mehmed Muin: 6, left the fort, in his place Mehmed from Hersek, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Mustafa from Bosna: 6, present.

Ferhad Cafer: 7, present. Nasuh Mahmud: 6, present. Behram Mehmed: 6, in charge of the mukataa in Ostorgon. Piri Karagöz: 7, present.

[8r] *Forty fourth bölük of Hasan İsmail*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Adil Yusuf: 7, present. Kurd, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Nasuh Hüseyin: 7, present. Hüdavirdi: 7, present.

Hamza İsa: 6, present. Ahmed Hasan: 6, present. Yahşi Ali: 7, present.

*Forty fifth bölük of Mustafa from Köprü, dizdar of Burç*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 9, present. Murad Yakub: 7, present. Ömer Ahmed: 7, present. Kul Mehmed: 6, present. Ali Mehmed: 7, present.

Mustafa Mehmed: 6, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Mustafa: 7, present. Ahmed Nasuh: 7, present.

*Forty sixth bölük of ...*

Mustafa Yusuf: 6, present. Cafer Abdullah: 7, present. Hasan Yusuf: 6, present.

Mustafa Hasan: 7, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present.

Veli Ahmed: 6, present. Cafer İskender: 6, present. Hüseyin Mustafa: 7, present.

*Forty seventh bölük of Behram Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Behram]: 8, present. Hasan from Bosna: 7, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 6, present. Hüseyin Musa: 7, present. Ali Yusuf: 7, present.

Ahmed Abdullah: 6, present. İlyas from Semendere: 7, present.

[8v] *Forty eighth bölük of İbrahim Mahmud*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 8, present. Mahmud Mehmed: 7, present. Veli Kaya: 7, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 6, present. Hamza Yusuf: 6, present.

Hasan Abdullah: 6, present. Şaban Ali: 7, present. Haydar from Bosna: 7, present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present.

*Forty ninth bölük of Cafer Hasan*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 8, present. Derviş Ali: 6, present. Hamza Abdullah: 7, present. Mustafa Yusuf: 7, present. Kasım Hamza: 6, present.

Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present; the pay of 300 [akçe] for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550], received personally from the treasury on 18 zilkade 957 [28.

XI. 1550]. Musa İlyas: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present.



*Fiftieth bölük of Ali Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Kasım, brother of Mustafa: 7, present. Osman Ali: 6, present. Oruc Davud: 6, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 6, present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, with bad behaviour, in his place Ahmed Mustafa, 15 rebi ül-evvel 956 [13. IV. 1549], present. İskender Nasuh: 7, present. Hasan Hızır: 6, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 6, present. Emir Lütfi: 6, present.

*Fifty first bölük of Bela Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Bela Yusuf]: 8, present. Şirmerd Abdullah: 7, present. Memi İskender: 7, present. Yahya Mustafa: 7, present. Cafer Hasan, left the fort, in his place Kurd Karagöz, 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550], present.

Veli Amavud: 6, present. Pervane Bayezid: 7, present; received personally 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 16 safer 958 [23. II. 1551]. Mezd Hasan: 6, present. Turgud Timur: 6, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 6, present.

[9r] *Fifty second bölük of Ali Alagöz*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Uruc from Hersek: 7, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 7, present. İskender Abdullah: 6, present. Piri Musa: 6, present.

Cafer Süleyman: 6, present. Yahya Mahmud: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Hoca Nizam: 6, present.

*Fifty third bölük of ...*

Behram Mustafa: 7, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 7, present. Hamza Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer Alagöz: 6, present. Mahmud Abdullah: 6, present.

Ferruh Abdullah: 6, present. Mahmud Hasan: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present.

*Fifty fourth bölük of Mustafa İlyas*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Şadi Mehmed: 7, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 7, died, left an orphan, in his place Mustafa, son of Hasan, 1 safar 957 [19. II. 1550], present. Kurd from Belgrad: 7, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Mustafa Mahmud, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present.

Hızır Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed Musa: 6, present. Ferhad Ali: 6, present.

*Fifty fifth bölük of Mustafa Kul*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Ramazan Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed Alagöz: 6, present. Mustafa Hamza: 6, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 6, present.

Mehmed Kasım: 7, present. Hüseyin Bali: 6, present. Yusuf Halil: 6, present. Yahya Halil: 6, present.

[9v] *Fifty sixth bölük of Gazanfer Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Gazanfer]: 8, present. Hacı Ferhad Salih: 7, present. Behram İskender: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed Mahmud: 7, present,

became a bölük commander, in his place Ömer Ahmed, 6 rebi ül-evvel 957 [25. III. 1550], present.

Hüsrev, brother of Kul: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Bahtiyar Hamza: 6, present. Şaban Abdullah: 6, present.

*Fifty seventh bölük of Hüseyin Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. Pervane Mahmud: 6, present. Mustafa Ahmed: 7, present. Korkud Ali: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present.

Şadi Hamza: 6, present. Ali Hasan: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Memi Bayram, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Yunus Ali: 6, present. Hasan Balaban: 6, died, in his place Hüseyin Hamza, 1 şaban 956 [25. VIII. 1549], present.

*Fifty eighth bölük of Piri Şüca*

The above mentioned [Piri]: 8, present, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 8 rebi ül-evvel 958 [16. III. 1551]. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd Ali Ahmed: 6, left the fort, in his place Ali Abdullah, came from the command, 25 zilhicce 956 [14. I. 1550], present. Bali Züeddin: 7, present. Mustafa Şaban: 6, present.

İlyas Abdullah: 6, present. Sefer Şüca: 6, present. Süleyman Abdullah: 6, present. Kasım Abdullah: 7, present. İbrahim Ahmed: 6, present.

*Fifty ninth bölük of Mustafa from Debri*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Ali Abdullah: 7, died, in his place Davud Hamza, 5 zilkade 956 [25. XI. 1549], present. İskender from Mora: 6, present. Şaban Süleyman: 6, present. İbrahim Ahmed: 7, resigned, in his place Mustafa Yusuf, 14 rebi ül-evvel 956 [12. IV. 1549], present.

İskender from Mora: 6, present. İsmail Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

[10r] *Sixtieth bölük of Hüseyin Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 6, without berat, present. İbrahim Mehmed: 6, present.

Yunus from Bihlişte: 7, present. İbrahim İlyas: 6, with bad behaviour, in his place Hızır Mustafa, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Mezid Evrenos: 5, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 6, present.

*Sixty first bölük of Hacı Ferhad*

The above mentioned [Hacı Ferhad]: 8, died, in his place Musa Ali, 1 şaban 956 [25. VIII. 1549], present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Piri İlyas: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 7, present. Murad Hüseyin: 6, present. Timur Ahmed: 7, present. Ali Süleyman: 6, out of register, he is present today, but he was on leave at the defterdar's roll-call.

*Sixty second bölük of Nasuh Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 8, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present, received personally 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 10 safer 958 [17. II. 1551]. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf Mehmed: 6, present. Korkud Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa İskender: 6, present.

*Sixty third bölük of ...*

Mehmed Mustafa: 7, present, received pay of 619 [akçe] for the first trimester of 947 [8. V.-4. VIII. 1540] on 22 şevval 947 [19. II. 1541], received another 500 [akçe] from Haydar Çelebi and 250 [akçe] more on 21 rebi ül-evvel 958 [29. III. 1551]. Hasan Abdullah: 7, present. Mustafa Yusuf: 7, present. Behram İskender: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present.

Yusuf Yunus: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. Sefer Hamza: 6, present.

[10v] *Sixty fourth bölük of Mustafa Yakub*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Ali Hamza: 6, present. Osman Divane: 7, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Memi Hüseyin: 6, present.

Yusuf Nasuh: 6, present. İshak Yunus: 7, present. Hasan Abdullah: 7, present. Bali Mahmud: 7, present.

*Sixty fifth bölük of Hüseyin Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. Gazi İlyas: 7, present. Hasan İskender: 7, present. Hasan Abdullah: 7, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present.

Ali Abdullah: 7, left the fort, out of register, in his place Timur Murad, 1 muharrem 957 [20. I. 1550], present. Receb Mehmed: 7, present.

**Cemaat of cebeciyan**

Nasuh, çavuş of cebeciyan: 20, present. Hamza from Bosna, kethüda of the above mentioned: 13, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 8, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 8, present, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 8 rebi ül-evvel 958 [16. III. 1551]. İskender from Trabzon: 8, present.

Bekir from Tırhala: 8, present. Ali from Ohri: 8, present. Ali from Ilıca: 8, present. Ahmed from Yanya: 7, present. Hamza Abdullah: 7, present.

Oruc Musa: 6, left the fort, in his place Kurd Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.



### Cemaat of haddadan

Kurd Abdullah: 7, present. Martin, son of haddad İçvet[k]o: 7, present. Haydar Hızır, neccar: 7, present, received personally 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 25 rebi ül-ahır 958 [2. V. 1551].

[11r]

### Cemaat of mehteran

Hüseyin from Mihaliç, zurnacı: 7, present. Hüseyin from Karaferye, tabbal: 6, present.

[11v]

### Cemaat of topçıyan in the guarded Budun

Yusuf Sofya, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 20 [akçe], present, he personally received 8 sikke-i hasene by 75 [akçe] from the treasury on 5 zilhicce 957 [15. XII. 1550].

Ramazan Musa: 7, present, Hüseyin, son of Hamza: 7, present, in his place İbrahim, son of Halil, became a bölük commander, 1 cemazi el-evvel 956 [28. V. 1549], present. İsa, son of Kurd: 7, present. Hüsrev from Vidin: 7, present. Hasan, son of İskender: 7, present.

Beşir, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 7, present, received 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 16 safer 958 [23. II. 1551]. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Behram İskender: 7, present, his pay amounting to 1062 [akçe] for the first and second trimester of 957 [20. I.-15. VII. 1550], received from the treasury on 28 rebi ül-evvel 958 [5. IV. 1551]. Mustafa Mehmed: 6, present.

Mustafa Mehmed: 7, died, left an orphan, in his place Hamza, son of Abdullah, 1 muharrem 956 [30. I. 1549], present. Mehmed, son of Oruc: 7, present. Karaca Abdullah: 6, present. Kasım from Selanik: 6, present.

### *Second bölük of Karagöz from Trabzon, kethüda of the above mentioned*

The above mentioned [Karagöz]: 10, present, he received 200 [akçe] from the treasury through Memi katib. Ali Kutbüddin: 7, present. Murad, son of Ali: 7, present. Yakub Abdullah: 6, present, his pay for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550] amounting to 531 [akçe] received personally from the treasury on 8 rebi ül-evvel 958 [16. III. 1551]. Ali, son of Kasım: 6, present.

Ahmed from Dirama: 7, present, received 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 8 rebi ül-evvel 958 [16. III. 1551].

Malkoç from Avlonya: 7, present. Bali, son of İskender: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Hızır: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

*Third bölük of Hızır from Midillü*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 8, present. İbrahim, son of Halil: 7, without berat, present. Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Yusuf, son of İsmail: 6, present. Mustafa from Selanik: 7, present.

Yahya, son of İskender: 6, present. Hasan, son of Mehmed: 7, present. İbrahim, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 6, present.

[12r] *Fourth bölük of Mahmud, brother of Ferhad*

The above mentioned [Mahmud]: 8, died, in his place İbrahim, son of Halil, 1 cemazi el-evvel 956 [28. V. 1549], present. Yusuf, son of İskender: 7, present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Porodan Damyan: 6, present. Turhan, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

Behram Abdullah: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Hızır from Bosna: 6, present. Sefer, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Fifth bölük of ...*

Davud, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Yunus Abdullah, [the name] Yunus is correct: 6, present, without berat. Seydi, son of Ali Ramazan: 6, present. Nasuh İsmail: 7, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Musa from Niğbolu: 7, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present.

*Sixth bölük of Yunus, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Yunus]: 8, present. Yusuf, son of Ali: 7, died, out of register. İskender, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 7, present.

Mehmed, son of Rüstem: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Eynehan: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Timur, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 8, present, received personally 100 [akçe] from the treasury on 14 rebi ül-evvel 958 [22. III. 1551].

*Seventh bölük of Hasan, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Timur, son of Alagöz: 7, present. Yusuf İskender: 7, present. Yusuf from Bosna: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 7, present.

Ferhad, son of Mehmed: 7, present. Üveys Musa: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Davud, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Ahmed from Hersek: 7, present.

[12v] Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Veli, son of Musa: 6, present. Hasan Mehmed: 7, present. Malkoç from Avlonya: 6, present.

Hüdavirdi, son of Ahmed: 6, present.

*Eighth bölük of Kurd, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 8, present. Cafer, brother of Hüseyin: 7, present. Nasuh, brother of Hüseyin: 7, present. Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Alagöz: 6, present.

Yunus, son of Hamza: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Keyvan from Semendere: 6, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

Korkud, son of Ali: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Ninth bölük of Hasan, brother of Kurd*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present, for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550], he received salary from the treasury for paying up his house cost. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, gone on another service, in his place İbrahim, son of Abdullah, 1 muharrem 956 [30. I. 1549], present. Durali Turgud: 6, actually it is Turgud, son of Durali.

Hüseyin Yusuf: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present.

*Tenth bölük of Murad from Sofya*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 8, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 7, present, died after the check. Ahmed, son of Kul: 7, received personally 150 [akçe] from the treasury on 5 zilhicce 957 [15. XII. 1550]. Haydar, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

Piri, son of Hamza: 6, present, he is a servant of the ağa. Mesih from Bosna: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. İbrahim, son of Ali: 6, present. Pir Ahmed, son of Murad: 6, in his place Davud, son of Nasuh, 13 rebi ül-evvel 956 [11. IV. 1549], present.

[13r]

**Cemaat of arabacıyan**

*First bölük of ...*

Mustafa, son of Hasan: 7, present, he personally received a pay of 399 [akçe] for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550]. Ali, son of Karagöz: 7, present, received personally 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 24 muharrem 958 [1. II. 1551]. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

*Second bölük of Yusuf, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 8, present. İlyas, son of Ali: 7, present. Rüstem from Trabzon: 7, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third bölük of ...*

Ali, son of Musa: 7, present. Yahya, brother of Üveys: 7, present.



*Fourth bölük of Murad from Filibe*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Yahya: 7, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 7, present. İbrahim, son of Mehmed: 7, present. Behram from Bosna: 6, present.

**Cemaat of neccaran**

Ali, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Ferhad Kurd: 6, present. Nasuh, son of Ali: 7, present. Hasan, son of Hızır: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Üveys from Bosna: 6, present, Süleyman, son of Ali: 7, present. Hüseyin from Gügercinlik: 7, present.

[13v]

**Cemaat of humbaracıyan**

Ali, son of Mehmed, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Nasib: 7, present. İsa, son of Hamza: 6, present, received personally 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 8 rebi ül-evvel 958 [16. III. 1551]. Eynehan, son of Hamza: 6, present. Kasım, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Murad: 7, present. Hacı Mahmud Abdullah: 7, present. Nasuh Ahmed: 6, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 6, present, Şaban, son of Nasuh: 6, present.

[14r]

**Cemaat of gönüllüyan in the guarded Budun**

Hüseyin, ağa of the above mentioned, daily: 100, went to the capital. Hasan, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 16, present.

*First bölük of İsmail Cevalan*

The above mentioned [İsmail]: 15, present. Bekir, son of Divane: 12, present. Hasan Divane: 12, present. İlyas, protâgâ of Sami bey: 12, present. Mustafa Divane: 10, present.

Ali, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Hızır: 10, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 10, present, received personally 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 29 ramazan 957 [11. X. 1550]. Mustafa Abdullah: 10, present, new.

*Second bölük of Ali, son of İsmail*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 11, present. Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 10, present, received personally 600 [akçe] from the treasury on 28 ramazan 957 [10. X. 1550]. Mustafa, son of Bayezid: 12, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 10, present.

Sevindik Ali: 10, present. Hızır from Manastır: 12, present. Kaya, son of Saltık: 12, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 10, present. Another Hüsrev, daily: 11, present.

*Third bölük of Hızır, nalband*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 12, present. Behram Divane: 10, present, new. Süleyman, son of Mehmed: 10, present. Oruc Ali: 10, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 10, present.

Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Hüseyin from Bosna: 10, present.

[14v] *Fourth bölük of Kerim Divane*

The above mentioned [Kerim]: 12, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 11, present. Nasuh Mustafa: 10, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Behram Hacı: 10, present.

Süleyman, son of Yunus: 10, present. Sinan Divane: 12, present. Hamza Divane: 10, new, since he received a timar and went to his place, he was not checked. Kurd Abdullah: 10, present, new. Pervane Divane: 10, new, since he received timar he went to his place, he was not checked.

*Fifth bölük of İbrahim, son of Timurhan*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 12, present. İsabali from Edirne: 11, present. Mürüvvet, son of Hasan: 10, present. Hüseyin, son of Mehmed: 10, present. Mahmud, son of the subaşı: 12, present.

İskender son of Abdullah: 10, present. Mustafa from Yanya: 10, present. Mesih from Bosna: 10, present. Ahmed, protégé of Ahmed bey: 10, present, new. Sefer, son of Abdullah: 10, present, new.

*Sixth bölük of Bali, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 12, present. Bayram Durali: 10, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 10, present. Şüca from Ofçe pole: 13, died. Şaban Sinan: 10, present.

Nazar Divane: 14, present. Şahin, son of Ahmed: 10, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 10, present.

Mustafa, son of Şirmerd: 10, present, new. Haydar, son of Abdullah: 10, not present, new.

Piri, son of Karagöz: 10, present, new.

*Seventh bölük of Yazı İlyas*

The above mentioned [Yazı İlyas]: 11, present. Mehmed from Avlonya: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Yusuf: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Hüseyin Murad: 10, present.

Hüsrev Sinan: 11, present. Ali, son of Şaban: 10, present. Yunus Ahmed: 11, present.

Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 10, present, new. Hüseyin Hüsrev: 10, present, new.

[15r] *Eighth bölük of Seyyid, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Seyyid]: 11, present, on 23 ramazan 957 [5. X. 1550], received personally from the treasury the pay for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550]. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 10, present, Mahmud Calis: 10, present. Hüseyin İskender: 11, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 11, present.

Zeyn, son of Veli: 12, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 11, present, Hasan Arnavud: 10, present. Ahmed, son of Kaya: 12, present.

*Ninth bölük of İmirullah Nasib*

The above mentioned [İmirullah]: 10, present. Mehmed, son of Halil: 10, died. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 10, present. İskender from Belgrad: 11, present. Memi from Hersek: 11, present.

Mehmed Alagöz: 10, present. Seydi Veli: 10, present. Ferruh Hüseyin: 11, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 10, present, new. Mehmed, son of Davud: 10, present, new.

*Tenth bölük of Lütfi, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Lütfi]: 12, present. İlyas Paşa Yigit: 11, present. Mustafa, son of Nasuh: 10, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 10, present.

Yusuf ...[?]: 11, became commander of the twenty fourth bölük. Hubiyar Oruc: 10, present. Ali, son of Timur: 10, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 12, present. Kurd Divane: 12, present.

*Eleventh bölük of Cihan, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Cihan]: 10, not present, died, in his place Koçi, son of Piri, deleted. Kurd, son of Mustafa: 10, present. Ferhad, protégé of Lütfi paşa: 11, present. Ramazan, son of Veli: 10, present. Abdürrahman Piri: 10, present.

Eynehan Ahmed: 10, present. Mahmud, son of Mehmed: 10, present. Turhan, son of Yusuf: 11, present. Hüseyin Piri: 11, present. Hüseyin Mehmed: 10, present, new.

[15v] *Twelfth bölük of Hasan, son of Eynebeği*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 13, present. Barak from Bosna: 10, not present, died. İlyas, son of Mehmed: 11, present. Bali, son of İbrahim: 10, present. Bali, son of Şahin: 11, present.

Hasan, son of Hızır: 11, present. Şaban from Semendere: 12, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Hüseyin: 11, present. Sefer, son of Ali: 11, present. Davud, son of Hamza: 10, present, new.

*Thirteenth bölük of Davud, son of Murad*

The above mentioned [Davud]: 10, present. Davud, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Kasım from Mora: 10, present. Yusuf, son of Mustafa: 11, present. Ahmed, saraç: 11, present.



Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 10, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Ali, son of Hasan: 11, present. Murad Divane: 12, present. Cami, son of Davud: 10, present.

*Forteenth bölük of Mehmed, son of Mahmud*

The above mentined [Mehmed]: 10, present. Ali, son of Eynehan: 10, present. Musa, son of Turhan: 18, present. Zülfikar, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Mahmud, son of Hasan: 10, present.

Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 11, present. Behram, son of İskender: 10, present.

*Fifteenth bölük of ...*

Mercan Turhan: 11, present. Ali, son of İskender: 10, present. Halil, son of Osman: 10, present. Malkoç Abdullah: 10, present. Receb, son of Abdullah: 10, present.

Mehmed, son of Hüseyin: 10, not present. Mehmed, son of Durnebi: 10, present. Rızvan Divane: 10, present, new, became a bölük commander. Veli, son of Yusuf: 10, present, new. Hamza, son of Süleyman: 10, present, new.

[16r] *Sixteenth bölük of Nasuh, son of Musa*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 10, not present, disappeared. Kasım, protégé of Hüsrev paşa: 11, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Korkud from Parmena: 11, present. Dede voyvoda: 10, present.

Sefer from Semendere: 10, present. Aydın Kulkal: 10, present. Barak İbrahim: 10, present. Pervane Abdullah: 10, new, since he received a timar and went to his place, he was not checked. Nasuh Divane: 10, present, new.

*Seventeenth bölük of Mustafa, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. Yahya, son of Şirmerd: 12, present, katib in Feleşmarta within the jurisdiction of Bat.

Gazanfer Abdullah: 11, present. Hasan, son of Mustafa: 10, present. Perviz, berber: 12, present.

Hüseyin Ali: 11, present. Ahmed from Tatarcık: 13, present. Hüseyin Divane: 10, present, new, [appointed] according to the Sultan's order, in his place İbrahim from Yanbolu, died, 16 receb 956 [10. VIII. 1549]. Hasan Divane: 10, present, new.

*Eighteenth bölük of İskender from Ilbasan*

The above mentioned [İskender]: 11, present. Ali Arnavud: 12, present. Ali Yusuf: 11, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 13, present. Ali ...[?]: 10, present.

Üveys, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Hızır Divane: 10, present. Ferhad, son of Mehmed: 10, new, present. Kasım Abdullah: 10, new, present.

*Nineteenth bölük of Ali, silahdar*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 14, present. Mustafa, son of Mehmed: 10, present. Lütfi, son of Abdullah: 12, present. İsabali Derviş: 10, present. Hüseyin Çerkes: 12, present.

Osman Mehmed: 10, present. Nasuh Hasan: 10, present. Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 10, not present. Mehmed, son of Bali: 10, new, present.

[16v] *Twentieth bölük of Cihan, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Cihan]: 12, present. Ali, son of Ahmed: 10, present. Seydi: 12, present. Sefer, son of İskender: 10, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 12, present. Rahman Durali: 11, present. Ali, son of Kurd: 13, present. Receb, son of Hüseyin: 11, present. Mahmud, son of Mehmed: 12, present. Ali, son of Mehmed: 10, present, new.

*Twenty first bölük of Şehsüvar, son of Nebi*

The above mentioned [Şehsüvar]: 11, present. Ramazan Hızır: 11, present. Mahmud, son of Yusuf: 11, present. Mehmed Divane: 11, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 10, present.

Veli, son of Abdullah: 10 present. Cafer, son of İskender: 10, present, received personally 550 [akçe] from the treasury on 22 zilhicce 957 [1. I. 1551]. Hızır, son of Halil: 11, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Murad from Bosna: 10, present, new.

*Twenty second bölük of Mehmed, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 13, present. Bali, son of Hasan: 12, present. Hasan Saru: 10, present. İlyas, son of Abdullah: 11, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 11, present.

Mehmed, son of Davud: 11, present. Pazarlu Yunus: 10, present. Mustafa Yunus: 11, present. Hızır, son of Divane: 10, present, new. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 10, new, left for ...<sup>1</sup>

*Twenty third bölük of Behram from Foça*

The above mentioned [Behram]: 12, present. Yusuf son of Abdullah: 11, present. Bali Zeynel: 11, present. Memi, son of Ali: 11, present. Memi, son of Nezir: 11, present.

Murad, son of Hüseyin: 12, present. Faik Mehmed: 11, present. Ali, son of Hüsrev: 11, present. Cafer, katib: 10, new, died. Mustafa, protégé of Ahmed bey: 10, present, new.

[17r] *Twenty fourth bölük of Yusuf... [?], daily: 11, present.*

Ali, son of Mustafa: 11, present. Pir Ahmed, son of İsmail: 11, present, Memi from Bosna: 10, present. Receb, son of Cafer: 10, present, Bali, son of Mehmed: 10, present.

---

<sup>1</sup> Illegible.

Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Davud Abdullah: 10, present. Ali Divane: 10, present, new. Süleyman Divane: 10, present, new. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 10, present, new.

*Twenty fifth bölük of Ramazan, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Ramazan]: 11, present. Mehmed, son of İhtiyar: 11, present. Yusuf İhtiyar: 11, present. Mustafa, son of Hüseyin: 10, present. Bayezid, son of Hamza: 10, present.

Mahmud, son of Ahmed: 10, present. Receb Şehsüvar: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Hasan: 10, present. Mehdi, son of Ali: 10, present, new.

*Twenty sixth bölük of Nasuh, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 10, present. Sefer, son of Ali: 10, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 10, present. Hüseyin from Filibe: 10, present. Mustafa Muhyiddin: 11, present.

Kasım Kara: 11, present. Osman, son of İskender: 11, present. Receb, son of Mustafa: 10, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 10, present, new.

*Twenty seventh bölük of Hüseyin, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 10, present. Fıki Divane: 11, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 10, katib at the port Guto. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Ali Hirvat: 10, present.

İskender, son of Abdullah: 10, present. İbrahim, son of Ömer: 12, not present. Hüseyin Divane: 10, present, new. Mahmud Abdullah: 10, present, new. Ramazan, protégé of Ahmed bey: 10, not present, he received a timar and went to his place.

[17v] *Twenty eighth bölük of Hüseyin, son of İbrahim*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 11, present. Murad from Hersek: 10, present. Mehmed from Üsküb: 11, present. Nebi, son of Veli: 13, present. Kurd, son of Ali: 11, present.

İskender from Bosna: 10, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 10, present. Memi, kapudan: 11, present. Ali from Çaçka: 11, present. Süleyman Eynebeği: 10, present, new.

*Twenty ninth bölük of Abdürrahman, son of Turhan*

The above mentioned [Abdürrahman]: 11, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 12, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 12, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 10 present. Yunus, son of İskender: 12, present.

Piri, son of Veli: 10, present. Yahya Atmaca: 11, present. Yunus, son of Mehmed: 10, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 10, present. İskender İsmail: 12, present.



*Thirtieth bölük of Süleyman, son of İsmail*

The above mentioned [Süleyman]: 10, present. Mahmud from Bosna: 11, present. Bali from Bosna: 12, present. Ahmed, son of Turhan: 10, present. Cafer Divane: 11, present.

Süleyman, son of Hızır: 10, present, Rüstem, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Derviş Hasan: 10, present, new. Turhan, son of Ali: 10, present, new.

*Thirty first bölük of Mustafa, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. Kurd from Bosna: 11, present. Ali from Hırsova 10, present. Ali, son of Evrenos: 12, died. Hamza, son of Hasan: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Hüseyin: 10, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 11, present. Mahmud from Bosna: 10, present. Hızır Durmuş: 10, present, new. Pir Ahmed, son of Mehmed: 10, present, new.

[18r] *Thirty second bölük of Seydi, son of Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Seydi]: 8, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Bali, son of Hızır: 10, present. Sefer, son of Ali: 10, present. Veli, son of Ali: 11, present. Behram Abdullah: 11, present. Firuz Bali: 11, present. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Derviş Mahmud: 10, present, new. Toğrul Divane: 10, present, new.

*Thirty third bölük of Süleyman, son of Bayezid*

The above mentioned [Süleyman]: 10, present. Murad from Yanya: 11, present. Pervane Sinan: 10, present. Aslıhan Bahtiyar: 10, present. Hüdavirdi Abdullah: 10, present.

Şaban Beça r: 11, present. Mustafa, son of Hüseyin: 10, present. Ali, son of Bali: 11, present. Nasuh Divane: 10, not present.

*Thirty fourth bölük of Kurd Divane*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 11, present. Piri, son of Hasan: 10, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Süleyman: 10, present. Oruc Hüseyin: 11, present.

Karagöz, son of Abdullah: 11, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 10, present. Murad, son of Hasan: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Ali: 11, present. Hüseyin Divane: 10, new, not present.

Yunus Yusuf: 10, present, new.

*Thirty fifth bölük of Turhan from Muğlay*

The above mentioned [Turhan]: 12, present. Şaban, son of Hamza: 10, present. Hasan, son of Bali: 11, present. Pervane Hasan: 10, present. Sefer, son of İmirşah: 10, present.

Mustafa, son of Ali: 11, present. Abdi, son of Hasan: 10, present. Hüseyin Mehmed: 11, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 10, present, new.

[18v] *Thirty sixth bölük of Ali from Yanya*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. Seydi, son of Ali: 10, present. Hüseyin, son of Hızır: 10, present, Ali from Tırhala: 12, present. İmir Piri: 11, present. Kafadar Mustafa: 10, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Evhad Ahad: 11, present. Cami, protégé of Ahmed bey: 10, present, new.

*Thirty seventh bölük of Pervane Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 11, present. Mahmud, son of İlyas: 10, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Oruc, son of Şirmerd: 10, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 10, present.

Yusuf from Braniçeva: 11, present. Behram from Bosna: 10, present. Şehsüvar Abdullah: 10, present. İbrahim, son of Abdullah: 10, present, new. İlyas Eynehan: 10, present, new.

Cafer, son of Hasan: 10, new, not present.

[19r] **Cemaat of rüesa and azeban in the fort of Budun**

Gazanfer, ağa of the above mentioned  
Timar holder.

*Commander of first oda: Hızır Divane*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 7, present. Murad, son of İsmail: 6, present. Mezd, son of Ali: 6, present. Hasan, son of İskender: 6, present. Süleyman, son of Ahmed: 6, present.

Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Hasan Bektaş: 6, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin, son of Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Ahmed, alemdar: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Ali, son of Yunus*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Memi, son of Şüca: 6, disappeared, in his place Turhan Atmaca, 15 cemazi el-ahur 956 [11. VII. 1549], present. Kartal Hızır: 6, present. Koku Abdullah: 6, present.

Pervane from Bosna: 6, present. Hüsrev from Bosna: 6, present. İbrahim Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Mehmed, son of Bali, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present, away on service.

*Commander of third oda: Hasan Bali*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Mahmud, son of Kasım: 6, left the fort, in his place Ahmed, son of Mehmed, not present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Timur, son of Abdullah: 6, present, away on service. Evrenos Abdullah: 6, present, received personally 350 [akçe] from the treasury on 5 zilhicce 957 [15. XII. 1550].

Receb, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, resigned, in his place Hasan Bayram, 10 zilhicce 956 [30. XII. 1549], present. Ramazan, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: ...*

Ferhad from Bosna: 6, present. Kurd Yusuf: 6, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Bayezid: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

[19v] Second cemaat of Hacı Mehmed, kethüda of the above mentioned

*Commander of first oda: Osman, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Osman]: 7, present. Hızır Bali: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kasım, son of Ali: 6, present. Hasan, son of Lütfi: 6, present. Yusuf Eynebeği: 6, left the fort, in his place İlyas, son of Hüseyin, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6 present.

*Commander of second oda: Ahmed, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 8, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Şirmerd İsmail: 6, present. Hüseyin Nasuh: 6, present. Receb, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Alagöz, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Alagöz]: 7, present. Yusuf Hüseyin: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yahya Şadi: 6, present. Receb Osman: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Lütfi: 6, present. Cafer Alagöz: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Hüseyin from Kopilovçe*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Bali, son of Hamza: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, resigned, in his place Halil, son of İlyas, 20 cemazi el-evvel 956 [16. VI. 1549], present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Murad, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

Mehmed, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Ali, son of Nasuh: 6, present.

[20r] Third cemaat of Hızır, son of İlyas  
Daily: 11.

*Commander of first oda: Abdi, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Abdi]: 7, present. Ali, son of Nasuh: 6, present, on 18 zilhicce 958 [17. XII. 1551] he personally received 3 sikke-i hasene by 75 [akçe] from the treasury; he personally received 10 sikke-i hasene on 8 rebi ül-evvel 958 [16. III. 1551]. Mustafa: 6, present. Piri Mustafa: 6, present. Cafer Mustafa: 6, present. Ömer, son of İskender: 6, present. Veli, son of Üveys: 6, present.



*Commander of second oda: Ferhad, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 7, present, away on service. Hüseyin from Doyran: 6, present. Memi, son of Kasım: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son Abdullah: 6, present.  
İbrahim Memi: 5, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Cihan, son of Musa*

The above mentioned [Cihan]: 7, present, received personally 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 25 safer 958 [4. III. 1551]. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Hızır: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Yusuf, alemdar: 6, present. Süleyman, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.  
İlyas, son of Kurd: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Cafer Üveys: 6, left the fort, in his place Mehmed, son of Nasuh, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Piri, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Nasuh Mustafa: 6, present. Şahin Hüseyin: 6, present.  
Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[20v] Fourth cemaat of Yusuf, son of Mehmed  
Daily: 15.

*Commander of first oda: Ali Divane*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Barak, son of Ali: 6, present. Hasan, son of İlyas: 6, died, in his place Ali, son of Abdullah, 3 muharrem 956 [1. II. 1549], present. Hamza, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Hızır, son of İlyas: 6, present, with berat, filed an application for berat renewal.  
Mahmud, son of Hasan: 6, present. İlyas Mustafa: 6, present. Cafer Mustafa: 6, in his place Hamza, son of Hüseyin, 20 zilhacce 956 [9. I. 1550], present.

*Commander of second oda: Hızır, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 7, present. Hüseyin Karagöz: 6, present. Durak, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Şaban, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Piri, son of Yunus: 6, present.  
Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Ramazan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ramazan]: 7, present. Kasım Abdullah: 6, present. Hüdavirdi Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Bali from Bosna: 6, present.  
Ali from Bosna: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Piri Ramazan*

The above mentioned [Piri]: 7, present. Musa, son of Ali: 6, present. Hüseyin Musa: 6, present. Rüstem, son of Behadır: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Ali: 6, present. İsmail Yusuf: 6, present. Sefer, son of Seydi: 6, in his place Hasan, son of Şadi, 5 receb 956 [30. VII. 1549], present.

[21r] *Fifth cemaat of Hüsrev from Hırsova*

Daily: 10, received personally 10 sikke-i hasene from the treasury on 10 rebi ül-evvel 958 [18. III. 1551].

*Commander of first oda: Ali, son of Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, with bad behaviour, in his place Hızır, son of İbrahim, 20 cemazi el-evvel 956 [25. VI. 1549], present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yahya, son of İskender: 6, with bad behaviour. Mustafa, son of Hasan: 6, missing, in his place Durali, son of Nasuh, 20 cemazi el-evvel 956 [16. VI. 1549], present. Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Piri, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Veli, son of Mustafa: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Mustafa, son of İbrahim*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Eynehan, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Ahmed, son of İskender: 6, present, away on service. Bekir, son of İskender: 6, present.

Mustafa, son of Ali: 6, present. İskender Karaca: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present, received personally 4 hasene from the treasury on 18 zilhicce 957 [28. XII. 1550]. Pervane Hüseyin: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Hızır: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Şaban, son of Kasım: 6, present.

Oruc, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Ahmed, son of İlyas*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 7, present, received 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 25 ramazan 957 [7. X. 1550]. Hızır, son of Şüca: 6, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yahya, son of Ali: 6, present. Malkoç Abdullah: 6, present.

Hüdavirdi, son of Ali: 6, left the fort, in his place Yusuf, son of Abdullah, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Memi, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Lütfi Durmuş, alemdar: 6, present.

[21v] *Sixth cemaat of Ali, son of Mehmed*

Daily: 16, in his place Hasan, katib, 19 rebi ül-evvel 956 [17. IV. 1549], daily: 14.

*Commander of first oda: Eynehan Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Eynehan]: 7, present, received personally 598 [akçe] from the treasury for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550] on 22 zilhicce 957 [1. I. 1551]. Ferhad, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Ali: 6, present. Süleyman, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Ramazan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. İlyas, son of Hasan: 6, in his place Ferhad, son of Bali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Commander of second oda: Alihan Hacı Behram*

The above mentioned [Alihan]: 7, present. Hasan from Dobrun: 6, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present. Memi, son of Ali: 6, present, without berat. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Ahmed, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Durak from Bosna: 6, present. Pervane from Dobrin: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Hızır: 6, left the fort, in his place Timur, son of İskender, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Bali, son of Nasuh*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 7, present. Hüseyin Nasuh: 6, present. Ali, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Eynehan Hüseyin: 6, present. Ali, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

[22r] Seventh cemaat of Ali, son of Yunus

Daily: 15, present.

*Commander of first oda: İbrahim, son of Oruc*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 7 present. Yahya, son of Oruc: 6, present. İbrahim, son of Hamza: 6, present. Eynehan, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 6, present.

Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Behram Aydın: 6, present. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Kasım: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Kasım: 6, present. Kasım, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. İskender, son of Yunus: 6, present. Yusuf Ali: 6, present. İshak Ali: 6, present. Seyd, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

Kurd, son of Kasım: 6, present. Firuz Ali: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present.



*Commander of fourth oda: Hamza, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 7, present. Kasım Abdullah: 6, present. Feda Mehmed: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Eighth cemaat of Timur from Hersek*

Daily: 15, present.

[22v] *Commander of first oda: Mehmed, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 7, left the fort, in his place Pervane, son of Abdullah, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Bayezid, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Osman: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Ali: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Kurd, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Ali: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Cafer Mahmud: 6, left the fort, in his place İskender, son of Yunus, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Mustafa from Izvornik: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Mehmed, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 7, present. Mezd, son of Murad: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Veli, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Üveys, son of Mahmud: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Cafer, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Karagöz, son of Veli: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Rızvan Abdullah: 6, resigned, in his place Ferruh, son of Abdullah, 15 cemazi el-evvel 956 [11. VI. 1549], present; received personally 300 [akçe] from the treasury, 13 zilkade 957 [23. XI. 1550]. Veli, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Bali, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

[23r] *[Ninth] cemaat of Ali, son of Bali*

Daily: 14, present.

*Commander of first oda: Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Firuz: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Veli, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Commander of [second] oda: Hasan, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Oruc, son of Hızır: 6, present. Hüseyin Mustafa: 6, present. Mezd, son of Hasan: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Yusuf, son of Nasuh*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 7, present, received personally 598 [akçe] from the treasury for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550] on 4 safer 958 [11. II. 1551]. Ali, son of Veli: 6, present. Ayas, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ulu Şirmerd: 6, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Hüseyin, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Kurd: 6, present; received personally 300 [akçe] from the treasury, 25 safer 958 [4. III. 1551]. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Ramazan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Behram Şirmerd: 6, present. Veli from Bosna: 6, present.

[23v] Tenth cemaat of Hızır, son of Abdullah

Daily: 12, he is reported to have gone to the Sultan's court together with Mahmud, the interpreter.

*Commander of first oda: Cafer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Hasan: 6, present. Veli Mustafa, alemdar: 6, present. Bali, son of Hamza: 6, present, tax-collector's guarantor. Şadi, son of Mahmud: 6, present, away on service. Oruc, son of İskender: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Hüseyin, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Ali, son of Hasan: 6, present. Veli, son of Abdullah: 6, present, [his] correct [name is] Ferhad. Ferhad, son of Kasım: 6, present. Cami Hamza: 6, present. Veli Fetah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Kurd, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 7, present. Keyvan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Ali: 6, present. Bali, son of Kasım: 6, present. Ali, son of Veli: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Hüdavirdi, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Hüdavirdi]: 7, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Memi, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Murad, son of Kurd: 6, present.

Memi, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Hamza: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[24r] *Eleventh cemaat of Mezid, son of Nasuh*

Daily: 10, hand to Şeyh Murad, son of Cafer, from the treasury 20 sikke[-i hasene] by 75 [akçe] on 18 zilhicce 957 [28. XII. 1550]; the above mentioned Şeyh personally received 20 sikke-i hasene from the treasury on rebi ül-evvel 958 [9. III.-7. IV. 1551], present.

*Commander of first oda: Arslan, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Arslan]: 7, present, on 29 zilhicce 957 [8. I. 1551] received 1196 [akçe] for the time since 1 muharrem 956 [30. I. 1549] till the end of zilhicce 956 [19. I. 1550]: 26 [akçe] in cash and 18 sikke-i hasene by 75 [akçe]. Ramazan, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Ayas: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hamza, son of Yunus: 6, present.

Turhan, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: ...*

Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bali from Bosna: 6, present. Hüseyin Hasan: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Mustafa Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Bali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Yahya Alagöz: 6, present. Ferruh Abdullah: 6, resigned, in his place Mustafa, son of Abdullah, 10 zilhicce 956 [30. XII. 1549], present. Receb, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Mustafa, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Hüseyin from Vidin*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Hüseyin from Bosna: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ali, alemdar: 6, present. Cafer, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Sefer, son of Mehmed: 6, left the fort, in his place Mustafa, son of Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present.

[24v] *Twelfth cemaat of Hüseyin, son of İskender*

Daily: 14.



*Commander of first oda: Şaban, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Şaban]: 7, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Malkoç, son of Hasan, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Durali, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: out of register, 6, died, in his place Yahya, son of Murad, 957 [20. I. 1550-8. I. 1551], present.

*Commander of second oda: ...*

Hüseyin, son of Musa: 6, present. Hüseyin Mustafa: 6, present. Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Musa: 6, present. Hamza Bahar, alemdar: 6, present.

Ferhad, son of Ahmed: 6, died. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Memi, son of İbrahim*

The above mentioned [Memi]: 7, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yunus Sevindik: 6, present. Kanber, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Cafer from Belgrad*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, present. Oruc, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of İsa: 6, present. Süleyman Abdullah: 6, present.

[25r] Thirteenth cemaat of Hasan, son of Maksud  
Daily: 12.

*Commander of first oda: Ali from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, died, left orphans, in his place Behram from Bosna, 15 zilhicce 956 [4. I. 1550], present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 6, disappeared. Şaban, son of Hızır: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Hamza: 6, present. Ali, son of Cafer: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Eynehan, son of Ahmed*

The mentioned above [Eynehan]: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Piri, son of Cami: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Hamza: 6, present. Cafer, son of Rüstem: 6, present, the above mentioned owes 2000 [akçe] to the Budun bath attendant Mehmed, which is even greater than his pay.

Hasan, son of Halil: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Piri, son of Hüseyin: 6, died, in his place Yusuf, son of Abdullah, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Sevindik Mehmed, alemdar: 6, present.

Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Karagöz: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Pervane Kasım*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 7, present. Abad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Arslan Mustafa: 6, present. Kara Ali Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place La tif, son of Ayas, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Memi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Hasan: 6, present.

[25v] Fourteenth cemaat of Abdi reis

Daily: 12.

*Commander of first oda: Bali, son of Safi*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 7, present. Nasuh Bali: 6, died. Turgud, son of Ali: 6, present, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 29 ramazan 957 [11. X. 1550]. İsabali Hasan: 6, present. Ali, son of Hamza: 6, present. Veli, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Ramazan: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Oruc, son of Ferhad*

The above mentioned [Oruc]: 7, present. Cami, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Raduga Yovan: 6, present. Mahmud Saruhan: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Mustafa: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Abdi, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Abdi]: 7, present, received personally 598 [akçe] from the treasury for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550] on 22 zilhicce 957 [1. I. 1551]. Cami, son of Ali: 6, present. Veli, son of Sami: 5, present. Mehmed, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüsrev from Bosna: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Safi, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Safi]: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of İsa: 6, present. Timur, son of Alagöz: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Mehmed, son of Ramazan: 6, present. Cafer, son of Ali: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Ferhad: 6, present.

[26r] Fifteenth cemaat of Ali from Bosna

Daily: 11.

*Commander of first oda: Gazanfer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Gazanfer]: 7, present. Kasım Arnavud: 6, present. Cafer, from Bosna: 6, present. Oruc, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Mezd, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Mehmed, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Bayram, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: İlyas, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [İlyas]: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Hasan: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Hasan: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Kasım, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Kasım]: 7, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Hasan, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Rahman, son of Musa: 6, present.

[26v] Sixteenth cemaat of Mahmud, son of Ahmed  
Daily: 10.

*Commander of first oda: Cafer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, present. Nasuh Mehmed: 6, present. Ahmed Abdullah: 6, died, left an orphan, in his place Kurd, son of Nasuh, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Osman, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Sefer, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Hasan, son of Kurd*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Ömer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman Arnavud: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Mustafa, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Hasan from Bosna: 6, present. Memi, son of Hasan: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Hızır Yahya: 6, in his place Hızır, son of Mehmed, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present.

Bobinik Ustoyan: 6, present. Fazlullah Kurd: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Yunus, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Yunus]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Veli, son of Balaban: 6, present. Oruc, son of Davud: 6, died, in his place Hasan, son of Abdullah, 957 [20. I. 1550–8. I. 1551], present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Hubiyar Yusuf: 6, present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, alemdar, in his place Bayezid, son of Hızır, 15 zilhicce 956 [4. I. 1550], present.

[27r] Seventeenth cemaat of Yayla [?], son of Ali  
Daily: 13.

*Commander of first oda: Bayezid, son of Murad*



The above mentioned [Bayezid]: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Ali: 6, present. Yahşi Evrenos: 6, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, in his place Murad, son of Süleyman, 20 zilhicce 956 [9. I. 1550], present. Cafer from Bosna: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Bayezid, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Bayezid]: 7, present. Mustafa Hüseyin: 6, present. Piri, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Behadır Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Nasuh, son of İmirullah, 1 şevval 957 [13. X. 1550], present. Memi, son of Abdullah: 6, died, in his place Abdi Durali, 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550], present.

*Commander of third oda: Nasuh, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 7, present. Mezd, son of Alagöz: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, dismissed; in his place Hüseyin, son of Atmaca, who initially took this place, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Barak Eynebeği: 6, in his place Mahmud Davud, 25 zilhicce 956 [14. I. 1550], present. Hürrem Abdullah: 6, present.

Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Pervane, 957 [20. I. 1550-8. I. 1551], present. Cafer, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, in his place Yusuf, son of Mustafa, 20 zilhicce 956 [9. I. 1550], present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Yusuf, son of Durmuş*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Rahman: 6, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of İskender: 5, present.

Mustafa from Bögürdelen: 6, present. Ali, son of İlyas: 6, present.

[27v] Eighteenth cemaat of Hüseyin from Bosna

Daily: 12, the above mentioned owes 1000 [akçe] to the Budun bath attendant Mehmed, which is greater than his pay.

*Commander of first oda: Hamza, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 7, present. Kurd, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Veli, son of Şadi: 6, present. Cafer Şahin: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

İsmail, son of İlyas: 6, present. Piri, son of Murad: 6, present, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 8 rebi ül-evvel 958 [16. III. 1551].

*Commander of second oda: Pervane Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 7, present. Memi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mutoş, son of Viraneş: 6, present. Hasan, son of Durali: 6, present. Hasan Süleyman: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Hasan, son of Kasım*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Eynehan Ali: 6, present. Firuz Süleyman: 6, present. Veli, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Turhan Hasan: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Hamza: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Timur, son of Hasan: 6, died, out of register.

*Commander of fourth oda: Hüsrev, son of İlyas*

The above mentioned [Hüsrev]: 7, present. Şaban, son of Piri: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Sefer, son of Mustafa, alemdar: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[28r] Nineteenth cemaat of Osman Kul

Daily: 10, present.

*Commander of first oda: İsmail, son of Veli*

The above mentioned [İsmail]: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Murad: 6, present. Bali, son of Şaban: 6, present. Ali, son of İlyas: 6, present, received personally 513 [akçe] from the treasury for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550] on 22 zilhicce 957 [1. I. 1551]. Hasan Arnavud: 6, present. Oruc İsmail: 6, present, gone to another service, in his place Hasan, son of Mahmud, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present.

*Commander of second oda: Nasuh, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 7, present. İsmail, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Oruc, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Ferhad, son of İbrahim: 6, present. Bali, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Firuz, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Oruc, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Oruc]: 7, present. Hacı Mansur Ali: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Durmuş: 6, present. Hasan Mansur: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Pervane, son of İsa*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane, son of İskender: 6, present. Cafer, son of Sinan: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 6, present. Gazi Hasan: 6, present, gone to ...<sup>2</sup> on 23 rebi ül-evvel 957 [11. IV. 1550].

<sup>2</sup> Illegible.

[28v] Twentieth cemaat of Ali, son of Mehmed

Daily: 13, present.

*Commander of first oda: Yusuf Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 7, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, became a brigand, in his place Hasan, son of Abdullah, 15 rebi ül-ahır 956 [13. V. 1549], present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh Mustafa: 6, present.

Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Karaca: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Ferhad, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 7, present. Gazi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Şaban, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Eynebeği, son of Mahmud: 6, present.

Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Eynehan Mehmed: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Yusuf, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 7, present. Ayas, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Piri, son of Kasım, alemdar: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Nasuh: 6, present.

İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Cafer, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, in his place Mustafa, son of Davud, 25 zilhicce 956 [14. I. 1550], present. Receb Safi: 6, present. İlyas, son of İskender: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[29r] Twenty first cemaat of Şadi, son of İskender

Daily: ...<sup>3</sup>, present.

*Commander of first oda: Veli, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Veli]: 7, present. Timur, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin İlyas: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Kasım: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Hüseyin, son of Süleyman*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. İlyas, son of Saltık: 6, present. Kurd, son of Rahman: 6, present. Yusuf Süleyman: 6, present. Kurd, son of Mustafa: 6, present.

Mehmed, son of Şadi: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Hasan: 6, present.

---

<sup>3</sup> Missing cipher.



*Commander of third oda: ...*

Mahmud, son of İlyas: 6, present. Cafer, son of Hamza: 6, present. Ali, son of Bali: 6, present. Cafer, son of Durali: 6, present. Ayas, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Nurullah Dadullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Ali, son of Veli*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Nebi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd, son of Kasım: 6, died, left an orphan. Memi, son of Şirmerd: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Divane: 6, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present

[29v] Twenty second cemaat of Mehmed, son of Hüseyin  
Daily: 11, present, without berat.

*Commander of first oda: Mahmud, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Mahmud]: 7, present. Bayezid, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Timur, son of Kasım: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Kasım: 6, present.

Ali, son of Osman: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Timur, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Hızır, son of İbrahim: 6, became an oda commander, in his place Kurd, son of Nasuh, 20 cemazi el-evvel 956 [16. VI. 1549], present. Cafer, son of Ahmed: 6, present.

Hüseyin Mustafa: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Yakub, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Yakub]: 7, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Şaban Murad: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Davud: 6, present.

Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Nasuh: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Eynebeği, son of İsmail*

The above mentioned [Eynebeği]: 7, present. İbrahim Cafer, alemdar: 6, present. Memi, son of Kulkal: 6, present.

[30r] Twenty third cemaat of Ali, son of İskender  
Daily: 10, present.

*Commander of first oda: Şaban, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Şaban]: 7, present. Veli, son of Hasan: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Seferşah: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Kasım: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 6, present.

Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Ömer, son of Halil: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Sefer from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Sefer]: 7, present; guarantee of the Segedin tax-collector. Mehmed, son of Hamza: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Evrenos: 6, present. Turhan, son of İlyas: 6, present. Ali, son of Hamza: 6, present.

Mehmed, son of İsa: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Üveys, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Üveys]: 7, present. Bekir, son of Saltık: 6, present. Hasan, son of Murad: 6, present. Turhan Karagöz: 6, present. Ali, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

Hasan, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Kurd İmirullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Mehmed, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 7, present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Selim, son of Seferşah: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane from Bosna: 6, present. İbrahim Mustafa: 6, present.

[30v] Twenty fourth cemaat of Osman Divane

Daily: 11, present.

*Commander of first oda: Şadi from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Şadi]: 7, present. Memi, son of Yusuf: 6, left the fort, in his place Bekir, son of Kasım, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Şadi, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Turhan, son of Ali: 6, present. Şirmerd, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Dursun, son of Oruc*

The above mentioned [Dursun]: 7, present. Şaban, son of Bali: 6, present. Murad, son of İbrahim: 6, present. Oruc, [son of] Aydın: 6 present. Ferhad, son of Yunus: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Osman, son of İbrahim*

The above mentioned [Osman]: 7, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 6, present. Yusuf Hasan, alemdar: 6, present. Şadi, son of Veli, in his place Barak, son of Cihanşah, 5 zilhicce 956 [25. XII. 1549], present. Ahmed, son of Süleyman: 6, present.

Cafer, son of İskender: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Mahmud: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Kurd, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Zekir, son of Piri: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Murad: 6, present. Ferhad Mustafa: 6, left the fort, in his place İskender, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Kurd, son of Mustafa: 6, present.

[31r] Twenty fifth cemaat of mehteran to the above mentioned azeban

Mahmud, son of Abdullah, zurnacı: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Hüseyin, tabbal: 8, present.

[31v] **Cemaat of farisan in the fort of Budun**

Under the command of Yahşi ağa  
The above mentioned is a timar holder, present.

*Commander of first oda: Nasuh from Sirebrenik*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 10, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, died, in his place Mustafa from Hersek, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Şaban, son of Ali: 9, present. Dimitri, kolağuz: 9, absent, disappeared. Barak, son of Hüseyin: 9, present.

Ferhad, son of İskender: 9, present. Ömer, son of Hüseyin: 9, present.

*Commander of second oda: Hüsrev Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüsrev]: 10, present. Küçük Divane: 9, in his place Halil, son of Daniş, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Yahya, son of Mahmud: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Bayezid, son of Hüseyin: 9, present. Ferhad, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

*Commander of third oda: Ali, son of Alagöz*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. Cafer, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Mezd from Bosna: 9, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Ali: 6, in his place Hamza, son of Nasuh, 25 safer 956 [25. III. 1549], present.

Yusuf Mehmed: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Piri: 9, present, without berat. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

[32r] *Commander of fourth oda: Cafer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 10, present. Ali, son of Seydi Ali: 9, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Veli, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Korkud, son of Yusuf: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan, [son of] Aydın: 9, died, left an orphan.



*Commander of fifth oda: Ramazan from Kovacık*

The above mentioned [Ramazan]: 10, present. Davud, son of Ali: 9, present. Bayram Abdullah: 9, present. Ömer, son of Hüseyin: 9, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Mustafa, son of Hasan: 9, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

*Commander of sixth oda: Timur Divane*

The above mentioned [Timur]: 10, became a brigand, in his place Şaban, son of Ali, 25 cemazi el-evvel 956 [21. VI. 1549], present. Oruc, son of İskender: 9, present. Mehmed, son of İsmail: 9, present. Keyvan, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Ali, son of Kasım: 9, present. Haydar, son of Ali: 9, present.

*Commander of seventh oda: ...*

Hamza, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ahmed, son of the aga: 9, perished for the right faith, in his place Hasan Sinan, 15 zilhicce 956 [4. I. 1550], present. Şirmerd Abdullah: 9, present. Behram Abdullah: 9, gone on service on 15 receb 956 [9. VIII. 1549], according to a defterdar's tezkere. Ali, son of İsmail: 9, present.

[32v] *Commander of eighth oda: Mustafa, son of Yahya*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. İskender, son of Hamza: 9, present. Cafer, son of Atmaca: 9, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 9, present.

Durali, son of Veys: 9, present. Yusuf, son of Hasan: 9, present. Karagöz, son of Ali: 9, perished for the right faith, in his place Mustafa, son of Mezd, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present, out of register.

*Commander of ninth oda: Ali, son of Yunus*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. Davud, son of Yakub: 9, present. İskender, son of İbrahim: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Şadi: 9, present. Alagöz, son of Kasım: 9, present.

Nebi, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Ali, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Cafer Davud: 9, present.

*Commander of tenth oda: Ali, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. Receb Mehmed: 9, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, present, committed suicide on 6 şevval 957 [18. X. 1550]. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Yusuf, son of Mehmed: 9, present, died on 6 şevval 957 [18. X. 1550].

Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Piri, son of Atmaca: 9, present.

[33r] *Under the command of Sinan ağa*

The above mentioned [Sinan] holds a timar, present.

*Commander of first oda: Ali Şadi*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present, without berat. Mustafa, son of Eynehan: 9, present. Memi, son of Şirmerd: 9, perished for the right faith, in his place Haydar, son of Abdullah, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. İskender, son of Hasan: 9, became an oda commander, in his place Aydın, son of Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Hüseyin Şirmerd: 9, perished for the right faith, left an orphan, in his place Yakub, son of Abdullah, 20 zilkade 956 [10. XII. 1549], present.

*Commander of second oda: İskender, son of Haberdan*

The above mentioned [İskender]: 10, present. Hüseyin Divane: 9, not present.<sup>4</sup> Eynehan from Bosna: 9, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 9, present, without berat. Mustafa, son of Kaya: 9, present. Hüseyin Divane: 9, present.

*Commander of third oda: Oruc, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Oruc]: 10, present. Mustafa Ali: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Yahya, son of Hüseyin: 8, present. Sefer, son of Abdullah: 10, present.

Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of İsa: 9, present. Hamza, son of Davud: 9, present.

[33v] *Commander of fourth oda: Mehmed Divane*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 11, present. Ahmed, son of Ali: 9, present. Memi, son of Atmaca: 9, present. İbrahim Memi: 9, present. Davud Yusuf: 9, present. Barak from Bosna: 9, present. Ferhad, son of İlyas: 9, present. Mahmud, son of Divane: 9, present.

*Commander of fifth oda: Mustafa Dırak [?]*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 11, present. Ali, son of Hızır: 9, present. Yahya, son of Ayas: 9, present, received 30 sikke-i hasene from the treasury. Mahmud İbrahim: 9, present. Mahmud Abdullah: 9, resigned, in his place Mehmed, son of İlyas, 15 rebi ül-evvel 956 [13. IV. 1549], present; the checked register was sent to the capital.

Hasan, son of Mustafa: 9, not present. Hasan Dursun: 9, present, became an oda commander, in his place Memi, son of Hamza, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], not present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

---

<sup>4</sup> Unknown abbreviation.

*Commander of sixth oda: Derviş Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Derviş Mehmed]: 11, present. Pervane Hızır: 9, present. İlyas, son of Ivaz: 9, present. Cafer from Tuzla: 9, present. Seyyid Mehmed Seyd: 9, died, in his place Mahmud, son of Hasan, 1 şaban 956 [25. VIII. 1549], present.

Pervane İskender: 8, present. Kurd Hasan: 9, perished for the faith, left an orphan, in his place Hüsrev from Bosna, 20 zilkade 956 [10. XII. 1549], not present, ...<sup>5</sup> Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 9, present, without berat. Veli, son of Şahin: 9, present.

*Commander of seventh oda: Timur Divane*

The above mentioned [Timur]: 11, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 9, died, in his place Ali, son of Alagöz, 1 rebi ül-evvel 957 [20. III. 1550], present. Ali, son of İbrahim: 9, not present, did not have a berat, out of register. Durmuş Seyd: 9, not present, out of register. Mehmed, son of Bali: 9, present. Kurd Divane: 9, present. Ramazan, son of Mustafa: 9, present.

[34r] *Commander of eighth oda: Turgud Divane*

The above mentioned [Turgud]: 10, resigned, in his place İskender, son of Hasan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Oruc Abdullah: 9, present. Şaban, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Eynehan: 9, present.

Mustafa from Bosna: 9, present. Nasuh İskender: 9, present.

*Commander of ninth oda: Yusuf, son of Dursun*

The above mentioned [Dursun]: 10, perished for the faith, in his place Hasan, son of Dursun, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Ramazan Abdullah: 9, died, in his place Pervane Divane, 2 zilhicce 956 [22. XII. 1549], present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 9, present, without berat. Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 9, present. Bali, son of Hamza: 9, present.

Behram Abdullah: 8, not present, ...<sup>6</sup> Ayas, son of Hasan: 9, left the fort, in his place Veli Zağanos, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Commander of tenth oda: Ahmed, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 10, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, present. İbrahim, son of Cafer: 9, without berat, present. Kurd, son of Şirmerd: 9, present. Memi, son of Alagöz: 9, present.

Mustafa, son of Ali: 9, present.

---

<sup>5</sup> Unknown abbreviation.

<sup>6</sup> Unknown abbreviation.



Cafer ağa, dizdar of the fort, daily: [?], present. Bali, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 20, present.

*First bölük of Ramazan, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Ramazan]: 8, present. Timur, son of Saraç: 7, present. Şadi, son of Mustafa: 7, present. Mustafa from Belgrad: 7, present. Mustafa from Mora: 6, present.

Abdi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Eynehan Ayas: 6, present. Memi, son of İskender: 6, present.

*Second bölük of Mustafa, son of Halil*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Ömer, son of Ayas: 6, present. Yahya, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Cami, son of Kasım: 6, present. Ali from Istolovnik: 6, present.

Ali, son of Musa: 6, present. Ali from Bosna: 6, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 7, without berat, [appointed] on 1 şaban 956 [25. VIII. 1549], present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

*Third bölük of Musa Arnavud*

The above mentioned [Musa]: 8, resigned, in his place Kasım, son of Mehmed, 15 şaban 956 [8. IX. 1549], present. Hasan from Bosna: 6, present. Hüseyin Veli, imam: 8, present. Pir Mehmed, son of Hasan: 7, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Safi Behadır: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Üveys: 7, present. Kurd, son of Murad: 5, present.

[35r] *Fourth bölük of Gazanfer from Yenihisar*

The above mentioned [Gazanfer]: 8, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Veli, son of Süleyman: 7, present. Üveys Mahmud: 6, resigned, in his place Şaban, son of Davud, 25 zilhicce 956 [14. I. 155], present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Eynehan Ferhad: 6, present. Yusuf, brother of Pervane: 6, present. Davud from Bosna: 6, present.

*Fifth bölük of Behram from Mora*

The above mentioned [Behram]: 8, present. Kasım Yusuf: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Hüdavirdi Mehmed: 6, present. Gazi Hüseyin: 6, present. Lütfi, son of Şirmerd: 5, present. Ahmed, son of Nasuh: 7, present. Cami, son of İskender: 7, present. Ali from Mora: 6, present.

*Sixth bölük of Hacı Ali İskender*

The above mentioned [Hacı Ali]: 8, present. Behram Abdullah: 7, present. Mustafa, son of İbrahim: 7, present. Rüstem from Semendere: 7, present. Cafer, son of Hamza: 6, present.

Mahmud Davud: 6, present. Şadi, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Seventh bölük of Ali, son of İsa*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Eynehan Davud: 5, present. Hasan from Belgrad: 7, present. Timur, son of İlyas: 6, present. Oruc, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

İbrahim from Bosna: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 7, present. Seydi, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

[35v] *Eighth bölük of Sefer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Sefer]: 8, present. Ali Küçük: 6, present. Hüseyin Bayezid: 7, present. Timur Karaca: 6, died after the second check. Veli, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

Mehmed, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Durmuş: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Ahmed: 6, present.

*Ninth bölük of Üveys, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Üveys]: 8, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa Atmaca: 7, present. Yusuf Mehmed: 7, present.

Ömer, from Ahyolu: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Eynehan Hızır: 6, present. Ali from Hersek: 6, present.

*Tenth bölük of Bali, son of Kasım*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 8, present. Ferhad, son of Nasuh: 7, present. Nasuh Hüseyin: 6, in his place Hüsrev, son of Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Hüseyin: 7, present.

İlyas Hasan: 6, became a brigand, in his place Memi, son of Bali, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Bayezid, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Cafer Semendere: 6, present.

*Eleventh bölük of Turgud Musa*

The above mentioned [Turgud]: 9, present. Ali, son of Valid: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Pir Ali Osman: 7, present. Ferhad from Izvornik: 7, present. Kaya, son of İskender: 6, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 7, present. Kurd Ali Alagöz: 6, present. Seyd Ahmed Mehmed: 7, present.

[36r] *Twelfth bölük of Aydın Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Aydın Yusuf]: 8, present. Mustafa, son of Hamza: 7, present. Hasan, son of Valid: 6, present. Yusuf Hamza: 7, present. Mehmed, son of İsmail: 6, present.

Pir Barak Şadi: 6, present. Kurd, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Ramazan, son of İlyas: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

*Thirteenth bölük of Cafer, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 8, present. Süleyman Haram: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Mustafa, son of İsmail: 7, present. İbrahim, son of İskender: 6, present.

Oruc Bayramlu: 7, present. Another İbrahim, son of İskender: 6, present. Müslihan from Karahisar: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Fourteenth bölük of Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present, appointed on 1 safer 956 [1. III. 1549], in the place of the deceased Hacı Ali. Ali from Bosna: 6, present. Veli, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Hızır from Bosna: 7, present. Mümin, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

Üveys, son of Murad: 7, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Fifteenth bölük of Ali, kassab*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Mustafa, son of Mehmed: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Cafer: 6, present. Ali from Manastır: 6, resigned, in his place Veli, son of Yusuf, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], in his place Veli, son of Mahmud, 1 muharrem 957 [20. I. 1550], during the defterdar's check of the topçı in Peşte. Hasan, son of Abdullah, resigned, in his place Mustafa Bayramlu, 10 receb 956 [4. VIII. 1549], during the defterdar's check of the topçı in Peşte.

Veli, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Seyfüddin, daily: 7, became a brigand, in his place İskender, son of Timurhan, 956 [30. I. 1549-19. I. 1550], present.

[36v] *Sixteenth bölük of Fazlullah, son of Sefer*

The above mentioned [Fazlullah]: 8, present. Ali, son of Hüseyin: 6, present, last year he was present during the check but mistakenly was registered as not present; this was confirmed by many people. Derviş Seydi: 7, present. Ali, son of Ayas: 7, present. Oruc Mustafa: 7, present.

Davud Mehmed: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Seventeenth bölük of Oruc from Belgrad*

The above mentioned [Oruc]: 8, present. Ahmed, son of Kasım: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Ali: 6, present. Hasan, son of Atmaca: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Yunus: 7, present.



Mustafa, son of Yusuf: 6, present, without berat. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hızır, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

*Eighteenth bölük of Faik Yunus*

The above mentioned [Faik]: 8, present. Ferhad, son of Aydın: 7, present. Hüseyin Hasan: 6, present. Kurd, son of Şadi: 7, present. Veli, son of Ali: 6, present.

Murad, son of Hamza: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Kasım: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Kasım: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Şirmerd: 6, present. Yahya, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Nineteenth bölük of Bali, son of İbrahim*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 8, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 7, left the fort, in his place Seydi Mehmed, 1 rebi ül-evvel 956 [30. III. 1549], present. Yusuf Yunus: 6, without berat, present. Pervane Bosna: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Eynehan: 6, present.

Süleyman, son of Mustafa: 7, present. Durak Divane: 6, present. Kurd Ali Seyfuddin: 7, without berat, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, resigned, in his place Yusuf, son of Abdullah, 10 zilkade 956 [30. XI. 1549], present.

[37r] *Twentieth bölük of Mehmed, son of Baba Ferruh*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Hasan Arnavud: 7, present. Piri, son of Yusuf: 7, present. Timur, son of İlyas: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin İskender: 6, present. Piri, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Kalıç: 6, present.

*Twenty first bölük of Behram from Raça*

The above mentioned [Behram]: 8, present. Şaban from Yenihisar: 6, present. Şirmerd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Hasan, son of Nalband: 6, present.

Üveys, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Veli, son of Hüseyin: 6, left the fort, in his place Ali from Belgrad, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Hüseyin Timurhan: 6, present. İsabali Hızır: 6, present.

*Twenty second bölük of Ali from Raça*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Mustafa Divane: 7, without berat, present. İskender, son of Hüseyin: 6, left the fort, in his place Bayezid, son of Hızır, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 7, perished for the faith, in his place Süleyman, son of Abdullah, 15 cemazi el-ahır 956 [11. VII. 1549], present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Cafer from Bosna: 6, present, last year he was not recorded during the check but the believers stated that he was not ticked off by mistake. Cafer, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

[37v] *Twenty third bölük of Ahmed from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 8, present. Osman, son of Alagöz: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Hüseyin: 6, resigned, in his place Mehmed, son of Hasan, 15 şaban 956 [8. IX. 1549], present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

İsabali Mustafa: 6, present. Seydi, son of Hamza: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Twenty fourth bölük of İsa, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [İsa]: 8, present. Keyvan, hayyat: 6, became a brigand, in his place Hüseyin, son of Şahin, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Ali, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Ferruh, son of Yunus: 6, resigned. Ahmed from Izvornik: 6, present.

Ferhad, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present. İshak İskender: 6, present.

*Twenty fifth bölük of Hasan from Semendere*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Hüseyin Hasan: 6, present. Nezir, son of Bali: 6, present. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Eynehan Mahmud: 6, present, without berat.

Cafer from Semendere: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of Hamza: 7, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Yusuf: 6, present.

[38r] *Twenty sixth bölük of Mustafa from İstanbul*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Yusuf, son of Mehmed: 7, present. Üveys Hamza: 7, present. Hüseyin Nasuh: 6, died, in his place Hasan, son of Mustafa, 1 safer 956 [1. III. 1549], present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Süleyman, son of Nasuh: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Süleyman: 6, present. Piri, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan from Yenihisar: 6, present.

*Twenty seventh bölük of Hüseyin, son of Kasım*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. İskender, son of Yusuf: 7, present, last year he was not recorded during the check but the believers stated that he was not ticked off by mistake. Hasan, son of İlyas: 6, present. Mezd, son of Ayas: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 6, with bad behaviour, in his place Ali Atmaca, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present.

Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 7, present. Bali, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Ali, son of Bali: 6, present.

*Twenty eighth bölük of Ferhad from Semendere*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 8, became a brigand, in his place Veli, son of Valid, 18 şevval 956 [30. X. 1549], present. Süleyman, son of Cafer: 6, present. Sefer, son of İsmail: 6, present. Oruc, son of Veli: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Yusuf, son of Ali: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 7, present. Mesih Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present.

[38v] *Twenty ninth bölük of İbrahim, son of İsmail*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 8, present. Mustafa, müezzin: 6, died, in his place Hubiyar, son of İskender, 15 rebi ül-ahır 956 [13. V. 1549], present. Sefer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. İsmail, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Cafer from Semendere: 6, present, died, has an heir. Hüseyin from Semendere: 6, present. İbrahim, son of Hamza: 6, present. Yusuf from Semendere: 6, present.

*Thirtieth bölük of Hacı Ali Eyyüb*

The above mentioned [Hacı Ali]: 8, present. İskender Arnavud: 9, present. Durak, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Nasuh Hüseyin: 6, present. Yusuf Hamza: 6, resigned, in his place Murad, son of Hasan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

İlyas, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Eynehan, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Hamza Beyaz-zade: 6, resigned, in his place Cafer, son of Nurullah, 20 cemazi el-ahır 956 [16. VII. 1549], present, received 531 [akçe] from the treasury on 5 zilhicce 957 [15. XII. 1550] for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550]; received 531 [akçe] from the treasury on 18 zilhicce 957 [28. XII. 1550] for the second trimester of 957 [19. IV.-15. VII. 1550]. Hızır, son of Balaban: 6, present.

*Thirty first bölük of Hasan Bali*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, died, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Nasuh İskender: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Hasan: 6, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 7, present. Mehmed Evrenos: 6, present.

Veli, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Yusuf from Bosna: 7, present. Bali, son of Hızır: 6, present. Mehmed, son of İskender: 7, present.

[39r] *Thirty second bölük of Şadi, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Şadi]: 8, without berat, present. Dursun Murad: 6, present, last year he was not recorded during the check but the believers stated that he was not ticked off by mistake. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hızır, son of Sami: 7, without berat, present. Pir Ali, son of Hasan: 6, without berat, present.



Mustafa Mehmed: 7, died, in his place Memi, son of Bali, 1 cemazi el-evvel 956 [28. V. 1549], present. Kanber, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Şaban, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Durak İskender: 6, present.

*Thirty third bölük of Ahmed, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 7, present. Hızır, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Turgud, son of Musa: 6, present.

Murad, son of Hekim 6, present. Hasan, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Another Hasan Nasuh: 6, present.

*Thirty fourth bölük of Ramazan, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Ramazan]: 8, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kasım Yunus: 6, present. Mustafa from Semendere: 7, present. Yahya, son of Murad: 6, present

Hürrem Yusuf: 7, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Bali: 6, present. Mezd, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Piri from Bosna: 6, present.

*Thirty fifth bölük of İshak, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [İshak]: 8, present. Mustafa, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Mustafa: 7, present. Ali, son of Hasan: 7, present.

Lütfi, son of İskender: 7, present. Piri, son of Murad: 6, present. Another Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Mezd[?]: 6, died, in his place Hızır, son of İlyas, 13 safer 956 [13. III. 1549], present.

[39v] *Thirty sixth bölük of Ali from Mora*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, died, in his place Ali, son of Mehmed, 5 zilhicce 956 [25. XII. 1549], present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 7, left the fort, out of register. Hürrem Abdullah: 6, out of register, not present.

Üveys, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Ali, son of Mehmed: 6, present, became a bölük commander, in his place Memi, son of Nasuh, 6 zilhicce 956 [26. XII. 1549], present. Hamza from Edirne: 6, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Thirty seventh bölük of Mustafa, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Şadi: 6, present. Cafer Ahmed: 6, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 7, present.

Hüseyin, son of Ali: 6, present. Davud Süleyman: 6, present. Turgud Davud: 6, present. Veli Yunus: 6, present, became a bölük commander, in his place Hasan, son of Abdullah, 10 zilhicce 956 [30. XII. 1549], present, children, out of register.

*Thirty eighth bölük of Ali, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Aydın: 6, present. Davud from Bosna: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 6, present.

Mahmud, son of Ahmed: 7, present, last year he was not recorded during the check but the believers stated that he was not ticked off by mistake. Bayezid, son of Ali: 6, present, last year he was not recorded during the check but the believers stated that he was not ticked off by mistake. Hasan Ali: 6, present. Pervane Haram: 7, present. Üveys, son of Hasan: 6, present.

[40r] *Thirty ninth bölük of Mehmed, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Karaca Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed from Prizrin: 6, present. Mustafa Hamza: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ramazan: 7, without berat, present.

Behram Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Paşa Yigit, son of Nasuh: 6, present, last year he was not recorded during the check but the believers stated that he was not ticked off by mistake. Ali from Pojega: 6, present.

*Fortieth bölük of Üveys from Saray*

The above mentioned [Üveys]: 8, present. Eynehan Karagöz: 8, present. Veli, son of Mehmed: 6, present. İmir, son of Kurd: 6, present. Ali from Bosna: 6, present.

Hasan from Belgrad: 6, present. Mehmed, son of İskender: 7, without berat, present. Nasuh Hamza: 7, present. Kasım Hamza: 7, present.

*Forty first bölük of Mehmed from Belgrad*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Ali from Hersek: 6, present. Yahya, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Piri, son of Yunus: 6, present.

İlyas, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Davud: 6, present. İbrahim, son of Davud: 6, present. Derviş Ruhi: 6, present.

*Forty second bölük of Nasuh Alagöz*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 8, present. Faik, son of Çerkes: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Murad: 7, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hasan from Bosna: 6, resigned, out of register.

Ali, son of Hacı Bali: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hüseyin Ahmed: 7, present. Ayas, son of Hasan: 6, became a brigand, in his place Hızır, son of Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

[40v] *Forty third bölük of Hızır, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Mustafa from Mora, 1 ramazan 956 [23.

IX. 1549], present. Bayezid, son of İskender: 6, present. Ali, son of Yahya: 6, present.

Lütfi, son of Bali: 6, present. Mustafa from Semendere: 6, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Veli, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Cafer: 6, present.

*Forty fourth bölük of Ali, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present [appointed] on 1 şevval 956 [233. X. 1549]. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Ali from Bosna: 7, present. Mehmed from Pirlepe: 6, present. Hasan, son of Karagöz: 6, present.

Yusuf from Bosna: 6, present. Üveys, son of Hasan: 6, present. Piri, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Durak, son of Şadık [?]: 6, present.

*Forty fifth bölük of Hüseyin, son of İsmail*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Bayram Kasım: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Davud: 6, present. Ali from Bosna: 6 present.

Üveys, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hamza, son of Hızır: 7, present. Sefer, son of Cafer: 6, present.

[41r] *Forty sixth bölük of Murad Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 8, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Paşa Yiğid son of Yusuf: 7, present. Mezid, son of Ali: 6, present.

Ferruh, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Aydın from Bosna: 6, present. Hafız Hüseyin: 6, present.

*Bölük of müteferrika*

Ferruh from Yenihisar: 8, present. Mustafa, anbarî: 10, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 7, bevvab, present. Mahmud, son of Ahmed: 8, present, bevvab. Yovan Milan, vezzan: 7.

**Cemaat of neccaran**

Paval Vukatin: 7, present, according to the registration with daily pay: 7. Şirmerd, son of Abdullah: 7, without berat, present. Mustafa, son of Bakkal: 7, present, received 500 [akçe] from the treasury. Timurhan, kundakî: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Mahmud: 7, present.

Hasan from Bosna: 7, present, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury. Memi, son of Abdullah: 7, present, received 500 [akçe] from the treasury. Nikola Dabijiv: 7, without berat, present. Mihail Voyin: 7, present, received 500 [akçe] from the treasury.



Yanoş Kovaç: 7, present. Radosav Istepan: 7, present. G'org'i Nikola: 7, present. Vuk Šikrik [?]: 7, present. Petre Kovaç: 7, present.

#### Cemaat of humbaracıyan

Mahmud, son of Hasan: 7, present, became a cavalryman, in his place Süleyman, son of Abdullah on 19 şaban 956 [12. X. 1549.] Şaban Bosna: 7, present. Ömer, son of Hamza: 7, present.

#### Cemaat of topçıyan in the fort of Peşte

Yusuf, son of Abdullah, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 14. Seyd, son of Abdullah, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 12.

##### *First bölük of Hacı Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Hacı Yusuf]: 9, present. Durmuş İdris: 8, present. Üveys, son of Ahmed: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 7, present. İskender, son of Bali: 7, present.

Cafer, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

##### *Second bölük of Yakub, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Yakub]: 8, present. Mustafa, son of Mehmed: 7, present. Hasan from Bosna: 7, present. Üveys son of Saruca: 7, present.

##### [42r] *Third bölük of Hasan, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bali Dursun: 6, present. Jivko Radovan: 6, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Mustafa: 6, without berat, present.

Piyale Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Ahmed, son of Cafer, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

##### *Fourth bölük of Pavle Yovan*

The above mentioned [Pavle]: 7, present. Musa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Kasım: 6, present.

##### *Fifth bölük of Dimitri Vukaç*

The above mentioned [Dimitri]: 7, present. Karagöz, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Receb, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Mehmed: 5, present. Cafer, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pavle Radul: 6, present. Nikola G'urik: 6, present. Petri, son of Radosav: 6, present.

Under the command of Mehmed ağa

Timar holder, present.

*Commander of first oda: ...*

Mustafa, son of Ferhad: 6, present, died. Bali from Bosna: 6, died, out of register. Kasım Mahmud: 6, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Şadi: 6, present.

Kurd, son of Musa: 6, present. Veli, son of Hüseyin, alemdar: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Kaya, son of Ömer*

The above mentioned [Kaya]: 7, present. Cafer, son of Hasan: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Durbali from Semendere: 6, without berat, present. Mustafa, son of Hamza: 6, present.

Mustafa, son of İskender: 6, present. Kurd, son of Haydar: 6, present. İbrahim, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Haydar, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Haydar]: 7, present. Yahya, son of Yunus: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin from Izvornik: 6, left the fort, in his place Hasan, son of Abdullah, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Mustafa from Bosna: 6, present, died, no orphans. Ali, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Üveys: 6, present. Murad, son of Yunus: 6, [gone] on state service.

*Commander of fourth oda: Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Rızvan Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Kasım, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

İsmail Yusuf: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Hamza: 6, present. Cafer, son of Bali: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

[43r] Cemaat of Hamza, son of Osman, kethüda of the above mentioned

Daily: 17, present, became ağa, in his place Hızır, son of Ivaz, 18 şevval 956 [9. XI. 1549], present

*Commander of first oda: Ali, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Sefer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yakub, son of Abdullah: 6, present, became a

cavalryman, in his place Memi, son of Abdullah, 20 zilkade 956 [10. XII. 1549], present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Another Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Haram: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Yunus, son of Resül [?]*

The above mentioned [Yunus]: 7, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Cafer: 6, present. Durak, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Oruc, son of Cafer: 6, present.

Mezid, son of Hızır: 6, present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, left the fort, in his place Hasan, son of Abdullah, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present.

*Commander of third oda: Ferhad Arnavud*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 7, present. İlyas İskender: 6, present. Kurd, son of Şahin: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Another Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: ...*

Ahmed, son of Eynebeği: 6, present, last year he was not recorded during the check but the believers stated that he was not ticked off by mistake. Mehmed, son of Eynehan: 6, present, gone to a military campaign. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Aydın Yunus: 6, present. Memi, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Veli, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[43v] Third cemaat of İskender, son of Hasan

Daily: 15, present.

*Commander of first oda: Mustafa, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Oruc, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Veli, son of Ali: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Hasan, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of İbrahim: 6, present.

*Commander of second oda: Oruc, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Oruc]: 7, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Ali: 6, present. Musa, son of Ali: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Ali, son of Davud: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 5, present. Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 6, present.



*Commander of third oda: Çavuş, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Çavuş]: 7, present. Veli, son of Aydın: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Veli, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Haydar, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Hasan, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. İsa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Oruc, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Cafer, son of İsmail: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[44r] Fourth cemaat of Rıza, son of Yunus

Daily: 14 present.

*Commander of [first] oda: Hürrem, son of Cafer*

The above mentioned [Hürrem]: 7, [gone] on state service. Musa Ali: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, died, in his place Sefer Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [ 23. X. 1549], present. Hasan Cafer: 6, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present.

Paşa Yiğit Mehmed: 6, present. Osman Abdullah: 6, present. Oruc Divane: 6, present.

*Commander of [second] oda: Cafer Divane*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, [gone] on state service. Bali Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Veli İbrahim: 6, present. Kurd Yunus: 6, died, out of register.

Rızvan Abdullah: 6, present. Memi Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of [third] oda: Hüseyin Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Veli, son of Ali: 6, present. Kaya, son of Karagöz: ?, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hızır Hüseyin: 6, present.

*Commander of [fourth] oda: ...*

Veli Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer Haram: 6, present. Üveys, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Nasuh: 6, present.

[44v] Fifth cemaat of Hüseyin Divane

Daily: 14, present.

*Commander of first oda: Kurd Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 7, present. Memi, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Kurd Hızır: 6, left the fort, in his place Şaban Kurd, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Memi, son of Bali: 6, present. Alagöz Ali: 6, present.

Kurd Abdullah: 6, present. Bali Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Commander of second oda: Hasan Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Yahya, son of İlyas: 6, present. Hamza, from Hersek: 6, died, in his place Ali Hasan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Bayezid Ali: 6, present. Eynehan Hüseyin: 6, present.

Mehmed Süleyman: 6, present.

*Commander of third oda: Timur Şirmerd*

The above mentioned [Timur]: 7, [gone] on state service. Mehmed Ahmed: 6, present. Memi Süleyman: 6, in his place Ali Haydar, 20, şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Yusuf Mehmed: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Veli, son of Yunus*

The above mentioned [Veli]: 7, [gone] on state service. Kurd, son of Hasan: 6, present. Ahmed Abdullah: 6, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Hüseyin Mustafa: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present.

[45r] Sixth cemaat of Mustafa Hüseyin

Daily: 12, present, left.

*Commander of an oda: Nasuh Evhad*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 7, died, in his place İlyas Hüseyin, 22 rebi ül-evvel 956 [20. IV. 1549], present. Veli, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Aydın Ahmed, 25 zilhicce 956 [14. I. 1550], present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present. İbrahim Turhan: 6, present.

Mustafa Dursun: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, died, out of register. Ferhad İskender: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Üveys, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Üveys]: 7, present. Bayram Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Bali Timurhan: 6, present. Bali, son of Mustafa: 6, present.

Hüseyin Divane: 6, present. Behram Hüseyin: 6, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Ali Kōr*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Kurd from Bosna: 6, present. Hasan Timur: 6, [gone] on state service. Cafer İskender: 6, left the fort, out of register, in his place Cafer from Bosna, 5 muharrem 957 [24. I. 1550], present. Seydi Hüseyin: 6, left the fort, in his place Bali Ferhad, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Hüseyin, hallaç: 6, present. Eynehan Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Oruc Divane*

The above mentioned [Oruc]: 7, [gone] on a state service. Abdi Mahmud, alemdar: 6, present. Yusuf İskender: 6, present. Mustafa Musa: 6, left the fort, in his place Timur Mahmud, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Turgud Canbeğ: 6, present. Eynehan Abdullah: 6, present. Haydar Abdullah: 6, present.

[45v] Seventh cemaat of Hızır, son of Ivaz

Daily: 12, present, became a kethüda, in his place Durali Bali, 18 şevval 956 [9. XI. 1549], present.

*Commander of an oda: Pervane Hasan*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 7, present. Hasan Mustafa: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Bali Yusuf: 6, left the fort, in his place Ali Kasım, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Cafer Şadi: 6, present. Hızır Paşa Yiğit: 6, present. Mehmed Hızır: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Kantaş Oruc*

The above mentioned [Kantaş]: 7, present. Bayezid Abdullah: 6, present. Mahmud Hüsev: 6, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present. Piri İskender: 6, present. İskender Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Hüseyin: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Murad from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 7, present. Ali Mustafa: 6, present. Habib Hızır: 6, present. Lütü İbrahim: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Hüseyin Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, left on state service, in his place Ali Divane 955 [11. II. 1548-29. I. 1549]. Üveys Mustafa: 6, left the fort, in his place Ramazan Nasuh, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present. Hasan Hüseyin: 6, present. Yahya Hüseyin: 6, present. Hüseyin Yusuf: 6, present. Şirmerd Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed İlyas: 6, died, in his place Pervane Musa, 15 rebi ül-evvel 956 [13. IV. 1549], present.

[46r] Eighth cemaat of Bali, son of Ahmed

Daily: 12, present.

*Commander of an oda: Turhan İskender*

The above mentioned [Turhan]: 7, present. Nasuh Hamza: 6, present. Mahmud Ahmed: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Another Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Murad Mustafa: 6, left the fort, in his place Bayezid Mahmud, not present, out of register.



*Commander of an oda: Ferhad, son of Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 7, present. Şaban Süleyman: 6, present. Bali Şirmerd: 6, without berat, present. Hüdavirdi Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Kasım, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Kasım]: 7, present, gone to another service, in his place Mehmed Cafer, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549]. Hamza Abdullah: 6, present. Üveys İskender: 6, became a merd-i kala, in his place Mustafa Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Umur Ali: 6, present. Mahmud Sefer: 6, present.

[46v] Ninth cemaat of Şadi Hızır

Daily: 11, present.

*Commander of an oda: Oruc Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Oruc]: 7, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad İsmail: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Yusuf: 6, present. Ferruh Abdullah: 6, present. Ömer Mustafa: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Hüdavirdi Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Hüdavirdi]: 7, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present, he was not present during the defterdar's check, out of register. Veli, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, died, in his place Sefer Mustafa, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Commander of an oda: Mustafa İsmail*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Seydi Ali: 6, present. Mehmed Yakub: 6, present; gone to Mehmed bey, emin-i hazine in Vidin. Mustafa Yusuf: 6, present. İlyas Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Firuz Eynebeği*

The above mentioned [Firuz]: 7, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed İlyas: 6, present. Turhan Karagöz: 6, present. Yusuf Ali: 6, present.

[47r] Tenth cemaat of Mehmed, son of Timur

Daily: 14, present.

*Commander of an oda: Hamza, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 7, present. Yusuf Ali: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Evrenos: 6, present. Veli Mahmud: 6, present. Hüseyin Ahmed: 6, present. Hüseyin Divane: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Cafer, son of İlyas*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, present. Hüseyin Şahin: 6, present, gone to another service, in his place Hasan Nasuh, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Hasan Mahmud: 6, present. Mehmed Hamza: 6, present. Durak Timur: 5, present. Receb Abdullah: 6, present. İskender Hüseyin: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Murad Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 7, present. Şaban Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh Ali: 6, present. Keftar Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Hasan Hüseyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Haydar Mustafa: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Mahmud: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Şaban Bayram*

The above mentioned [Şaban]: 7, present. Marko Vukaşin, haddad: 6, present. Böcek Abdullah: 6, present. İskender Yusuf: 6, present. Yahya, son of Everenoz: ...<sup>7</sup>, present. Mustafa, son of İlyas: 6, present.

[47v] Eleventh cemaat of Mustafa İskender

Daily: 11, present.

*Commander of an oda: Hasan Şirmerd*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, gone on state service. Ali Yusuf: 6, present. Uğurlu Ali: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Şaban Alagöz: 6, present. Hüseyin Ahmed: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Durbali Ali*

The above mentioned [Durbali]: 7, present, gone to another service; in his place Ahmed Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Kasım Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh from Izvornik: 6, present. Kurd Hasan: 6, present.

Memi, son of Mahmud: 6, without berat, present. Aydın Ali: 6, gone to another service, present, in his place Veli Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Piri Kasım: 6, without berat, present.

*Commander of an oda: Ferhad from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 7, present. Hızır, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Ahmed Ali: 6, present. Piri Mustafa: 6, present. Hasan Mustafa: 6, present. Yusuf Divane: 6, present. Kurd Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Yahya from Hersek, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present.

---

<sup>7</sup> Missing cipher.

*Commander of an oda: Sefer Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Sefer]: 7, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present. Ali from Bazarlu: 6, present. Mustafa Hürrem: 6, left the fort, in his place Behram Bayezid, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Piri Kasım: 6, in his place Hasan Sefer, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present.

Sefer Mehmed: 6, present.

[48r] **Cemaat of kalafatçıyan in the above mentioned fort**

Receb ağa, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 21, gone on state service.

*First bölük of Dursun Eynebeği*

The above mentioned [Dursun]: 7, present. Yovan Vuk: 7, gone on state service. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 7, [gone on state] service. Ali, son of Yunus: ...<sup>8</sup>, [gone on state] service. Veli, son of Ali: 7, present.

Mehmed Ihram [?]: 7, present. Pavle Milko: 7, left the fort, in his place Radosav Vladko, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Istoyan Radul: 7, present. Petko Novak: 7, present. Radosav Radul: 7, present.

*Second bölük of Mehmed, son of Murad*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 7, gone on state service. Radoya Petre: 7, [?].<sup>9</sup> Nikola Yovan: 7, [?]. Istoyan Yovan: 7, [?]. Mehmed Eynebeği: 7, [?].

Mehmed Hızır: 7, [?]. Tomaş Pavle: 7, [?]. Hamza Abdullah: 7, [?]. Radosav Radineç: 7, present. Hamza Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third bölük of Bali, son of Hamza: commander of neccaran*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 7, present, received 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 1 rebi ül-ahır 958 [8. IV. 1551]. Jivko, son of Radov: 7, present, pay for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550]. Piri, son of Davud: 7, gone on state service; he personally received 3 sikke-i hasene from the treasury on 15 şevval 957 [27. X. 1550]. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, [?], he personally received 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 13 zilkade 957 [23. XI. 1550], from baha-i hane: 4105 [akçe]; he personally received over again 200 [akçe]. İskender Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present, he personally received 500 [akçe] from the treasury; he personally received his full pay for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550]. Olivir Dimitri: 7, present. Petri G'urko: ...<sup>10</sup>, present. Subota Dimitri: 7, [?], Radoslav İçvetko: 7, [?].

<sup>8</sup> Missing cipher.

<sup>9</sup> Those with question-marks are illegible.

<sup>10</sup> Missing cipher.



[48v] *Bölük of Cafer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, gone on state service. Petri Radov: 7, [?]. Ali, son of Abdullah: 7, [?]. Pervane Mehmed: 7, [?]. Ivaniş Radov: 7, present.

Yusuf Abdullah: 7, present, from ... Ferhad: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Iskender: 7, [?]. Radul Radul: 7, present. Istepan Olivir: 7, present.

**Cemaat of kalafatçıyan taken out of the fort of Vişegrad-i zir  
on 1 muharrem 957 [20. I. 1550]  
and moved to the above mentioned fort [Peşte]**

Hüseyin Yusuf: 8, bölük commander, without berat, present.

Gruye Yovan: 7, gone on service. Vuk Dobroy: 7, [?]. Jivko Radov: 7, [?], present, gone away. Ivaniş Toşe: 6, present.

[49r] **Cemaat of martolosan in the fort of Peşte**

**Under the command of Haydar ağa**

The above mentioned [Haydar]: timar holder, present.

Ser-i miye Içvetko Yakov, received personally 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 10 cemazi el-ahır 958 [15. VI. 1551].

The above mentioned [Içvetko]: present.

*Commander of an oda: Radineç G'ura*

The above mentioned [Radineç G'ura]: 7, present. Radovan Vukmir: 5, present. Istepan G'ura: 5, present. Radivoy Milozare: 5, present. Radoman Yovan: 5, without berat, present.

Radota Dabijiv: 4, present. Subota Yovane: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Hasan, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Nikola Dimitri: 5, without berat, present. Petri, siromah: 5, present. Dabijiv Nikola: 5, present. Dabijiv Petko: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Nikola Radivoy*

The above mentioned [Nikola]: 6, present. Petko Istepan: 5, present. Voyin Petri: 5, present. Petri G'ura: 5, present. Radosav Radineç: 5, present.

Nikola Bogdan: 5, present.

[49v] *Commander of an oda: Yovan G'uraşin*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, present. Radota Radovan: 5, present. Petri Yovan: 5, present. Manye Dimitri: 5, left the fort, in his place Radul Petri, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Istapan Petri: 5, present. Radota Pavle: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: ...*

Vuksan Radov: 5, present. Radosav Doyçin: 5, present. Nekşa G'ura: 5, present. Radineç Radov: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Vukman Radosav*

The above mentioned [Vukman]: 6, present. G'ura Gruye: 5, present. Vuçiye Istapan: 5, not present, out of register. Radineç Vuk: 5, present. Diragişa Radosav: 5, present. Marinçe Vukmil: 5, in hiding, in his place Rado Istapan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Ser-i miye Iskrosav Sardan*

The above mentioned [Iskrosav]: 8, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549]

*Commander of an oda: Şimon from Mohaç*

The above mentioned [Şimon]: 6, died, in his place Yunus Abdullah: 9 safer 956 [9. III. 1549], present. Vuk Radineç: 5, present. Dimitri Todor: 5, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 5, present. Novak Vlad: 5, gone to another service; in his place Peltek Nikola, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

Istapan G'ura: 5, present. Ismolan Radov: 5, present. Dimitri from Sirem: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Petri Diragniç*

The above mentioned [Petri]: 5, present. Cafer Davud: 5, without berat. Dabijiv Olivir: 5, present. G'ura Yovan: 5, left the fort, in his place Vuçiye Vuksan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Peko Marko: 5, present.

Iliya Prodan: 5, left the fort, in his place Vuksan Radineç, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Vuk Dimitri: 5, present.

[50r] *Commander of an oda: Petko from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Petko]: 7, present. Petko Radineç: 5, present. Bali, son of Ahmed: 5, present. Nikola Yovan: 5, present. Istapan Yovan: 5, disappeared, in his place Petri Radovan, 1 şaban 956 [25. VIII. 1549], present.

Içvetko Vlado: 5, present. Petak Radosav: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Radosav Yovan*

The above mentioned [Radosav]: 7, present. Marko Yovan: 5, present. Gruyaç Grigor: 5, present. Petri Dabijiv: 5, present. Jivko Yovan: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Yovan Prodan*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 7, in hiding, in his place Novak Vladisav, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Jivko Nikola: 5, present. Radivoy Radovan: 5, present. Jivko Vuk: 5, left the fort, in his place Yovan Ivan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Istepan Prodan: 5, present.

Dragi Olivir: 5, present. Velidrag Vukmil: 5, left the fort, in his place Radosav Yakov, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Commander of an oda: Nikola Yovan*

The above mentioned [Nikola]: 7, present. Radineç Radovan: 5, present. G'ura Istepan: 5, present. G'ura Nikola: 5, present. Nikola Yanko: 5, present.

Jivko Istepan: 5, present.

[50v] *Ser-i miye Dimitri G'ura*

The above mentioned [Dimitri]: 8, present.

*Commander of an oda: Yusuf, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 5, present. Mihal G'ura: 5, without berat, present. Radovan Radineç: 5, present. G'ura Petrak: 5, present. Istepan G'ura: 5, present.

Subota Olivir: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Istepan Markovik*

The above mentioned [Istepan]: 6, present. Petri: 5, present. Petri Damyan: 5, left the fort, in his place Içvetko Petko, 15 zilhicce 956 [4. I. 1550], present. Vuk Radoya: 5, present. Vukatin Martin: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Voyiniç Voyin*

The above mentioned [Voyiniç]: 6, present. Mirko G'ura: 5, present. Gruye G'ura: 5, present. Iskrosav Radivoy: 5, in hiding, in his place Vuk Vukder, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Radoy Vuk: 5, present.

Nikola Radivoy: 5, left the fort, in his place Tomaş, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Nedelko Vuk: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Nikola Dimitri*

The above mentioned [Nikola]: 6, present. Radosav Radovan: 5, present. Radota Diragişa: 5, present. Nedelko Petri: 5, not present, out of register. Vuksan Vergil: 5, present.

Gruyaç Novak: 5, present. Petri Yovan: 5, present. Vuk Radul: 5, present. Radivoy Dimitri: 5, without berat, present.



[51r] *Commander of an oda: Davud Evrenos*

The above mentioned [Davud]: 6, without berat, present. Radniç G'ura: 5, present. Dimitri Virban: 5, present. Grigor Radovan, in hiding, out of register. Jivko Radosav: 5, present. Subota Radosav: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Virban from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Virban]: 6, left the fort, in his place Rayak Petre, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Petri Radovan: 5, left the fort, in his place G'ura Yovançe, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Petko Petrunek: 5, present. Lazar Nikola: 5, present. Petri Istepan: 5, left the fort, in his place Ivaniş ...<sup>11</sup>, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present.

Sefer Abdullah: 4, without berat, present. Marko Pavle: 5, without berat, present. Nedelko Radovan: 5, in hiding, out of register. Petri Istepan: 5, present. Petri Nikola, topi: 5, present.

*Ser-i miye Içvetko Todor*

The above mentioned [Içvetko], daily: 8, present.

*Commander of an oda: Içvetko Kurte*

The above mentioned [Içvetko]: 6, present. Rayak Vuk: 5, left the fort, in his place Petri Dimitri, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. Bali Mustafa: 4, present. Petri G'ura: 4, present. Içvetko Ilya: 5, present.

Istepan Içvetko: 5, present. Radovan Petri: 4, left the fort, in his place Istanişe Yovan, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Jivko Olivir: 4, present.

[51v] *Commander of an oda: Petri Laçko*

The above mentioned [Petri]: 5, present. Gruyaç Radivoy: 4, present. Petri Dobroy: 4, present. Nikola Petri: 4, present. Pavle Vuk: 5, in hiding, out of register.

Yovan Radosav: 4, left the fort, in his place Gruyan Yovan: 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Rayak Nikola: 5, present. Pavun Iskrov: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Radniç Istepan*

The above mentioned [Radniç]: 6, present. Ivaniş, bostancı: 5, left the fort, in his place Vukdrag Miloş, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Istepan Yovan: 5, present.

Istepan Mati: 4, present. Petriyak Radosav: 5, without berat, present.

Vuk Nikola: 5, present. G'org'e Kovaç: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Istepan Mati*

The above mentioned [Istepan]: 6, present. Içvetko Yovan: 5, present. Mikloş Pavun: 5, present. Marko Yovan: 5, present. Nikola Novak: 5, present.

Radivoy Ignad: 5, present. Marko Vuk: 5, present.

---

<sup>11</sup> Illegible.

*Commander of an oda: Yovan Radona*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, present. Radosav Mihail: 4, present. Yovan Pavle: 5, present. Nikola Yovan: 5, present. Igliša Vukdrag: 4, present. Istepan from Brenik: 5, present. Iskrosav Radnić: 5, present.

[52r] *Commander of an oda: Radenko G'urko*

The above mentioned [Radenko]: 6, without berat, present. Radul Vuk: 5, without berat, present. Ismolan Nikola: 5, present. Mihail Istepan: 5, present. Içvetko Petri: 5, present.

G'ura, pop: 5, present. Radešin Novak: 10, present. Novak from Brenik: 5, became Muslim, his name is Ahmed, in his place Bogdan Timko, 22 rebi ūl-evvel 956 [20. IV. 1549], present.

**Cemaat of martolosan in the fort of Pešte**

**Under the command of Hasan aĝa**

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 11, present.

**Ser-i miye Marko from Brenik**

The above mentioned [Marko]: 9, present.

*Commander of first oda: Marko Subota*

The above mentioned [Marko]: 6, present, became a brigand, in his place Haydar Davud, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ivko Boriman: 5, present. Vuk Marko: 5, present. Vuçiye Petrunek: 5, left the fort, in his place Yovan Nikola, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Andriya Radota: 5, present.

Peltek Dragnik: 5, present. Radota Vukosav: 5, left the fort, in his place Vuk Voyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Commander of second oda: Vukdrag Yovan*

The above mentioned [Vukdrag]: 6, present. Radnić Radota: 5, without berat, present. Belak Radin: 5, not present, out of register. Yakov Nikola: 5, became an oda commander, present. Petri Vuk: 5, present.

Vihrin Dobrotić: 5, present.

[52v] *Commander of third oda: Pavle Iliya*

The above mentioned [Pavle]: 6, present. Yovan Radona: 5, present. Radosav Belak: 5, present. Radosav Vukatin: 5, left the fort, in his place Dobre Petri, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Vuk Radona: 5, became a brigand, in his place Radosan Yovan, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

Radovan Matin: 5, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Pavle Nikola*

The above mentioned [Pavle]: 6, present. Radul Miladin: 5, present. Bogdan Raça: 5, present. Radnić Radona: 5, left the fort, in his place Radona Radosav, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Içvetko Yovan: 5, present.

Ahmed Hamza: 5, present.

*Commander of fifth oda: Iliya Marko*

The above mentioned [Iliya]: 6, present. Vuk Istepan: 5, present. Jivko Lefçe: 5, present. Ivan Marko: 5, present. Miloş Istepan: 5, present.

Ignad Milko: 5, left the fort, out of register. Vuk David: 5, present. Bançe Miloş: 5, present.

[53r] *Ser-i miye Yakov from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Yakov]: 9, present.

*Commander of an oda: Mustafa, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 6, present. Radota Radov: 5, present. Petko, kalud'er 5, present. Vuk Istepan: 5, present. Radnić Nikola: 5, present.

Vuk Petri: 5, present. Vuçman Vukatin: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Subota G'ura*

The above mentioned [Subota]: 6, present. Radosav Petko: 5, present. Bogdan Lazar: 5, present. Iliya Mati: 5, present. Rayin Gruyaç: 5, left the fort, in his place Veli Mustafa, 5 muharrem 956 [3. II. 1549], present. Radosav Petrunek: 6, present.

*Commander of an oda: Vuçman Radosav*

The above mentioned [Vuçman]: 6, present, received 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 25 ramazan 957 [7. X. 1550]. Vuk Dimitri: 5, present. Vukdrag Nikola: 5, present. Pavle Istoyan: 5, without berat, present. Petri Dıragin: 5, present.

Vukdrag Petak: 5, present. Milko Radosav: 5, in his place Radov Radosav, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Istepan Nikola: 5, present.

*Commander of an oda: Radnić from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Radnić]: 6, present. Dimitri Bojik: 5, present. Ivaniş Bogdan: 5, left the fort, out of register. Nikola Radosav: 5, present. Radota from Brenik: 5, present.

Yovan Miloş: 5, present. Petko G'ura: 5, present. Petri Pavle: 5, left the fort, in his place Nasuh Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

[53v] *Commander of an oda: Nikola from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Nikola]: 6, present. Kamac Radoşin: 5, present. Bogdan Istepan: 5, present. Nikola Dimitri: 5, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present.



Novak Petri: 5, present. Yovan Yavoro: 5, left the fort, in his place Nedelko Dimitri, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Commander of an oda: Istoyan Yovan*

The above mentioned [Istoyan]: 6, present. Nedelko Petrunek: 5, present. Mihail Yovan: 5, left the fort, in his place Komin G'ura, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Içvetko Yovan: 5, present. Vıranış Vejın: 5, present.

G'ura Nikola: 5, present. Istepan Yovan: 5, present. Radenko Istepan: 5, present.

*Ser-i miye Petri Vuk*

The above mentioned [Petri]: [appointed] on 15 rebi ül-ahır 956 [13. V. 1549], with daily: 8, present.

*Commander of first oda: Vuk Radniç*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, present. Gruyaç Vuçko: 5, present. Radota Pavle: 5, present. Içvetko Istepan: 5, present. Iliya Istepan: 5, present.

Yavor Yovan: 5, left the fort, in his place Yovan Radna, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Marko Nikola: 5, present.

*Commander of second oda: Miloş Petak*

The above mentioned [Miloş]: 6, present. G'ura Radosav: 5, left the fort, in his place Petri Radosav, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Vukman Vukovik: 5, present.

Vuçiye Milko: 5, present. Petri Yovan: 5, present. Jivko Milorad: 5, present. Radniç Milanaç: 5, present. Yakov Balin: 5, present.

[54r] *Commander of third oda: Petri Vuk*

The above mentioned [Petri]: 6, present, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Istife Ivko, rebi ül-evvel 956 [30. III.-28. IV. 1549], present. Yovan Nikola: 5, present.

Mati Bora: 5, present. Pervane Abdullah: 5, present. Vuk Dıragışa: 5, without berat, present.

Dıragoylo Miloş: 5, present. Radosav Vukosav: 5, present. Dimitre Dimitreşin: 5, present.

*Commander of fourth oda: Radon Radetin*

The above mentioned [Radon]: 6, present. Jivko Bojik: 5, present. Bobinik Ibrad: 5, left the fort, out of register. Todor Miladin: 5, present. Lazar Radovan: 5, present.

Radosav Ivko: 4, present, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Behram Davud, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Radosav Dıragışa: 5, present. Nedelko Marko: 5, present.

*Commander of fifth oda: Radosav Belak*

The above mentioned [Radosav]: 6, present. Radovan Radovan: 5, left the fort, out of register. Nedelko Rayik: 5, present. Vuk Pavle: 5, left the fort. Petri Petko: 4, present. Yovan Yakov: 5, present.

*Commander of sixth oda: Yakov Dabijiv*

The above mentioned [Yakov]: 6, died, left an orphan, in his place Yakov Nikola, not present. Nikola Radosav: 5, present. Damyan Radosav: 5, without berat, present. Miladin Petri: 5, present. Nikola Vuk: 5, present.

Petri Pavle: 5, present. Radona Yovan: 5, not present, out of register. Miladin Radosav: 5, present.

**[54v] Cemaat of müstahfızan in the fort of Vişegrad-i zir for the time from muharrem 956 till zilhicce of the same year [30. I. 1549.–19. I. 1550.]**

Ali, dizdar of the same fort, daily: 23, out of office, in his place Aydın, commander of the topçı in the above mentioned fort, 16 safer 956 [16. III. 1549], daily: 20 present. Mehmed Şaban, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 16. The expenditures for the cemaat of müstahfızan in the fort Vişegrad-i zir who were sent on 5 cemazi el-ahır 958 [10. VI. 1551] for guarding the fort Sonda: 21 people by 100 = 2100. The sum was handed in to the kethüda Mehmed Şaban.

*First bölük of Cafer Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 8, present. Hasan İskender: 7, present. Şaban Kasım: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Hürrem Bahar: 6, present.

Mehmed Nasuh: 6, died, his brother reported that they have no children; in his place Hasan Karagöz, 957 [20. I. 1550: 8. I. 1551], out of register. Timur Ahmed: 6, present. Veli from Hersek: 6, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 6, present. Hüseyin from Hersek: 6, present.

*Second bölük of Hüseyin Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 8, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 7, present. Hasan Ferhad: 6, present. Mustafa Hasan: 6, present. Kasım Ali: 7, present.

Ferhad Abdullah: 7, present. Hasan İskender: 6, present. Mehmed Mürsel: 6, present. Pervane Hamza: 6, present. Mustafa Hasan: 5, present, imprisoned.

*Third bölük of Hasan Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 8, present. Kurd Ali: 7, present. Hasan Hızır: 6, present. Sefer Ali: 6, present. Üveys Abdullah: 6, present

İbrahim Abdullah: 7, present. Ali İskender: 7, in his place Mehmed Kul, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Timurhan Ali: 6, in his place İsa Yunus, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

[55r] *Fourth bölük of Süleyman Ali*

The above mentioned [Süleyman], daily: 8, present. Ahmed Hüseyin: 7, present. Kurd Cafer: 6, present. Mehmed Ali: 7, present. Mahmud Abdullah: 7, present. Hasan from Hersek: 6, present. Hızır İsa: 6, present. Kantaş Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present.

*Fifth bölük of Ahmed Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Ahmed], daily: 8, present. İsmail İskender: 7, present. Süleyman Mustafa: 6, present. Şadi Alagöz: 6, present. Ali Yusuf: 7, in his place Mahmud, [after that] in his place Hüseyin Abdullah, 20 rebi ül-evvel 956 [18. IV. 1549], present.

Firuz İskender: 6, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 7, present. Kasım Hamza: 6, present. Hüseyin Yusuf: 6, present.

*Sixth bölük of Piri Şaban*

The above mentioned [Piri], daily: 8, present. Eynebeği Mustafa: 7, present. Kurd Abdullah: 7, present. Bali Davud: 6, present. Mehmed Rüstem: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed Balaban: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present. Another Hasan Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Seventh bölük of Yahya İskender*

The above mentined [Yahya], daily: 7, in his place Hüseyin Abdullah, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], not present, out of register. Hasan Alagöz: 7, present. Ferhad İlyas: 6, present. Timur Ali: 6, present. Turhan Timurhan: 6, present.

Hüseyin Karagöz: 6, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present; the above mentioned has been enlisted in the topçı in the fort of Segedin, but at that time he was not present in the fort, gone away.

[55v] *Eighth bölük of ...*

Bayezid Piri: 7, present. Piri Şadi: 6, present. Ferhad Şadi: 6, present. Eynehan Ahmed: 6, present. Cafer Mehmed: 6, present.

Haydar Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 7, present; the above mentioned has been enlisted in the topçı in the fort of Segedin, but he was not present during the check in the fort, gone away.

*Ninth bölük of Mehmed Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 8, present. Kurd İlyas: 6, present. Turhan Nasuh: 6, present. Musa Abdullah: 7, present. Kurd Mahmud: 6, present.

Alihan Davud: 6, present. Osman Ahmed: 6, present.



*Tenth bölük of Timur Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Timur], daily: 8, present. Kurd Hacı: 7, present. Eynebeği Bayezid: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 7, present, out of register. Eynehan İlyas: 6, present, without berat.

Mustafa Hızır: 7, present. Eynebeği İsmail: 6, present. Ahmed Hasan: 6, present. Nasuh Mahmud: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present.

*Bölük of müteferrika*

Osman Ahmed, imam: 8, present. Mahmud, müezzin: 7, in his place Behram Bayezid, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Derviş Veli, katib, anbari: 8, present.

Mustafa Hüseyin, bevtab: 7, present. Eynebeği Durali, tabbal: 7, present.

Nasuh Yusuf, sobaî: 7, present. İliya Raduga, neccar: 7, without berat, present.

[56r] **Cemaat of topçıyan in the above mentioned fort**

Aydın, topçı commander, daily: 15, became dizdar [of the fort], present, in his place Sefer Kasım, 22 safer 956 [22. III. 1549], daily: 12, present. Sefer Kasım, kethüda of the above mentioned [topçı], daily: 10, present, became a topçı commander, in his place Turhan Ali, 9 rebi ül-evvel 956 [7. IV. 1549], daily: 9, present.

*Bölük of Hüseyin from Hersek*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 8, died, left an orphan, in his place Ali Hamza, muharrem 957 [20. I.-18. II. 1550], daily: 7, present, out of register. İbrahim Mehmed: 6, present. Pervane from Bosna: 7, present. Halil Mehmed: 7, in his place Bali Yusuf, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ferhad Ahmed: 6, present.

Pavle Yovan: 6, present.

*Bölük of Hamza from Alacahisar*

The above mentioned [Hamza], daily: 8, present. Murad Abdullah: 7, present. Ali Hamza: 6, present, became a bölük commander of the topçı in the above mentioned fort. Mezd Kasım: 7, present. Turhan Ali: 7, present, became a kethüda of the topçı in the above mentioned fort, in his place Mihail Vuk, 15 rebi ül-evvel 956 [13. IV. 1549], present.

**Cemaat of müstahfızan in the above mentioned fort**

Hacı Musa, dizdar, daily: 26, present. Hüseyin Abdullah, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 16, present.

*First bölük of Mahmud Arnavud*

The above mentioned [Mahmud], daily: 8, present. Ahmed Hüseyin: 7, present; [after that] died. Hüseyin Oruc: 7, without berat, present. Cafer Musa: 7, present. Durak İsmail: 6, present.

Mustafa Abdullah: 6, in his place Cafer Abdullah: servant without a permanent place, anbarî, out of register, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549]. Piri Mehmed: 6, present. Bayezid Abdullah: 6, present.

#### [56v] *Second bölük of İshak İbrahim*

The above mentioned [İshak], daily: 8, present. Ali Abdullah: 7, present. Kasım from Bosna: 6, present. Mehmed Mahmud: 7, present. Pervane Dizdar: 7, present.

Hasan Hamza: 6, present. Ali Cafer: 6, in his place Timur Yusuf, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Hüseyin from Bosna: 6, not present, out of register. Mustafa Karagöz: 7, present, gone away; the person in question was sent to the fort of Segedin but he was checked out when he came back. Hasan from Izvornik: 7, present, went to became a topçı in the fort of Segedin, now he is doing service there and he was checked out there.

#### *Third bölük of Ali Hasan*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 8, present. Mustafa Yusuf: 7, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 7, present.

Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Hasan: 7, present. Behram Nasuh: 6, present.

#### *Fourth bölük of ...*

Hüseyin from Izvornik: 8, present. Hasan Ali: 8, present. Durak Abdullah: 8, present.

Piri Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed Abdullah: 8, without berat, present.

Yahya Bayezid: 6, present. Paşa Yiğit İbrahim: 6, present.

#### *Fifth bölük of Piri Musa*

The above mentioned [Piri], daily: 8, present. Mustafa Ferhad: 7, present. Memi İskender: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed Kasım: 7, present.

Hüseyin Murad: 6, present.

#### [57r] *Sixth bölük of Hüsrev Kul*

The above mentioned [Hüsrev], daily: 8, present. Ferhad Murad: 7, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Musa: 7, present. Mehmed Ali: 7, present.

Ferhad Mahmud: 7, present.

#### *Seventh bölük of Mehmed Ali*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 8, present. Timur Hüseyin: 7, present. İbrahim Cafer: 7, without berat, present. İbrahim Yusuf: 7, present. Memi Mahmud:

6, present.

Piri Ahmed: 6, present. Veli Yusuf: 7, present. Pir Mezid Mehmed: 7, present. Kurd Veli: 6, present. Eynehan Şadi: 7, present, sent to service in Segedin in the ninth bölük but he was not found there and he was not ticked off.

*Eighth bölük of Mahmud Hasan*

The above mentioned [Mahmud], daily: 8, present. Murad Abdullah: 7, present. Hasan Yusuf: 6, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed Davud: 7, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 6, present

*Ninth bölük of Mehmed Hasan*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 8, present. Yusuf Ayas: 7, present. Ali Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed Hasan: 6, present. Nasuh Ömer: 6, present. Şadi from Bosna: 6, present.

[57v] *Tenth bölük of ...*

Nasuh Abdullah: 8, present. Bayezid Abdullah: 7, present. Piri Bayezid: 6, present. Ali Hüseyin: 6, present. Mehmed Kasım: 7, present. Şadi Bayezid: 6, present. Ferhad Ali: 6, present.

**Cemaat of azeban in the above mentioned fort**

Eynehan Hamza, ağa of above mentioned

Daily: 25, present.

*First oda, with commander Bali Hasan*

The above mentioned [Bali], daily: 7, his berat has been renewed, present. Hüseyin from Bosna: 6, present. [Another] Hüseyin from Bosna: 6, present. Ali from Çaçka: 6, present. Bali Hüseyin: 6, present.

Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed Kasım: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda, with commander Mehmed Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 7, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 6, during the check he stated that he was named Ömer and he was put out of the register. Kaya Bali: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present.

Turgud Mehmed: 6, without berat, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present. Mahmud Abdullah: 6, present.

[58r] *Third oda, with commander Ahmed Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed], daily: 7, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Ahmed: 6, present. Kurd Yusuf: 6, present. Eynehan Mehmed: 6, in his place Ahmed Abdullah, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present.

Sefer Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present.



Cemaat of Firuz, kethüda of the above mentioned [azeban]  
The above mentioned [Firuz], daily: 13, present.

*Oda with commander Ali Divane*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 7, present. Mehmed Musa: 6, present. Eynebeği Nasuh: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa Eynebeği: 6, in his place Bali Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.  
Mustafa Arnavud: 6, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 6, in his place Hüdavirdi Abdullah, servant without a permanent place, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], out of register. Hızır Mehmed: 6, present. Mustafa Nasuh: 6, present.

*Oda with commander Ömer Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Ömer], daily: 7, present. Yusuf Mustafa: 6, present. İsa Oruc: 6, present. Ali Timur: 6, present. Hüseyin Hasan: 6, present.  
Yunus Alagöz: 6, present. İshak Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 6, in his place Durak Ali, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present.

*Oda with commander Mahmud from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Mahmud], daily: 7, present. Veli Mustafa: 6, present. Ferhad Nasuh: 6, present. Üveys Abdullah: 6, present. Şirmerd Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.  
Davud Ali: 6, present. Murad Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present.

[59r]                      Cemaat of müstahfızan in the fort of Sonda for ... <sup>12</sup>

Mehmed, ağa of the above mentioned, daily: 20, without berat, present. Ferhad Abdullah, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 12, present.

*First bölük of Hasan Hacı*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 8, without berat, present. Ali Kul: 7, in his place Haydar Şirmerd, 10 safer 956 [10. III. 1549], present. Mehmed Kasım: 6, present. Haydar Abdullah: 6, in his place Ali Abdullah, 10 receb 956 [4. VIII. 1549], present. Ahmed İskender: 6, without berat, present.  
Bayezid Hızır: 6, present. İbrahim Kul: 7, without berat, present. Veli İmirullah: 6, present. Halil Timur: 6, present. Receb Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second bölük of Ferhad Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ferhad], daily: 7, in his place Kurd Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present, he is taking part in a military campaign. Mehmed Ali: 6,

---

<sup>12</sup> Missing data.

present. Sefer Durali: 6, present. Yusuf Ali: 6, in his place Cafer from Bosna, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. Yusuf Abdullah: 7, present.

Hasan Veli: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, in his place Ahmed Abdullah, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. Timur Süleyman: 7, present. Haydar Abdullah: 6, present. Veli Hasan: 6, present.

### *Third bölük of Mustafa Hızır*

The above mentioned [Mustafa], daily: 8, present. Murad Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Emrullah Mustafa: 6, in his place Bayezid Hamza, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Sefer Mahmud: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 7, in his place Hızır Abdullah, 20 cemazi el-ahır 956 [16. VII. 1549], present.

Cafer Süleyman: 6, in his place Kurd Timur, 15 receb 956 [9. VIII. 1549], present. Mustafa Hasan: 6, in his place Ferhad from Bosna, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Veli Hüseyin: 6, in his place Hasan Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present, [appointed] on 1 muharrem 956 [30. I. 1549], present.

### [59v] *Fourth bölük of Hüseyin Ali*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 8, in his place Eynehan Mehmed, 10 cemazi el-evvel 956 [6. VI. 1549], present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed Hasan: 6, in his place İbrahim Hasan, 10 safer 956 [10. III. 1549], present. İbrahim from Bosna: 6, without berat, present. Mustafa Mahmud: 6, present.

Mustafa Ali: 7, present. Cafer İbrahim: 6, without berat, present. Ramazan Hızır: 6, present. Şaban Abdullah: 6, present. İshak Abdullah: 6, present.

### *Fifth bölük of Hüseyin from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 8, present. Bali Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer Ahmed: 6, without berat, present, received 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 11 safer 958 [18. II. 1551], present. Derviş Hüseyin: 7, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present.

Behram Hamza: 6, without berat, present. Bali Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Yusuf: 7, present. Mahmud Veli: 6, present.

### **Cemaat of topçıyan in the above mentioned fort**

Mehmed Ali, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 11, without berat, present, received 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 1 rebi ül-ahır 958 [8. IV. 1551].

### *Bölük of Cafer Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer], daily: 8, present. Ahmed Abdullah: 7, present. Pervane from Bosna: 7, present. Ali from Bosna: 7, without berat, present, he was reported to be negligent in his service and that is why he was not ticked off, out of register. Ali Mahmud: 7, in his place Ali Karagöz, 25 cemazi el-evvel 956 [21. VI. 1549], out of register.

Kasım from Sel anik: 7, present. Haydar Abdullah: 7, present. Şirnerd Abdullah: 7, in his place Hüseyin Yusuf, 25 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549]; he was reported to be negligent in his service and that is why he was not ticked off. Bali from Bosna: 7, present. Pervane from Yanya: 7, present.

[60r] **Cemaat of farisan in the fort of Sonda**

Hubiyar, ağa of the above mentioned, daily: 25

*First oda with commander Ramazan Lûfi*

The above mentioned [Ramazan], daily: 10, present. Cafer Abdullah: 9, present. Derviş Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan Karagöz: 9, without berat, present, received personally 100 [akçe] from the treasury on 18 zilkade 957 [28. XI. 1550]. Malkoç Abdullah: 9, without berat, present.

Osman Abdullah: 9, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Hüdavirdi Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Mehmed Hasan: 9, present.

*Second oda with commander ...*

Yusuf Mehmed: 9, without berat, present. Murad Hamza: 9, without berat, present. Yunus Abdullah: 9, present. Hüseyin Bayram: 9, present. Kurd Divane: 9, became an oda commander, present.

Hüseyin Derviş: 9, without berat, present. İlyas Abdullah: 9, present. Haydar İlyas: 9, present.

*Third oda with commander Hüseyin Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 10, without berat, present. Piri Abdullah: 9, present. Yusuf Dursun: 9, without berat, present. Ferhad Divane: 9, present. Mustafa Divane: 9, present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Hüseyin Yusuf: 9, without berat, present. Musa Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Ferhad Ahmed: 9, without berat, present. Behram Gazanfer: 9, present.

[60v] *Fourth oda with commander Pervane Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Pervane], daily: 10, not present, disappeared, out of register. Hızır Ali: 9, present. Üveys Divane: 9, present. Ali Kasım: 9, without berat, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 9, in his place Hüsrev Abdullah, servant without a permanent place, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], out of register.

Kasım Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Cafer Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Hüsrev Musa: 9, without berat, present, he is in debt of 203 [akçe] fee for issuing of a berat. Hasan from Bosna: 9, present.



*Fifth oda with commander Mahmud Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mahmud]: 10, in his place Cafer Mustafa, 5 rebi ül-ahır 956 [3. V. 1549], present. Murad Divane: 9, without berat, present. Ömer Divane: 9, without berat, present, received 100 [akçe] from the treasury on 18 zilkade 957 [28. XI. 1550]. Hüseyin Mustafa: 9, without berat, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 9, present.

Hasan Abdullah: 9, child, servant without a permanent place, out of register. Gazi Umur: 9, without berat, present, received personally 100 [akçe] from the treasury on 18 zilkade 957 [28. XI. 1550]. Ferhad Abdullah: 9, not present, out of register. Kasım Divane: 9, present, received personally 100 [akçe] from the treasury on 18 zilkade 957 [28. XI. 1550].

*Sixth oda with commander Mehmed Arslan*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 10, without berat, present. Üveys from Bosna: 9, without berat, present. Hüsrev Divane 9, without berat, present. Kurd from Bosna: 9, without berat, present. Veli Kasım: 9, present.

Cafer Mustafa: 9, present, became an oda commander, in his place Pir İskender, 5 rebi ül-ahır 956 [2. V. 1549], present. Eynehan Mehmed: 9, without berat, present. Cafer Hüseyin: 9, without berat, present. Abdi Divane: 9, present.

[61r] **Cemaat of azeban in the fort of Sonda for ...<sup>13</sup>**

Mehmed Ahmed, ağa of the above mentioned, daily: 25, present. Cafer Yusuf, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 15, in his place Behram Divane, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], not present, out of register.

*[First] oda with commander İbrahim Hızır*

The above mentioned [İbrahim], daily: 7, present. Süleyman Şehsüvar: 6, present. Sefer Hüseyin: 6, without berat, present. Piri Bali: 6, present. Mustafa Hüseyin: 6, present.

Ömer Emir: 6, present. Piri Hüseyin: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, not present. Mustafa Ali: 6, present. Osman Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Hüseyin Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 7, present. Hamza Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Bayezid Abdullah: 6, present, received personally 100 [akçe] from the treasury on 11 safer 958 [18. II. 1551]. Cafer Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. İstapan Vuk: 6, present.

---

<sup>13</sup> Missing data.

Sefer Abdullah: 6, present, received personally 100 [akçe] from the treasury on 11 safer 958 [18. II. 1551]. Pervane Mehmed: 6, without berat, present. Hızır Mahmud: 6, without berat, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 6, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Receb Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Receb], daily: 7, present. Eynehan Ali: 6, without berat, present. Nasuh Veli: 6, present. Nebi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, without berat, present, guarantee of a tax-collector.

Nasuh Ali: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. Yakub Ali: 6, without berat, present.

[61v] *Fourth oda with commander Derviş Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Derviş], daily: 7, present. Pervane Yusuf: 6, present. Receb Nasuh: 6, present. Haydar Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present.

Veli Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad Haydar: 6, present. Hürrem Abdullah: 6, in his place Hasan Abdullah, 20 muharrem 956 [18. II. 1549], present. Ali Nasuh: 6, present. Ferhad Alagöz: 6, not present, out of register.

*Fifth oda with commander Hüdavirdi Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüdavirdi], daily: 7, present. Mustafa Atmaca: 6, present. Ferhad Mahmud: 6, without berat, present. Kurd from Bosna: 6, not present, out of register. Ferhad Dede: 6, in his place Mehmed Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], not present, out of register.

Yusuf Abdullah: 6, in his place Murad Abdullah, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Üveys Yusuf: 6, present. Ahmed Murad: 6, in his place Mehmed Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. XI. 1549]. Ferhad Şaban: 6, without berat, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

[62r] **Cemaat of martolosan in the fort of Sonda for ...<sup>14</sup>**

Mehmed, ağa of the above mentioned fort, timar holder, resigned, in his place Ömer, 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550], not present.

*Ser-i miye Vıranış Pavle*

The above mentioned [Vıranış], daily: 10, present.

---

<sup>14</sup> Missing data.

*Oda with commander Dimitre Vuk*

The above mentioned [Dimitre], daily: 6, present. Radoman Vuk: 5, without berat, present. Belak Radona: 5, present. Vukman Radosav: 5, present. Radosav Radnić: 5, present.

Petko G'ura: 5, present. Vukosav Milak: 5, present. Malko Vuk: 5, without berat, present.

*Oda with commander Voyiç Vukosav*

The above mentioned [Voyiç], daily: 6, not present, out of register. Radosav Istepan: 5, in his place Manoylo Radnić, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Damyan Nikola: 5, present. Radosav Radona: 5, present. Yovan Vukosan: 5, present.

G'ura Mihaylo: 5, present. Nikola Radosav: 6, present. Radnić Vuk: 5, present. Prodan Radovan: 5, in his place Take Olivir, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. Radul Radiç: 5, present.

*Oda with commander Radosav Raduga*

The above mentioned [Radosav], daily: 6, present. Nikola Radoman: 5, without berat, present. Cafer Murad: 5, present. Radosav Jivko: 5, present. Subota Radosav: 5, present.

Vukman Radnić: 5, without berat, present. Yovan Novak: 5, in his place Petar Bogore, not present, out of register. Vukaç Radosav: 5, without berat, present. Miloş Raduga: 5, not present, out of register. Behram Mehmed: not present, out of register.

[62v] *Oda with commander Murad Ali*

The above mentioned [Murad], daily: 6, guarantee of the Segedin tax-collector, present. Vukaşin Nikola: 5, the report [about him] hasn't been confirmed in the capital and this is why he was not tickef off; not present, out of register. Ali, son of Abdullah: 5, without berat, present. Raduga Dimitre: 5, present. Jivko Vuk: 5, present.

Ali Divane: 5, not present, out of register. Radoy Vuk: 5, without berat, present. Marko Radosav: 5, present. Todor Nikola: 5, present. Petko Piter: 5, without berat, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Nikola Dobrotin*

The above mentioned [Nikola], daily: 6, present. Yusuf Eynebeği: 5, not present, out of register. Radovan Yovan: 5, without berat, present. Divko Vukmir: 5, present. Memi Gazi: 5, present.

Istepan Petri: 5, present. Kuzma Gruye: 5, present. Içvetko Voyin: 5, present. Radosav Istepan: 5, present. Radosav Vukaç: 5, in his place Yovan Voyiç, 20 receb 956 [14. VIII. 1549], present.



*Seventh oda with commander Nikola Radivoy*

The above mentioned [Nikola], daily: 6, present. Voyin Radnik: 5, present. Vuksan Vukašin: 5, present. Ivanko Hitrak: 5, in his place Ivan Vuk, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present. Istepan Bojidar: 5, present.

Petko G'uro: 5, present. Vukdrag: 5, in his place Radiç Kuzma, not present, out of register.

*Eighth oda with commander Raduga Yovan*

The above mentioned [Raduga], daily: 6, in his place Nikola Raduga, the report [about him] was not confirmed in the capital, out of register. Vukaç Vukašin: 5, present. Rayak Radniç: 5, present. Radniç Selak: 5, present. Nikola Raduga: 5, present.

Radenko Dragiça: 5, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 5, present. Manoylo Novak: 5, without berat, child, [servant] without a permanent place, out of register. Hüsrev Abdullah: 5, without berat, child, servant without a permanent place, out of register. Radul Radota: 5, in his place Balin Ivan, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549].

[63r] **Cemaat of müstahfızan in the fort of Janbok ...<sup>15</sup>**

Mustafa, dizdar, daily: 22, without berat, present. Mehmed, kethüda, daily: 15, died, in his place Mehmed Ali, 22 zilhicce 956 [11. I. 1550], daily: 13.

*First bölük of Ali from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 8, present. Hamza from Serfice: 6, present. Murad Sinan: 7, in his place Hasan from Bosna, 20 muharrem 956 [18. II. 1549], present. Bali Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer Yusuf: 6, in his place Hasan Mehmed, 12 Şaban 956 [5. IX. 1549], present.

Yusuf Ali: 6, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present, gone on a state service, received personally 100 [akçe] from the treasury on 15 safer 958 [22. II. 1551]. İbrahim from Leskofçe: 7, left the fort, in his place Hürrem Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], not present; the above mentioned person was not ticked off during the check because he was reported to be negligent in his service; however he is a warrior with a berat and was ticked off on 1 cemazi el-evvel; if the above mentioned does his service properly, let him have his pay and nobody is to interfere with him. İlyas Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Mustafa from Avlonya: 7, present.

*Second bölük of Mahmud from Filorina*

The above mentioned [Mahmud], daily: 8, present. Mahmud Abdullah: 7, present. Mustafa Kasım: 6, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 7, present. İbrahim İlyas: 6, became a

---

<sup>15</sup> Missing data.

cavalryman in the above mentioned fort, in his place Ali Mustafa, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Bali Yusuf: 7, present. Cafer from Bosna: 6, present. Veli Hasan: 6, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 6, present. Mustafa Nezir: 6, present.

### *Third bölük of Behram from Semendere*

The above mentioned [Behram], daily: 8, present. Eynehan Karagöz: 6, present. Mustafa Ali: 7, present. Abdi Bali: 6, present. Oruc Mehmed: 6, present.

Hasan Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf Mustafa: 6, without berat, present. Hasan Hüseyin: 6, present. Hasan Halil: 6, present. Ali Yusuf: 6, present.

### *[63v] Bölük of topçıyan in the fort of Janbok*

İbrahim Abdullah from Sirem, daily: 10, present. İskender Şirmerd: 8, present. Sefer, son of Murad: 7, present. İskender Gürci: 6, left the fort, in his place Piri Kurd, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], child, [servant] without a permanent place, out of register. Hamza, son of Piri: 6, present.

Veli Davud: 6, present, became a bölük commander in the fort of Peşte, in his place Hasan Abdullah, 2 rebi ül-evvel 956 [31. III. 1549], present. Ali, son of Şahin: 6, present.

## **Cemaat of farisan in the fort of Janbok**

Hüsrev Divane, ağa of the above mentioned, daily: 15, in his place Hüseyin, present.

### *First oda with commander Murad Divane*

The above mentioned [Murad], daily: 10, [appointed] on 9 safer 956 [9. III. 1549], without berat, present. Pervane, son of Hüseyin: 9, present. Bali, son of Durali: 9, present. Timur from Bosna: 9, in his place Hasan Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Hasan Haydar: 9, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Pervane, son of Abdullah: 9, not present, out of register, since 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549]. Hasan Veli: 9, in his place Pervane from Bosna, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Cafer Mehmed: 9, present. Timurhan, son of Yusuf: 9, present.

### *Second oda with commander Mahmud Divane, taken captive*

The above mentioned [Mahmud], daily: 10, in his place Üveys Şirmerd, 15 zilhicce 956 [4. I. 1550], present. Halil Divane: 9, present, became an oda commander, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Cafer from Bosna: 9, present. Hasan Abdullah: 9, in his place Memi Veli, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, not present, out of register. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Murad, son of Turgud: 9, present.

[64r] *Third oda with commander Sefer Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Sefer], daily: 10, present, [received] 29 sikke-i hasene from the treasury. İskender Abdullah: 9, without berat, tax-collector, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present, [appointed] on 2 safer 956 [2. III. 1549]. Mahmud Abdullah: 9, present; [appointed] on 2 safer 956 [2. III. 1549]. Cafer Arnavud: 9, without berat, present. Murad from Bosna: 9, without berat, present. Ali İsmail: 9, present. Hüseyin Mustafa: 9, without berat, present. Behram Hasan: 9, present. Hüseyin Ali: 9, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Nebi Divane*

The above mentioned [Nebi], daily: 10, present. Ramazan Yusuf: 9, present. Halil Abdullah: 9, present, [appointed] on 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549]. Hamza Abdullah: 9, present. İbrahim Mustafa: 9, present.

Nasuh from Bosna: 9, present. Ferhad Kasım: 9, present. Bali Divane: 9, present.

*Fifth oda with commander İsmail Divane*

The above mentioned [İsmail], daily: 10, present. Yusuf Ali: 9, present. Salih Yusuf: 9, present. Yusuf from Bosna: 9, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: without berat, present. Bekir Abdullah: 9, present, [appointed] on 20 cemazi el-ahır 956 [16. VII. 1549]. Yusuf Mustafa: 9, present. Ahmed from Bosna: 9, present, [appointed] on 20 receb 956 [14. VIII. 1549].

*Sixth oda with commander Hüseyin Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 10, present, [appointed] on 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549]. Firuz Hüseyin: 9, not present, out of register since 956 [30. I. 1549-19. I. 1550]. Mahmud Ahmed: 9, present. Hasan Turgud: 9, present, [appointed] on 15 cemazi el-evvel 956 [11. VI. 1549]. İbrahim Hüseyin: 9, present.

Veli Abdullah: 9, present. Cafer from Bosna: 9, present. Veli Hasan: 9, present. Sübhanvirdi Gündik: 9, present.

[64v] *Seventh oda with commander Hamza İlyas*

The above mentioned [Hamza], daily: 10, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 9, present. İbrahim İlyas: 9, present, [appointed] on 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], without berat. Eynehan İskender: 9, present. Ahmed Abdullah: 9, present.

Cafer Ahmed: 9, present. Ali from Hersek: 9, present, [appointed] on 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549]. Veli Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan from Bosna: 9, present.

*Eighth oda with commander Ferhad Gazali*

The above mentioned [Ferhad], daily: 10, present. Haydar from Vidin: 9, present. Veli Kasım: 9, not present, out of register, in his place İbrahim Şadi, 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550]. Ahmed Hüseyin: 9, present. Sübhanvirdi: 9, present.



Rüstem Yusuf: 9, present, [appointed] on 25 receb 956 [19. VIII. 1549]. Receb Abdullah: 9, present, [appointed] on 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550]; in his place Kurd from Bosna, died, out of register. Ali Mustafa: 9, present. Yusuf from Bosna: 9, present.

*Ninth oda with commander Keyvan Divane*

The above mentioned [Keyvan], daily: 10, [appointed] on 10 cemazi el-evvel 956 [6. VI. 1549], resigned, in his place Bali Divane, 1 cemazi el-evvel 957 [18. V. 1550], out of register. Ferhad Abdullah: 9, present. Ayas Abdullah: 9, present, [appointed] on 15 cemazi el-ahir 956 [11. VII. 1549]. Behram Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. İlyas Ali: 9, present.

Hüsrev Divane: 9, present. Another Hüsrev Abdullah: 9, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present.

[65r]

**Cemaat of azeban in the fort of Janbok**

Ali, ağa of the above mentioned

Daily: 20, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury: 50 [akçe] in cash and [after that] 6 sikke-i hasene by 75 [akçe], on 25 ramazan 957 [7. X. 1550], present.

*First oda with commander Ahmed from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Ahmed], daily: 6, left the fort, in his place Osman Eynehan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. İskender Abdullah: 5, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 5, present. Lütfi İlyas: 5, present. Turhan Mahmud: 5, present.

Mahmud Sinan: 5, left the fort, in his place Ali Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Süleyman Abdullah: 5, left the fort, in his place Bali Hüseyin, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present.

*Second oda with commander Bali Hamza*

The above mentioned [Bali], daily: 6, present. Kasım Hasan: 5, present. Piri Abdullah: 5, not present, out of register. Ramazan Hüseyin: 5, left the fort, in his place Yusuf Abdullah, child, servant, without a permanent place, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], out of register. Üveys Abdullah: 5, left the fort, in his place Yahya Abdullah, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present.

Ali Alagöz: 5, present. İlyas Hasan: 5, present. Behram Abdullah: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander Haydar Divane*

The above mentioned [Haydar], daily: 6, present. Ahmed from Bosna: 5, present. Ali Abdullah: 5, present. Mehmed Mustafa, left the fort, in his place Murad Hasan, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Hamza Divane: 5, present.

Pervane Abdullah: 5, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 5, present. Pervane Abdullah: 5, present, servant of the ağa.

[65v] *Fourth oda with commander Yusuf Ali*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 6, left the fort, in his place Hızır Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Timur Karagöz: left the fort, in his place Eynehan Nasuh, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mustafa from Bosna: 5, left the fort, in his place Gazanfer Ali, 25 cemazi el-ahir 956 [21. VII. 1549], present. Kurd from Bosna: 5, present, became a cavalryman in the fort of Peçuy. Mehmed Abdullah: 5, left the fort, in his place Cafer Karagöz, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present.

Timur Mahmud: 5, left the fort, in his place Timur Mehmed, 25 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549], present. Kasım Ali: 5, present. Kurd Abdullah: 5, not present, out of register. Murad Abdullah: 5, left the fort, in his place Ferhad Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mustafa Hamza: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Ferhad Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Ferhad], daily: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 5, left the fort, in his place Veli Hüseyin, 20 zilkade 956 [10. XII. 1549], present. Ali from Bosna: 5, left the fort, in his place Hasan Habib, not present, out of register. Ahmed Abdullah: 5, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 5, left the fort, in his place Ahmed Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Kurd Abdullah: 5, without berat, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 5, left the fort, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], child, servant without a permanent place, out of register. Ali Abdullah: 5, present, [appointed] on 3 muharrem 956 [1. II. 1549].

*Cemaat of Mustafa Abdullah reis*

The above mentioned [Mustafa], daily: 12, not present.

*First oda with commander Piri Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Piri], daily: 6, not present, died, out of register. Kurd Abdullah: 5, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin Abdullah, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present. Alemşah Abdullah: 5, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 5, left the fort, in his place Memi from Bosna, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], child, servant without a permanent place, out of register. Bali Mahmud: 5, present.

Bali from Bosna: 5, left the fort, in his place Şir Abdullah, 14 rebi ül-evvel 956 [2. IV. 1549], servant without a permanent place, not present, out of register. Mehmed Hamza: 5, present. Yahya Mehmed: 5, present.

[66r] *Second oda with commander Ali Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 6, present. Cafer Ali: 5, left the fort, in his place Veli Abdullah, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Nasuh Abdullah: 5, present. Veli from Bosna: 5, present. Ferhad Mehmed: 5, without berat, present.

Ferhad Abdullah: 5, present. Bali from Bosna: 5, left the fort, in his place Hasan Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Mustafa Abdullah: 5, left the fort, in his place Kurd from Bosna, 1 zilkade 957 [11. XI. 1550], present.

*Third oda with commander Hasan from Belgrad*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 5, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 5, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ali Yahya: 5, present. Murad Şahin: 5, present.

Hüseyin Kasım: 5, left the fort, in his place Hasan Abdullah, 15, şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Murad İskender: 5, present. Durali Ahmed: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Timurhan Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Timurhan] daily: 6, without berat, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 5, present. Hasan Ali: 5, present. Murad Mustafa: 5, child, servant, out of register. Nasuh from Bosna: 5, present.

Hasan Abdullah: 5, present. Murad from Bosna: 5, present.

[66v]

**Cemaat of martolosan in the fort of Janbok**

Pervane Divane, ağa of the above mentioned, daily: 12, present.

*[First] oda with commander Yovan Radnić*

The above mentioned [Yovan], daily: 9, in his place Gruyaç Petrenik, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Rayak Nikola: 4, in his place Marko Rayak, 20 cemazi el-evvel 956 [16. VI. 1549]. Vukosav Pavle: 4, without berat, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 4, servant of the ağa, without berat, out of register. Raya Nikola: 4, not present, out of register.

Petri Yovan: 4, present. Radnić Radosav: 4, in his place Yovan Mihaylo, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present.

*Second oda with commander Todor Nikola*

The above mentioned [Todor], daily: 5, in his place Bogdan Radiç, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Istrahne Dimitri: 4, present. Petri Gu'ra: 4, present. Radovan Nikola: 4, in his place Nikola Gruyaç, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present. Radino Yovan: 4, without berat, present.

Miloş Petre: 4, present. Hüdavirdi Abdullah: 4, without berat, present. Nikola Raduga: 4, without berat, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 4, not present, died, out of register.

*Third oda with commander Petko Vuk*

The above mentioned [Petko], daily: 5, present. Vuk Yovan: 4, present. G'ura Nikola: 4, present. Vuk from Brenik: 4, present. Grigor Milan: 4, present.



Bogdan Radiç: 4, without berat, present. Nikola Radiç: 4, present. Nikola Vuk: 4, in his place Petri Vuk, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present.

[67r] *Fourth oda with commander Grigor Yovan*

The above mentioned [Grigor], daily: 5, without berat, present. Radivoy Petri: 4, present. Nikola Radona: 4, present, out of register. Nedelko İçvetko: 4, present. Diyak İçvetko: 4, present.

Dimitri Vuk: 4, present. Take Toşko: 4, in his place Yovan Bojik, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], not present, out of register. Istoyan Milosav: 4, present. Voyko Istepan: 4, not present, out of register.

*Fifth oda with commander Petko Duka*

The above mentioned [Petko], daily: 5, in his place Vukman Petri, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Dimitri Miladin: 4, without berat, present. Dimitri Radosav: 4, present. Raduga Dobriç: 4, present. Doyçin Radosav: 4, present.

Mihal Radivoy: 4, without berat, present. Radiç G'ura: 4, present. Nikola Voyin: 4, in his place Durak Hüseyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Sixth oda with commander Yovan from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Yovan], daily: 7, present. Petri Novak: 4, in his place Bali from Bosna, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], out of register. Radivoy Boşko: 4, without berat, present. Pavle Radosav: 4, without berat, present. Kuzma Petri: 4, in his place Petri Nikola, 15 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present.

Yovan Petri: 4, present. Radohna Bogoviç: 4, present. Petri Bulgar: 4, present. G'ura Yovan: 4, not present, out of register. Olivir Yovan: 4, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Hüseyin Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 5 without berat, present. Voyin Rayik: 4, in his place Damyan Petri, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present. G'org'e Vukman: 4, present. Radosav Tut: 4, present. Pavle Putnik: 4, in his place Vuk Vlayik, 2 zilkade 956 [22. XI. 1549], present.

Petri Vuk: 4, present. Raduga Bojiko: 4, not present, out of register. G'ura Petri: 4, [in his place] Eynehan Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], not present, out of register. Dimitri Vuçehna: 4, present. Bogdan Radiç: 4, became an oda commander, in his place Yovan Ivan, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549] not present, out of register.

[67v] **Cemaat of servicemen in the parkan of Korkmaz**

Ahmed, dizdar of the fortification, daily: 20, without berat, present. Hasan, kethüda [of the above mentioned], daily: 15, present.

The servicemen of the mentioned parkan hold timars.

*Bölük of topçıyan in the above mentioned parkan*

Ahmed: 7, in his place Yusuf Abdullah, 10 cemazi el-evvel 956 [6. VI. 1549], present, child, [servant] without a permanent place. İstevan Radenko: 5, present. Ferenc Mihal: 4, not present.

#### **Cemaat of ulüfeciyan-i süvari in the parkan of Korkmaz**

Ahmed, ağa of the above mentioned, timar holder.

*First oda with commander Bali from Kalkandelen*

The above mentioned [Bali], daily: 9, present, [later on] taken captive. Hüseyin Ali: 9, present. Pervane Hamza: 9, present. Ferhad Şadi: 9, present. İsa Ayas: 9, present, [later on] died ...<sup>16</sup>

Cafer Hüseyin: 9, present. Süleyman Abdullah: 9, present.

Cafer Abdullah, in his place Veli Ali, 1 cemazi el-ahır 956 [27. VI. 1549], present. Uruc from Bosna: 9, in his place Kurd Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], became a servant of the ağa, out of register. Mehmed Divane: 9, in his place Ferhad Divane, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

[68r] *Second oda with commander Ali Divane*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 9, in his place Hüdavirdi from Bosna, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Bayezid Şadi: 7, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 8, present, [later on] taken captive. Timur Abdullah: 8, in his place Abdi Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present, [later on] out of register. Yusuf Abdullah: 8, present.

Ahmed Abdullah: 8, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 9, in his place Eynehan Musa, 22 zilkade 956 [12. XII. 1549], servant of the ağa. Hüseyin Mehmed: 9, without berat, present. Hüseyin Musa: 9, without berat, present. Hüseyin Durak: 9, present.

*Third oda with commander Ahmed from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Ahmed], daily: 9, present. Veli from Yenipazar: 9, present, [later on] died. Kurd Abdullah: 9, in his place Ramazan Mehmed, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Pervane Sinan: 9, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], [became] protägä of the ağa, present. Cafer Abdullah, in his place Mehmed from Bosna, 15 rebi ül-ahır 956 [13. V. 1549], present.

Şadi Mehmed: 7, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 7, in his place Eynehan Mehmed, not present, out of register. Hasan Divane: 7, in his place Ferhad from Bosna, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Üveys Hamza: 7, in his place Sefer Abdullah, 25 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549], present, [later on] taken captive. Pervane Abdullah: 7, in his place Hasan Ahmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

<sup>16</sup> Illegible.

*Fourth oda with commander İskender Karagöz*

The above mentioned [İskender], daily: 9, present. Cafer Abdullah: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Yusuf Bali: 7, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 15 rebi ül-ahır 956 [13. V. 1549], present, [later on] out of register. Hüseyin from Bosna: 7, present.

Mustafa Hüseyin: 7, present. Hüsrev from Bosna: 7, present. Ali Yusuf: 7, present. Cafer Abdullah: 7, in his place İbrahim from Bosna, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. Ferhad from Hersek: ...,<sup>17</sup> present.

[68v] — Cemaat of azeban in the parkan of Korkmaz

Hasan, ağa of the above mentioned, daily: 15, without berat, present.

*First oda with commander Hasan Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 7, present. Mahmud Abdullah: 6, in his place Hasan Bali, 10 rebi ül-evvel 956 [8. IV. 1549], present. Bali Yusuf: 6, present. Yunus Alagöz: 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present.

Pervane Hamza: 6, present. Hamza Ali: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Receb Abdullah: 6, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 25 cemazi el-evvel 956 [21. VI. 1549], present. İskender Yusuf: 6, in his place Veli Şahin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Second oda with commander Ali İbrahim*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 7, present. İskender Hüseyin: 5, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 5, present. Ali Balaban: 6, present. Hüseyin Timur: 6, present.

Keyvan Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, in his place Bali Murad, 10 rebi ül-ahır 956 [8. V. 1549], little boy, out of register. Mezid Veli: 5, in his place Cafer Veli, 10 rebi ül-ahır 956 [8. V. 1549], present. Paşa Yiğit: 5, child, without a permanent place, out of register, in his place Mürüvvet Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], out of register. Sefer Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Mehmed Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 7, present. Sefer Ahmed: 6, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 6, in his place Nebi Ali, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present. Gazanfer Abdullah: 6, in his place Nasuh Hüseyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present.

Sefer Hamza: 6, present. Mahmud from Bosna: 6, in his place Hasan Abdullah, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Barak Yakub: 6, in his place Mehmed Abdullah,

<sup>17</sup> Missing cipher.



1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ali Mehmed: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, little boy, out of register, in his place Turhan Mustafa, 10 rebî ül-ahır [8. V. 1549].

[69r] **Cemaat of martolosan in the parkan of Korkmaz**

*Ser-i miye G'ura Radivoy*

The above mentioned [G'ura], daily: 8, present.

*First oda with commander Radin Yovan*

The above mentioned [Radin], daily: 6, present. Yani Nikola: 5, present. Radosav Petko: 5, present. Radin G'urik: 5, present. Vuk from Brenik: 5, present.

Hasan Ahmed: 5, commissioned elsewhere in the same fort, in his place Cafer Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], boy, [servant] without a permanent place, out of register. Radnić Radivoy: 5, in his place Vukmir Vuk, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], not present, out of register. Raduga Tomaş: 5, present. Prodan Petko: 5, present. Petri Dragilo: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Petre Istepan*

The above mentioned [Petre], daily: 6, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Voyiç Radivoy: 5, [appointed on] 1 cemazi el-evvel 956 [28. V. 1549], present. Nikola Gruyaç: 5, present. Voyin Dobriç: 5, [appointed on] 10 cemazi el-evvel 956 [6. VI. 1549], present.

Mihal Petre: 5, present. Jivko Nikola: 5, in his place Yovan G'urik, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Radovan Yovan: 5, present. Radiç Radota: 5, in his place Raduga Vuk, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Vuk from Brenik: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander Radiç Raya*

The above mentioned [Radiç], daily: 6, present. Yavor Marko: 5, not present, out of register. Marko G'urik: 5, present. Voyiç Vuk: 5, present. Obrad Petrine: 5, present. Balina Vuk: 5, present. Vladisav Raduga: 5, present. Vukman Istepan: 5, present. Yovan Tut: 5, present. Petri Radovan: 5, in his place Yakov Pavel, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], boy [servant], without a permanent place, out of register.

[69v] **Cemaat of müstahfızan in the fort of Novigrad for ...<sup>18</sup>**

Dursun, dizdar, daily: 22, [appointed on] 22 cemazi el-evvel 956 [18. VI. 1549], present. Rüstem, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 15, present. Hüsam, deputy of the imam: 10, present. Mehmed Üveys, müezzin: 8, left for Budun on 18 cemazi

---

<sup>18</sup> Missing data.

el-evvel 956 [14. VI. 1549], present. ...<sup>19</sup> Value of the candles and mats: 1 [akçe], they are present.

#### *First bölük of Ahmed Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Ahmed], daily: 8, present. Timur Yusuf: 6, present. Ali Murad: 6, present. Adil Kasım: 7, present. Hüseyin Divane: 7, present, became a bölük commander, in his place Mahmud Abdullah, 8 zilhicce 956 [28. XII. 1549], present.

Piri Hamza: 6, present. Üveys Mehmed: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 7, present. Receb Hızır: 6, present.

#### *Second bölük of Hızır Ali*

The above mentioned [Hızır], daily: 8, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 6, present. Memi Mehmed: 6, present. Hasan Bayezid: 7, present. Mahmud Abdullah: 7, present.

Timur Mehmed: 7, present. Oruc Abdullah: 6, present. Veli from Bosna: 6, present.

#### *Third bölük of Cafer Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Cafer], daily: 8, present. Şaban Mehmed: 7, present. Hamza Ali: 7, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 7, present. Mehmed Ali: 6, present.

Ferhad Hasan: 6, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 7, present. Hamza from Bazarlu: 7, present. Yahya Abdullah: 7, present. Haydar Ali: 6, without berat, present.

#### *[70r] Fourth bölük of İsa voyvoda*

The above mentioned [İsa], daily: 8, present. Bali Ali: 7, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, in his place Bali Abdullah, 8 zilkade 956 [28. XI. 1549], present. İlyas Abdullah: 7, present. Hızırbaşı Ali: 6, present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Mustafa: 7, present. Durak Abdullah: 6, present. İlyas Abdullah: 7, present. Nasuh Hüseyin: 7, present.

#### *Fifth bölük of Musa Kurd*

The above mentioned [Musa], daily: 8, present. Nasuh Hamza: 7, without berat, present. Süleyman Mehmed: 7, present. Timur Hasan: 6, in his place Timur Cafer, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Durak Ali: 7, present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 7, present. Ahmed from Hersek: 7, present, [owes] for uncollected [berat] fee: 151 [akçe]. Süleyman Mustafa: 6, present.

#### *Sixth bölük of Derviş Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Derviş], daily: 8, present. Mehmed Musa: 6, present. Mustafa Eynihan: 7, present. Piri from Bosna: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present.

---

<sup>19</sup> Illegible.

Mehmed Hüseyin: 6, present, subject to the bey. Nasuh Mahmud: 6, subject to the above mentioned [bey]. Yusuf Mehmed: 7, present. Receb Sofi: 7, present. Mehmed Hamza: 6, present.

*Seventh bölük of Turhan from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Turhan], daily: 8, present. Mahmud Ali: 6, servant of the bey, present. Hamza Abdullah: 6, present. Turhan Hasan: 7, present. Seydi Ali: 6, present.

Hasan from Izvornik: 6, present. Yusuf Mustafa: 6, present. Yunus Mustafa 6, in his place Ahmed Saraç, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ali Abdullah: 7, [appointed] on 12 rebi ül-evvel 956 [10. IV. 1549], present. Yusuf Ali: 7, present.

[70v] *Eighth bölük of Yusuf Karagöz*

The above mentioned [Yusuf], daily: 8, present. Gazanfer Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer Üveys: 6, present. Süleyman Alagöz: 6, present. Seydi Mahmud: 6, without berat, present.

Haydar Mehmed: 6, present. Hasan Musa: 6, present. Hüseyin Musa: 6, present. Ramazan Ali: 6, present. Ali Dursun: 6, present.

*Ninth bölük of Kurd Hamza*

The above mentioned [Kurd], daily: 8, present. Yusuf Hızır: 6, present. Nebi Kasım: 6, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 7, present. Hüseyin İlyas: 6, without berat, present. Hamza Yahya: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah 6, present. Veli Ahmed: 6, present.

*Tenth bölük of Mahmud Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mahmud], daily: 8, present, in his place Hüseyin Divane, 8 zilhicce 956 [28. XII. 1549], present. Yahya Yusuf: 6, in his place Malkoç Kul, with new berat, present. Bali Mehmed: 6, present. Abdi İsmail: 7, present. Hacı Musa: 6, subject to the bey, present.

Eynehan Üveys: 6, present. İbrahim Kasım: 7, present. Ali Mehmed: 6, present. Mustafa Ali: 6, present.

[71r] **Cemaat of topçıyan in the above mentioned fort**

Pervane from Bosna, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 15, present.

Gazanfer from Bosna: 6, present. Üveys Mehmed: 6, present. Yunus from Hersek: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, in his place Hasan Arnavud, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Yunus from Tırhala: 6, present.

Şaban from Belgrad: 7, present. Hasan from Bosna: 7, present. Mehmed Ali: 6, present. Yusuf Mehmed: 7, without berat, present. Bayezid from Bosna: 6, present.



Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Yovan: 6, in his place Hüsrev Abdullah, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], without berat, present. Vuk Radiç: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present.

### Cemaat of ulüfeciyan-i süvari in the fort of Novigrad

Bali, ağa of the above mentioned, timar holder.

#### *First oda with commander Hasan Divane*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 11, present. İbrahim Ahmed: 9, present. Sefer Abdullah: 9, present. Receb from Izvornik: 9, present. Lütfi Mustafa: 9, in his place Cafer Ferhad, 20 ramazan 956 [12. X. 1549], present.

Kasım Mehmed: 9, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

#### [71v] *Second oda with commander Hasan Kasım*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 11, present. Hüseyin Yakub: 9, present. Halil, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Memi, son of Mehmed: 9, without berat, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Piri, son of Hüseyin: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 9, present. Oruc, son of Şahin: 9, present.

#### *Third oda with commander Pervane Receb*

The above mentioned [Pervane], daily: 10, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 9, present. Mehmed Nasuh: 9, without berat, present. Hüseyin Kurd: 9, present. Mehdi Ali: 9, present.

Ferhad Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan Mustafa: 9, present.

#### *Fourth oda with commander Süleyman Divane*

The above mentioned [Süleyman], daily: 11, present. Şehsüvar İskender: 9, present. Hüseyin Nasuh: 9, present. Mezid Oruc: 9, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Yakub Hüseyin: 9, present. İsa Mustafa: 8, present.

#### *Fifth oda with commander Hüseyin Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 10, present. Hasan Nasuh: 9, [appointed on] 15 rebi ül-ahır 956 [13. V. 1549], present. Mehmed, son of Hasan: 9, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Kurd Atmaca: 9, present.

Ahmed, son of İskender: 9, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present.

#### [72r] *Sixth oda with commander Hızır Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hızır], daily: 11, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Bektaş Murad: 9, present. Yusuf Mehmed: 9, without berat, present. Kurd Abdullah: 9, without berat, present, [later on] taken captive.

Pervane Abdullah: 9, present, [appointed on] 1 rebi ül-ahır 956 [29. IV. 1549], present. Turhan Süleyman: 9, in his place Savm Divane, 15 cemazi el-ahır 956 [11. VII. 1550], present.

*Seventh oda with commander Ferruh Yunus*

The above mentioned [Ferruh], daily: 10, received personally 400 [akçe] from the treasury on 13 zilcade 957 [23. XI. 1550]. Hasan Evrenos: 9, without berat, present. Ali, son of Durmuş: 9, present. Aydın, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 9, without berat, present.

İbrahim Hasan: 9, [appointed on] 3 zilhicce 956 [23. XII. 1549], without berat, present, [later on] in his place Cafer, died. Piri, son of Musa: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

*Eighth oda with commander Rahman from Bane*

The above mentioned [Rahman], daily: 10, present. Mahmud Abdullah: 9, present. Cafer from Hersek: 9, present. Ali Yusuf: 9, without berat, present, [later on got a] new berat. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present.

Kurd Ahmed: 9, present. Ali Davud: 9, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present.

*Ninth oda with commander Hüseyin Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 10, present. Cafer Hüseyin: 9, present. Turhan Mehmed: 9, present. Balaban Abdullah: 9, present. Bektaş Murad: 9, present. Oruc Hasan: 9, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 9, in his place Hasan Mahmud, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present.

[72v] *Tenth oda with commander Süleyman Dilgoz*

The above mentioned [Süleyman], daily: 10, present. Mustafa Kurd: 9, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 9, present. Ali Nasuh: 10, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, present. Cafer Abdullah: 9, present. Sefer Hüseyin: 9, present. Murad Abdullah : 9, present.

**Cemaat of azeban in the fort of Novigrad for ...<sup>20</sup>**

Hasib, ağa of the above mentioned  
Daily: 22, present.

*First oda with commander Hüseyin Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 7, in his place [another] Hüseyin Mustafa, 25 cemazi el-evvel 956 [21. VI. 1549], present. Süleyman Arnavud: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Zülfika r Abdullah: 6, not present, out of register. Mezd Ali: 6, without berat, present.

---

<sup>20</sup> Missing data.

Mustafa Hızır: 6, present. Durak Mahmud: 6, present. İskender Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Ferhad: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Mustafa from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Mustafa], daily: 7, present. Muin Hüseyin: 6, present. Ali Gülbeği: 6, not present, out of register. Bali from Manastır: 6, in his place Mustafa Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present.

Mustafa Abdullah: 6, in his place Kurd Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mehmed Ahmed: 6, in his place Ferhad Abdullah, 1 cemazi el-evvel 956 [28. V. 1549], present. Perviz Abdullah: 6, present. Hüdavirdi Yusuf: 6, not present, out of register. Hüseyin Süleyman: 6, without berat, present, [later on] became a brigand.

[73r] *Third oda with commander Pervane Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Pervane], daily: 7, present. İlyas Abdullah: 6, in his place Hasan Hamza, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Mustafa İskender: 6, present. Süleyman Davud: 6, without berat, present. Mustafa Murad: 6, without berat, present.

Ahmed Abdullah: 6, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Aydın: 5, present. Receb Yusuf: 6, present. Hamza Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second cemaat of Ömer kethüda*

The above mentioned [Ömer], daily: 10, died, left an orphan, in his place Mustafa, 15 cemazi el-ahir 956 [11. VII. 1549], out of register.

*First oda with commander Hamza Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Hamza], daily: 7, present. Bali from Bosna: 6, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 6, present. Cafer Hasan: 6, without berat, present. Süleyman Kurd: 6, not present, out of register, in his place Nasuh Abdullah.

Bali Durmuş: 6, present. Oruc İskender: 6, present. Sefer İbrahim: 6, present. Ali Hüseyin: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Hüseyin Cafer*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 7, present. Rızvan Abdullah: 6, present. Mahmud from Bosna: 6, present. Kurd Abdullah: 6, not present, out of register, in his place Şaban, with berat. Ferhad Abdullah: 6, present.

Musa Firuz: 6, in his place İlyas Memi, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Veli Yusuf: 6, in his place Osman Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Memi Şüca : 6, in his place Yahya Mahmud, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 6, present.



[73v] *Third oda with commander Durak Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Durak], daily: 7, present. Hasan Hüseyin: 6, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. Ahmed İskender: 6, not present, out of register; in his place Mahmud Abdullah, 1 muharrem 956 [30. I. 1549], present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf Hamza: 6, present.

İskender Abdullah: 6, present. Pir, katib of the infantry commander: 6, present. Mehmed İsmail: 6, present. Mahmud Yusuf: 6, present. Yahya Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third cemaat of İlyas Karagöz reis*

The above mentioned [İlyas], daily: 10, present.

*First oda with commander Süleyman Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Süleyman], daily: 7, in his place Kuduz Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed Abdullah: 6, in his place Oruc Ahmed, 5 receb 956 [30. VII. 1549], not present. Davud Turgud: 6, present. Üveys Pervane: 6, present.

Nasuh Yusuf: 6, present. Mustafa Ferhad: 6, present. Süleyman Arnavud 6, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Second oda with commander Memi İskender*

The above mentioned [Memi], daily: 7, present. Mehmed Habib: 6, without berat, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Memi Davud: 6, present. Piri Şirmerd: 6, without berat, present.

Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Hızır: 6, without berat, [later on] renewed, present. Cevher Abdullah: 6, present. Gazi Abdullah: 6, present. Haydar Ferhad: 6, present.

[74r] *Third oda with commander Hızır Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Hızır], daily: 7, present. Turhan İskender: 6, in his place Kasım Mustafa, 20 zilkade 956 [10. XII. 1549], present. Memi Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Receb Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

Süleyman Arnavud: 6, died, in his place Bali Abdullah, 20 zilhicce 956 [9. I. 1550], present. Behram Hamza: 6, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf Mustafa: 6, in his place Derviş Carullah, 10 cemazi el-evvel 956 [6. VI. 1549], present.

**Cemaat of martolosan in the fort of Novigrad for ...<sup>21</sup>**

Hasan, ağa of the above mentioned, timar holder, present.

---

<sup>21</sup> Missing data.

**Ser-i miye Istoyan Vuk**

The above mentioned [Istoyan], daily: 7, present.

*First oda with commander Pavle Marko*

The above mentioned [Pavle], daily: 6, present. Subota Radiç: 5, in his place Đragas Dimitri, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ali from Bosna: 5, present. Petri Radul: 5, present. G'ura Nedelko: 5, present.

Tomaş Istepan: 5, present. Vukoye Dragilo: 5, without berat, present. Tonik Radiç: 5, not present, out of register.

[74v] *Second oda with commander Ismolan Vukik*

The above mentioned [Ismolan], daily: 6, present. Petri Petko: 5, present. Radoyna Radul: 5, present. Murad Abdullah: 5, child, servant, out of register. Jivko Dobroy: 5, present.

Radivoy Radiç: 5, present. Vuk Milorad: 5, present. Vuk Pavel: 5, present. Nikola Manoylo: 5, taken captive on 1 receb 957 [16. VII. 1550]; fled away and come back on 20 zilkade 957 [30. XI. 1550], present. Yovan Nikola: 5, not present, out of register.

*Third oda with commander Yako Nikola*

The above mentioned [Yako], daily: 6, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 5, without berat, present, [later on] out of register. Nikola Rayak: 5, in his place Subota Pavle, old soldier, appointed in 955 [11. II. 1548; 29. I. 1549], present. Milko Yanko: 5, present. Yovan Radiç: 5, present.

Nikola G'ura: 5, present. Vuk Ivan: 5, present. Piri from Mohaç: 5, present. Sokole Vuk: 5, present. Radovan Marko: 5, not present, out of register.

*Fourth oda with commander ...*

Nikola Stephan: 5, present. Petri G'urik: 5, present. Filip G'urko: 5, present. Pavul Vuk: 5, present. Godiçe Vukaşin: 5, in his place Jivko Nikola, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Miloş Nikola: 5, present. Vuk Nikola: 5, present. Vuk İçvetko: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Petko Petri*

The above mentioned [Petko], daily: 6, in his place Rayko Istepan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Radan Vuk: 5, present. Radohna Raşin: 5, present. Istoyan Mihal: 5, present.

Viraneş G'org'e: 5, present. Lazar Radoyin: 5, without berat, present. Yovan Petko: 5, present. Nikola Damyan: 5, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, not present, out of register.

[75r] *Sixth oda with commander Gruyaç Branik*

The above mentioned [Gruyaç], daily: 6, present. Dimitri Radul: 5, present. Mirosav Radosav: 5, present. Ali from Bosna: 5, present. Novak Radul: 5, present, [appointed on] 2 safer 956 [2. III. 1549], present.

Vuk Marinik: 5, present. Veli Bektaç: 5, present. Radiç Vuksan: 5, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Milorad Nikola*

The above mentioned [Milorad], daily: 6, present. Yovan David: 5, in his place Milan Radosav, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Voyin Radosav: 5, present. Ali Nasuh: 5, present. Radul Petri: 5, present.

Vukdrag Içvetko: 5, present. Radosav Nedelko: 5, present. Miladin Radona: 5, in his place Radiç Yovan: ...<sup>22</sup>, not present, out of register. Jivko Radosav: 5, present.

*S e r - i m i y e A l i Y o v a ş*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 8, without berat

*First oda with commander Andriya Içvetko*

The above mentioned [Andriya], daily: 6, without berat, present. Vuk Radoman: 5, present. Vukman G'urik: 5, in his place Dimitri Yovan, without berat, old soldier, [appointed] in 955 [11. II. 1548–29. I. 1549], present. Mati Istepan: 5, without berat, present. Istepan Radota: 5, in his place Yovan Nikola, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

Marko Yovan: 5, in his place Manoylo Radiç, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Yovan Radiç: 5, without berat, present. Pervane Abdullah: 5, present.

[75v] *Second oda with commander Voyniç Istepan*

The above mentioned [Voyniç], daily: 6, in his place Dimitri Radiç, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Miliye Iliya: 5, in his place Radosav Yovan, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Süleyman Abdullah: 5, present. Yovan Istoyan: 5, without berat, present. Antul Petri: 5, without berat, present.

Tomaş Radiç: 5, present. Radohna Vukaşin: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander Radosav Yovan*

The above mentioned [Radosav], daily: 6, present. Radul Radosav: 5, present. Vukosav Vukman: 5, present. Jivko Yovan: 5, present. Vuk Radiç: 5, present.

Yovan Yanko: 5, present. Yovan Dimitri: 5, present. Yovan Nikola: 5, not present, out of register.

---

<sup>22</sup> Unfinished date.



*Fourth oda with commander Nikola Radivoy*

The above mentioned [Nikola], daily: 5, present. Istepan Gulub: 5, in his place Jivko Hitrak, 25 cemazi el-evvel 956 [21. VI. 1549], present. G'ura Dimitri: 5, present. Kurd from Bosna: 5, present. Konstantin Dimitri: 5, present.

Pavel Lazar: 5, in his place Radosav Rayak, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Nedelko Nikola: 5, present. Marko Petri: 5, not present, out of register.

*Fifth oda with commander Vukman Radiç*

The above mentioned [Vukman], daily: 6, present. Miloş Radovan: 5, not present, out of register. Gradniça Vladisav: 5, in his place Hızır from Bosna, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], not present, out of register. Petko Radovan: 5, present. Vuk Radiç: 5, present.

Malkoç from Bosna: 5, present. Dimitri Radosav: 5, present. Radiç Radosav: 4, present, [later on] not present.

[76r] *Sixth oda with commander Jivko Istepan*

The above mentioned [Jivko], daily: 6, without berat, present. Yovan Radovan: 5, present. Radovan Radosav: 5, present. Nikola İçvetko: 5, in his place Yako İlyas, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Dimitri Yovan: 5, present.

Rayin Jivko: 5, present. Radovan Radoyna: 5, present.

[76v] **Cemaat of müstahfızan in the fort of Vaç for ...<sup>23</sup>**

Abdülvahab, dizdar of the same fort, daily: 25. Hasan Sinan, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 20.

*First bölük of Şaban Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Şaban], daily: 8, present. Mehmed Eynchan: 7, present. Üveys Ahmed: 6, present. Veli Ayas: 7, present. Ramazan Elvan: 6, present.

Veli Nasuh: 6, present. Hüseyin Nasuh: 7, present. İskender Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd Ali: 6, present.

*Second bölük of Hasan Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 8, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 7, present. Ali Kasım: 6, present. Durak Hasan: 6, present. Alagöz Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third bölük of Yusuf Nasuh*

The above mentioned [Nasuh], daily: 8, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present. Durmuş Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf from Bosna: 7, present.

<sup>23</sup> Missing data

Hacı Behram Ayas: 7, moved to another service, in his place Abdürrahman Ahmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

[77r] *Fourth bölük of Hasan Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 8, present. Hasan Abdullah: 7, present. Bahadır Abdullah: 7, present. Balaban İskender: 6, present. Timur Abdullah: 7, present.

Musa Abdullah: 6, present. Bayezid Davud: 6, present.

*Fifth bölük of Rahman Ali*

The above mentioned [Rahman], daily: 8, died, left an orphan, in his place Mehmed Osman, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Behram Abdullah: 5, present. İbrahim Abdullah: 6, present. İskender Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed Süleyman: 7, present.

Pervane Abdullah: 7, present. Osman from Kopilovçe: 6, present. Ferhad Yahya: 6, present. Hasan from Hersek: 6, present.

*Sixth bölük of Ali Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 8, present. Ahmed Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Şirmerd: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Keyvan Yahya: 6, present.

Hüseyin from Bosna: 6, present. Sefer İshak: 7, present. Mehmed İshak: 6, present.

*Seventh bölük of Süleyman Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Süleyman], daily: 8, present. Yunus Evrenos: 7, present. Mustafa Hasan: 7, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 7, present. Küçük Abdullah: 6, present.

Mehmed from Bosna: 6, present. Ali Hasan: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Mürüvvet Yunus: 6, present. Murad Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

[77v] *Eighth bölük of Piri Ali*

The above mentioned [Piri], daily: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Mahmud: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Hamza: 7, present. Nebi, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Mehmed, son of İsa: 7, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Hamza: 6, present. Alagöz, son of Davud: 6, present. Kurd, son of Musa: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Ninth bölük of Mustafa Lütfi*

The above mentioned [Mustafa], daily: 8, present. Şirmerd from Ohri: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mezid from Bosna: 6, present. Murad Cafer: 7, present.

Seyyid Ali, son of Seyyid Zeyneddin: 6, without berat, present.

*Tenth oda of Mehmed Hızır*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 8, present. Şaban Uruc: 7, present. Eynehan Yusuf: 6, present. Ahmed from Klotilovçe: 7, present. Hürrem Abdullah: 7, present. Mahmud Hacı: 6, present. Ferhad Kasım: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present.

### **Cemaat of topçıyan in the above mentioned fort**

Hüseyin Mustafa, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 12, present. Ferhad Murad: 7, present. Süleyman Abdullah: 7, present. Ali Abdullah: 7, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 6, present.

### **Cemaat of neccaran in the above mentioned fort**

Osman Ali: 7, became a cavalryman in the above mentioned fort in the fourth oda, in his place İskender Tatar, present. İsa Mehmed: 6, present.

### **[78r] Cemaat of farisan in the fort of Vaç for ...<sup>24</sup>**

Ferhad, ağa of the above mentioned, timar holder, died, in his place Çirkin Divane, 28 rebi ül-evvel 956 [26. IV. 1549], daily: 18, present.

#### *[First] oda with commander Ali from Izvornik*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 10, present. Ali Evrenos: 9, present. Ramazan Abdullah: 9, present, received 22 sikke-i hasene from the treasury. Mustafa Abdullah: 9, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 9, present.

Mehmed Hasan: 9, died, in his place Bali İskender, 6 safer 956 [6. III. 1549], present. Timur from Bosna: 9, present. Hüseyin Murad: 9, present. Barak from Bosna: 9, present. Gazanfer Abdullah: 8, present.

#### *Second oda with commander Mehmed İlyas*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 11, died, not present, out of register, in his place Yusuf Seydi, 10 muharrem 957 [29. I. 1550], present. Bali Hamza: 9, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 9, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 9, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present.

Ömer İsa: 9, present. Ali Abdullah: 9, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present. Hızır Süleyman: 9, present. Ali İskender: 9, present.

#### *Third oda with commander Mehmed from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 10, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 9, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 9, present. Turhan from Bosna: 9, present. Yusuf Seydi: 9, present.

---

<sup>24</sup> Missing data.



Musa Süleyman: 9, present. Hürrem from Bosna: 9, present. Hürrem Üveys: 9, present.

[78v] *Fourth oda with commander Hasan Divane*

The above mentioned [Hasan], daily: 10, present, received personally 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 15 şevval 957 [27. X. 1550], in his place Kadeh Abdullah. Ali from Bosna: 9, present. Yusuf Seydi: 9, present, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Osman Ali, 1 muharrem 956 [30. I. 1549], present. Behram Abdullah: 9, not present, dismissed, out of register, in his place Nasuh Yahya, 1 muharrem [20. I. 1549], present. Ferhad Abdullah: 9, present.

Ferhad Abdullah: 9, missing, not present, in his place Emir Mehmed, 8 zilhicce 956 [28. XII. 1549]. Üveys Ali: 9, present. Üveys Hasan: 8, present. Nasuh Yahya: 9, left the fort, [became] a servant, in his place Ferhad from Bosna, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549].

*Fifth oda with commander Keyvan Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Keyvan], daily: 11, present. Celal Yusuf: 9, present. İsa Mehmed: 9, present. Hasan Abdullah: 9, present, received personally 400 [akçe] from the treasury on 15 şevval 957 [27. X. 1549]. Kurd Nasuh: 9, present.

Kurd from Bosna: 9, present. Ömer İskender: 9, present. Durmuş Mehmed: 9, present. Ali from Bosna: 9, present. Kasım Abdullah: 9, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Sefer Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Sefer], daily: 10, present, Kurd Abdullah: 9, present. Süleyman Abdullah: 9, present. Mehmed Hüseyin: 9, present. Ferhad Hüseyin: 9, present.

Bali Ahmed: 9, present. Mahmud Yahya: 9, present. Murad İlyas: 9, present. Turgud Ali: 9, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Ali Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 10, died, in his place Kulkal Eynehan, 17 safer 956 [17. III. 1549], present. Mustafa from Bosna: 9, present. Mustafa Ali: 9, present. Haydar Abdullah: 9, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 9, present.

Kulkal Eynehan: 9, became an oda commander, present, in his place Mustafa Davud, 21 safer 956 [21. III. 1549], present. Hüseyin Musa: 9, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, present. Cafer Divane: 9, present.

[79r] *Eighth oda with commander Kasım Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Kasım], daily: 10, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, present. İbrahim Hüseyin: 9, left the fort, in his place Ömer Karagöz, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII.

1549], present, received personally 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 21 rebi ül-evvel 957 [9. IV. 1550]. Ferhad Barak: 9, present. Mehmed Hasan: 9, present. Piri İshak: 9, present. Ali from Bosna: 9, present. Mustafa Ali: 9, present.

*Ninth oda with commander Eynebeği Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Eynebeği], daily: 10, present. Durak Ahmed: 9, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 9, present. Yahya Hüseyin: 9, left the fort, not present, out of register, in his place İbrahim Hüseyin, 1 muharrem 957 [20. I. 1550], present. Mahmud Abdullah: 9, present.

Mehmed Hasan: 9, present. Bali Divane: 9, present. İbrahim Abdullah: 9, present. Ferhad Hüseyin: 9, left the fort, out of register, in his place Ferhad Abdullah, 1 safer 957 [19. II. 1550], present.

**Cemaat of azeban in the fort of Vaç for ...<sup>25</sup>**

**Kasım Mehmed, ağa of the above mentioned**  
Daily: 20, present.

*First oda with commander Mehmed Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 7, present. Hasan Ali: 6, without berat, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Hızır Ali: 6, present. Piri Hüseyin: 6, in his place Şahin İskender, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Turhan Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd Mehmed: 6, present, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Hasan Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

[79v] *[Second] oda with commander Nasuh from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Nasuh], daily: 7, present. Kurd Cafer: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, dismissed, in his place İsa Yusuf, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Yusuf from Bosna: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present.

Veli Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Ahmed Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed], daily: 7, present. İbrahim Veys: 6, present. Mehmed Yusuf: 6, dismissed, in his place Eynehan Karagöz, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present. Turhan Mahmud: 6, present.

Mustafa from Bosna: 6, present.

**Cemaat of Mustafa Abdullah, kethüda of the above mentioned [azeban]**

The above mentioned [Mustafa], daily: 14, present

---

<sup>25</sup> Missing data.

*Oda with commander Ali from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 7, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Davud Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Behram Abdullah, old soldier [appointed on] 955 [11. II. 1548-29. I. 1549], without berat, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present.

*Oda with commander Hüseyin Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin], daily: 7, present. İskender Hasan: 6, present. Hüseyin Hasan: 6, present. Bali Hüseyin: 6, present. Mustafa Hamza: 6, present. Şadi Mahmud: 6, present.

[80r] *Oda with commander Mehmed from Yenipazar*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 7, present. Cafer Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman Hasan: 6, present. Mahmud Bali: 6, present.

*Cemaat of Ali Mustafa reis*

The above mentioned [Ali], daily: 12 present.

*Oda with commander Veli Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Veli], daily: 7, present. Hasan Mustafa: 6, present. Mehmed Ali: 6, present. Receb Hüseyin: 6, present. Hüseyin Alagöz: 6, present. Ali Mustafa: 6, present. Ali İsa: 6, present. Piri Ali: 6, present.

*Oda with commander Behram Turhan*

The above mentioned [Behram], daily: 7, present. Ali Ahmed: 6, dismissed, in his place Oruc Şadi, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], child. Süleyman Mehmed: 6, present. Mehmed Kasım: 6, present.

*Oda with commander Kurd Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Kurd], daily: 7, present. Kurd Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, renewed [berat], present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 6, present.

Bali Mahmud: 6, present.

[80v] **Cemaat of martolosan in the fort of Vaç for ...<sup>26</sup>**

Behram, ağa of the above mentioned, daily: 18, present.

**Ser-i miye Grigor Konik**

The above mentioned [Grigor], daily: 9, present.

---

<sup>26</sup> Missing data.



*[First] oda with commander Pavle Vukaç*

The above mentioned [Pavle], daily: 6, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Jivko Gruye: 5, present. Vuk Istepan: 5, left the fort, in his place Nikola Mihal, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Lukaç Radohna: 5, died, in his place Yako G'ura, 20 zilhicce 956 [9. I. 1550], present.

*[Second] oda with commander ...*

Gaşpar Višoçik: 5, present.

*[Third] oda with commander ...*

Yovan Radovan: 5, present.

*[Fourth] oda with commander Vukoye Radosav*

The above mentioned [Vukoye], daily: 6, present. Ismolan Todor: 5, resigned, in his place Radiç Radovan, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Petri Jivko: 5, present. Vukaşin Radiç: 5, present. Radohna Radosav: 5, present.

*[81r] Fifth oda with commander ...*

Şimion Istepan: 5, present. Yovan Marko: 5, left the fort, in his place Andriya Pavlik, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present.

*Sixth oda with commander ...*

Vuk Dimitri: 5, left the fort, in his place Mati Nikola, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], not present, out of register. Voyçe Radivoy: 5, present.

*Seventh oda with commander ...*

G'urko Grigor: 5, present. G'urko Petri: 5, present. Vuçehna Vuk: 5, present.

*Eighth oda with commander Radosav Radivoy*

The above mentioned [Radosav], daily: 6, present. Rado Vukas: 5, present. Lazar Vlayko: 5, present. Radohna Içvetko: 5, present. Pavle Içvetko: 5, left the fort, in his place Istepan Grigor, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present.

*Ninth oda with commander Raduga Vukoye*

The above mentioned [Raduga], daily: 6, present. Nikola David: 5, left the fort, in his place Radosav Dobroş, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Içvetko Petri: 5, without berat, present.

*[81v] [Tenth] oda with commander Prodan Miloş*

The above mentioned [Prodan], daily: 6, present. Mati Pavle: 5, without berat, present. Raduga G'org'e: 5, present. Vıranş Pavko: 5, left the fort, in his place Şimion Tomaş, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Obrad Dıragnik: 5, left the fort, in his place Nikola Vuk, 8 safer 957 [26. II. 1550], not present, out of register.

Içvetko Radosav: 5, left the fort, in his place Bogdan Milko, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mirko Nikola: 5, present.

[Eleventh] *oda* with commander *Vukašin Raynik*

The above mentioned [Vukašin]: 6, present. Dirağişa Todor: 5, present. Nedelko Nikola: 5, left the fort, in his place Yovan Istepan, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Radiç Nikola: 5, left the fort, in his place Vuk Radkovik, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

[82v]

**Cemaat of müstahfızan in the fort of Ostorgon**

Ali, dizdar of [the fort]: 60, present. Yunus, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 30, present. Yusuf, son of Kasım, kethüda of the seashore barbicans: 9, present.

*First bölük of Receb, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Receb], daily: 8, present. Hüseyin, son of Ali: 7, present. Hüseyin Mustafa: 7, present. Murad, son of Hüseyin: 7, present. Nasuh, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

Mehmed, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

*Second bölük of Salih, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Salih]: 8, present. Şaban, son of Musa: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Hasan: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Necmeddin, son of İbrahim: 7, present.

Ali from Tırhala: 6, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third bölük of Hasan, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Şirmerd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Bali, son of Yusuf: 7, present. Dursun, son of Şadi: 6, in his place Firuz, son of Abdullah, 1 safer 956 [1. III. 1549], present.

Hasan, son of Ali: 6, present.

[83r] *Fourth bölük of Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf Abdal: 6, present. Ramazan, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Mustafa Veli: 6, present.

*Fifth bölük of Yusuf Seydi Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 8, present. İbrahim, son of Ali: 7, present. Korkud, son of İsa Bali: 6, present. Abdi Eynehan: 7, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

Ali, son of İskender: 6, present.

*Sixth bölük of Mehmed, son of Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, in his place Kurd, son of Ali, 23 safer 956 [23. III. 1549], present. Hüseyin Murad: 6, present. Haydar, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Sadık Veli: 6, present. Nasuh Mehmed: 6, present.

*Seventh bölük of İbrahim, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 8, present. Hüsrev, son of Hasan: 7, he hasn't got an heir, present. İbrahim, son of Üveys: 7, present. Hasan, son of Yunus: 6, present.

*Eighth bölük of Osman, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Osman]: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Cafer: 6, present. Yusuf, son of İlyas: 7, present. Bayezid, son of Şahin: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Hızır: 6, present.

[83v] *Ninth bölük of Mehmed, son of Cafer*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Cihangir, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Piri, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd, son of Alagöz: 6, present.

Mehmed, son Hamza: 7, present.

*Tenth bölük of Kurd, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 8, resigned, in his place Kasım, son of Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Alagöz, son of Süleyman: 6, present. Hızır, son of İskender: 6, present.

*Eleventh bölük of Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 6, present. Ali, son of Hasan: 6, present.

Mustafa, son of Hızır: 7, present. Piri, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Şaban, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Twelfth bölük of ...*

Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bayram Hüdavirdi: 6, died, in his place Hasan, son of Mustafa, 25 receb 956 [19. VIII. 1549], present. Hamza, son of Cafer: 7, present. Ali, son of Kurd: 6, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 6, present.

Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[84r] *Thirteenth bölük of Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Şirmerd, son of Kara Mustafa: 6, present. Ramazan, son of Hasan: 6, present. Timur, son of İskender: 6, present. Behram Mustafa: 6, present.

Bali, son of Hüseyin: 7, present. Hızır, son of Abdullah: 7, present.



*Fourteenth bölük of ...*

Eynehan, son of Nasuh: 7, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 6, resigned, in his place Yusuf, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. İbrahim, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Fifteenth bölük of ...*

İskender, son of Hasan: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Kurd Hasan: 6, died, out of register.

*Sixteenth bölük of ...*

Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of İbrahim: 7, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Derviş, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hızır, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Seventeenth bölük of Musa, son of Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Musa]: 8, present. Bali, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Karagöz, son of İskender: 7, present. Mezid, son of Bali: 6, left the fort, in his place İshak, son of İskender, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Emrullah, son of Mürüvvet: 6, present.

Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Hamza: 6, present.

*[84v] Eighteenth bölük of ...*

Kurd, son of Ali: 7, present. Murad, son of Pir Mehmed: 6, present. İsa, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Pervane Hasan: 6, present.

*Nineteenth bölük of Ali, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ramazan, son of Musa: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Twentieth bölük of ...*

Davud, son of Hüseyin: 7, present. Hızır, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Abdülkerim, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Derviş, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Twenty first bölük of Receb, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Receb]: 8, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Firuz: 6, present. İlyas from Hersek: 7, present.

*Twenty second bölük of Mehmed of Yanya*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. İskender from Filibe: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Ali, son of İskender: 7, present. Hüseyin from Vidin: 6, present.

Mustafa from Ilıca: 6, present.

[85r] *Twenty third bölük of Karagöz from Sofya*

The above mentioned [Karagöz]: 8, present. Mahmud, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Hasan, son of Piri: 6, present. Alagöz, son of Alibaba: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Twenty fourth bölük of ...*

Behram Ahmed: 7, present. Hızır, son of Abdullah: 7, left the fort, in his place Timurhan Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ferhad, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Murad, son of Hamza: 6, present. Veli, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Bali, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Twenty fifth bölük of Şaban Kul*

The above mentioned [Şaban]: 8, present. Murad, son of Hasan: 7, present. Veli from Hersek: 7, present. Hüseyin Mahmud: 6, left the fort, in his place Bali, son of Hüseyin, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Veli, son of Murad: 6, present.

*Twenty sixth bölük of Ali, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. Atlı, son of Ali: 7, present. Pervane, son of Yusuf: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Twenty seventh bölük of Mehmed Kul*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Cafer, son of Osman: 6, present. Ali, son of Nasuh: 6, present.

[85v] *Twenty eighth bölük of Hasan, son of Musa*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Mahmud, son of Alagöz: 6, present. İsa, son of Ramazan: 6, present. Kasım Yusuf: 7, present. Hızır, son of Hüseyin: 6, in his place Hasan, son of Ali, 17 rebi ül-ahır 956 [15. V. 1549], present. Ali, son of Şirmerd: 6, present. Hasan, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

*Twenty ninth bölük of Veli, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Veli]: 8, left the fort, in his place Mustafa, son of Nasuh, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], daily: 6, present. Pir Ali, son of Ahmed: 7, present. İbrahim, son of Yusuf: 7, present. İbrahim, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Thirtieth bölük of Ferhad from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 8, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 7, present. Veli, son of Ali: 7, present. Mezid, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Thirty first bölük of Durak Yakub*

The above mentioned [Durak]: 8, present. Durak, son of Timur: 7, present. Malkoç from Avlonya: 6, present. Receb, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Thirty second bölük of ...*

Bayezid from Hlevene: 7, present. Faik, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[86r] *Thirty third bölük of Cafer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 8, present. Piri, son of Yusuf: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of Hızır: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, in his place Gazanfer, son of Abdullah, 1 safer 956 [1. III. 1549], present. Ömer, son of İskender: 6, present.

*Thirty fourth bölük of ...*

Mehmed, son of Ali: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Yunus: 6, present. Hasan, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Bali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Firuz, son of Hasan: 7, present.

*Thirty fifth bölük of ...*

Veli, son of Süleyman: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Ali: 6, present. Bali, son of Şirmerd: 6, present. Durak, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Üveys, son of Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

*Thirty sixth bölük of ...*

Mehmed, son of Şaban: 7, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hamza, son of İskender: 6, present. Ferhad, son of İskender: 6, present. İskender, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Thirty seventh bölük of Pervane Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 8, present. Sefer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Hasan: 7, present. Veli, son of Musa: 6, present.

*Thirty eighth bölük of Necah, son of Şaban*

The above mentioned [Necah]: 8, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 7, died, out of register. Mehmed, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Durali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Abdi, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

[86v] *Thirty ninth bölük of Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüdavirdi]: 8, present. Mezid, son of İlyas: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Timur, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present.

*Fortieth bölük of Mehmed, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Ali Abdullah: 6, present. Ferruh İskender: 6, present. Timur, son of Bayram: 6, present.

*Forty first bölük of ...*

Ali Arnavud: 7, present. Cafer, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Oruc Hamza: 6, present. Derviş Haydar: 6, present.



*Forty fourth bölük of ...*<sup>27</sup>

Pervane Kasım: 7, present. Mürüvvet, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Turgud İsa: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present.

*Forty fifth bölük of Bali, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 8, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. İskender, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

[87r] *Forty sixth bölük of ...*

Musa Umur: 6, [appointed on] 10 cemazi el-evvel 956 [6. VI. 1549], present. Ferruh Abdullah: 7, present. Eynehan, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Forty seventh bölük of Murad, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 8, present. Şaban, son of Hızır: 7, present. Şaban, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Forty eighth bölük of ...*

Ali, son of Mehmed: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Halil: 6, present. Hızır from Semendere: 7, present. Timur, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Forty ninth bölük of ...*

Ali, son of İlyas: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Şahin: 6, present. İbrahim, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Fiftieth bölük of Karagöz, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Karagöz]: 8, present. Kurd, son of Ali: 7, present. İlyas, son of Kasım: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Firuz, son of Kasım: 6, present.

Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hacı Gazanfer: 6, evil-doer, in his place Mustafa, son of Hasan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

[87v]

**Cemaat of cebeciyan**

Receb, son of Abdullah: 8, commander of the above mentioned, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 7, present. Süleyman Abdullah: 7, present. Bali, son of Atmaca: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Hoşcan: 7, present.

Veli, son of Hacı: 7, present.

<sup>27</sup> 42. and 43. bölüks are not recorded.

### Cemaat of müteferrika [in the mentioned fort]

Üveys, son of İsmail, soyolcu: 15, present. İlyas, son of Abdullah, anbarî: 8, gone to pick his grapes in Semendere and was two and a half months late; his due salary is not to be paid off, present. İbrahim, son of Abdullah, mimar: 10, present. Behram Abdullah, mimar: 10, disappeared, in his place Hüseyin Abdullah, received 200 [akçe] from the treasury, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah, neccar: 7, disappeared.

### Cemaat of mehteran

Yusuf from Trabzon: 7, present. Cafer, son of Murad, zurnacı: 7, present. Veli, son of Mustafa: 6, not present.

### Cemaat of topçıyan

Mustafa, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 20, present. Hasan, brother of Ali, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 11, present.

#### *First bölük of Ali, son of Şirmerd*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 9, present. Yusuf, son of Mahmud: 8, present. Piri, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Pervane Mahmud: 8, present. Eynehan, son of Ali: 7, present.

[88r] Murad, son of Yusuf: 8, present, out of register; actually he was present but during the defterdar's check he was ticked off as absent. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Ali, son of İsmail: 7, present. Ali from Sofya: 7, present.

#### *Second bölük of Hacı Ali, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Hacı Ali]: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Mahmud: 7, present. Timur, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Turgud, son of Yusuf: 7, present.

Dede, son of Hüseyin: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Musa: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 7, present.

#### *Third bölük of Hüseyin, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 8, present. Hüseyin, son of Mustafa: 7, present. Cafer, son of İsa: 7, present. Timur, son of Karaca: 7, present. İbrahim, son of Hüseyin: 7, present.

#### *Fourth bölük of Hızır, son of Davud*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 8, present. Hızır, son of Süleyman: 7, in his place Eynehan, son of Hasan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Barak Mehmed: 7, died, in his place Radohna, son of Yovan, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Mehmed,

son of İskender: 7, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ali, son of Veli: 7, present.  
Ali, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

### Cemaat of haddadan

Kasım, son of Abdullah, haddad: 7, present. Radul, son of Nikola, haddad: 7, present.

### [88v] Cemaat of müstahfızan in Varoş-i büzürg<sup>28</sup>

Safi, dizdar, daily: 20, present, Bali, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 13, present.

#### *First bölük of Mehmed, son of İbrahim*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman Arnavud: 6, present. Bali, son of Hüseyin: 6, left the fort, in his place Kurd, son of Cafer, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Hasan, son of İlyas: 6, present.

Hüseyin Yusuf: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Turgud, son of Ali: 7, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 6, without berat, present. Hasan Kul : 6, present.

#### *Second bölük of Bayramlu, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Bayramlu]: 8, present. Hüseyin Süleyman: 6, present. Piri, son of Abdullah: 6, present. İskender, son of Davud: 6, present. Paşa Yiğit, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

Ramazan, son of Piri: 6, present. Pervane, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman İsmail: 6, present. Ali Hüdavirdi: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

#### *Third bölük of Yahşi Divane*

The above mentioned [Yahşi]: 8, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Piri Divane: 7, present. Kasım, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Şaban, son of Hızır: 6, present.

Bali, son of İsmail: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Yahya Timurhan: 6, present. Mezid, son of Hızır: 6, present.

#### [89r] *Fourth bölük of Yunus, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Yunus]: 8, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, died, left an orphan, in his place Karagöz, son of

<sup>28</sup> Varoş is the city district situated immediately beyond the fort's walls. In this case *Varoş-i büzürg*

means "the Great Varoş".



Abdullah 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Şadi Mustafa: 7, present. Hüseyin Bali: 6, present.

Cafer, son of Ali: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 6, present. Ali, son of Hasan: 6, present. Timurhan, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Fifth bölük of Mehmed, son of Bayram*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Mahmud, son of Ali: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present. Hızır, son of Ali: 5, present.

Mahmud, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Kasım, son of Hasan: 6, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed drunkard: 6, present. Hasan, son of Mahmud: 6, present.

*Sixth bölük of Mehmed, son of Alagöz*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mezd, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Zülfikar, son of the hatib: 6, present. Nasuh Mehmed: 7, present.

Mustafa, son of Davud: 6, present. Murad, son of Süleyman: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. İsmail: 6, resigned, in his place Hasan, son of Davud, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Seventh bölük of Ahmed, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 8, present. Kasım, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf Divane: 6, present. Hamza, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bayramlı, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Piri, son of Abdullah: 6, resigned, in his place Mahmud, son of Yusuf, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of İskender: 6, present.

[89v] *Eighth bölük of Mustafa, son of Nebi*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 8, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Hasan: 6, present, Behram İsa: 6, present. Cafer, son of Eynehan: 6, present.

Yusuf Ferhad: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Veli, son of Yusuf: 6, present. İbrahim, son of Sami: 6, present. Ali, son of Davud: 6, present.

*Ninth bölük of Nasuh, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 8, died, in his place Şaban, son of Mehmed, 8 safer 956 [8. III. 1549], present. Eynebeği, son of Murad: 6, present. Bali, son of Davud: 6, present. Mezd, son of İbrahim: 6, present. Pervane from Hersek: 6, present.

Hüseyin Hamza: 7, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Abdürrahman, son of Mehmed: 6, present. İbrahim, son of İsa: 6, present.

### **Cemaat of topçıyan**

Hüseyin, commander of the above mentioned, daily: 13. Durak, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 10, present.

#### *First bölük of Nasuh, son of Yakub*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 8, present. Korkud, son of Davud: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Davud: 7, present. Receb, son of Yahya: 7, present. Veli, son of Ali: 7, present.

Kurd, son of Hasan: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Hamza: 6, present. Pervane Kasım: 7, present. Radin Ivan: 7, present.

### **[90r] Cemaat of müstahfızan in the parkan of Cığerdelen**

Kurd, son of Yusuf, dizdar, daily: 14, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah, kethüda of the above mentioned, daily: 10, present.

#### *First bölük of Durak, son of Karagöz*

The above mentioned [Durak]: 8, present. Hüsrev, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Veli, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Ali: 6, present. Zülfikar Mehmed: 6, present.

Gazi, son of Yunus: 6, present. Hasan Kocak: 6, resigned, in his place Yusuf, son of Karagöz, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Korkud, son of Şirmerd: 6, [appointed on] 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Piri, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Gazanfer, son of Hamza: 6, present.

#### *Second bölük of Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, present. Davud, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Murad, son of İskender: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Hasan: 6, present.

Sefer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Sinan: 6, present. Veli, son of Yusuf: 7, present. Yusuf Divane: 6, present.

#### *Third bölük of Bali, son of Yahşi*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 8, present. Ali, son of Kul: 6, present. Şahin Yusuf: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 6, present. Bayezid, son of İshak: 6, present.

Şadi, son of Alagöz: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Hasan: 6, present. Timur, son of Mehmed: 7, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Ali: 6, present.

[90v] *Fourth bölük of Osman, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Osman]: 8, present. Bali, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Gazi Abdullah: 7, present. Hızır, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Üveys, son of Abdullah: 7, present.

Ali, son of Üveys: 6, present. Bali, son of Hızır: 6, present. Halil, son of Abdullah: 6, died, out of register. Davud, son of Yunus: 6, present. Veli, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Fifth bölük of Cafer, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 8, present. Halil, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Mustafa: 6, present. Osman Divane: 6, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 7, present. Nasuh Mehmed: 6, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Sixth bölük of Mehmed from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Veli: 7, present. Mustafa Yusuf: 6, present. İskender Abdullah: 7, present. Mezid, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Pir Ali, son of İsmail: 6, resigned, in his place Veli, son of Ali, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Ali, son of Oruc: 6, present. Turhan, son of İsmail: 6, present. İlyas, son of Atmaca: 7, present. Üveys, son of Karagöz: 6, present.

### Cemaat of topçıyan

Ramazan Eynehan: 8, commander of the above mentioned, present. Kaya, son of Karagöz: 7, present. Ferhad Firuz: 7, present. Piri, son of Yusuf: 7, present. Pervane, son of Mahmud: 7, moved to another service; in his place Bali, son of Murad, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Bayezid, son of Yusuf: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Mustafa: 7, present. Behram Abdullah: 7, resigned, in his place Bali, son of Hüseyin, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 7, present.

[91r]

### Cemaat of farisan in the fort of Ostorgon

Under the command of Ali ağa

The above mentioned [Ali ağa], daily: 20, [appointed on] 7 rebi ül-evvel 956 [5. IV. 1549], present.



*First oda with commander Mustafa, son of Kasım*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. Ferhad Divane: 9, present. Perviz Şirmerd: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Bali from Bosna: 9, present.

Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Hacı: 9, present. Mezd, son of Divane: 9, present. Nasuh, son of Yusuf: 9, present.

*Second oda with commander Davud Yahşi*

The above mentioned [Davud]: 10, present. Ali, son of Hamza: 9, present. Ali, son of Musa: 9, present. Eynehan Alagöz: 9, present. Hızır Divane: 9, not present.

Timurhan Alagöz: 9, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan, son of İskender: 9, present.

*Third oda with commander Hızır Dizdar*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 10, present. Mustafa Divane: 9, died, he was reported to be heirless, in his place Mustafa Memi. Kurd, son of Hasan: 9, present. Aydın, son of Divane: 10, present. Ramazan from Bosna: 9, present.

Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

[91v] *Fourth oda with commander Nasuh Divane*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 10, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 9, present. Koçi, son of Pi Mehmed: 9, present. Piri Divane: 9, present. Veli Abdullah: 9, present.

Ferruh Abdullah: 9, present. Nasuh from Bosna: 9, present. Yusuf, son of Ali: 9, present. Benedik, kolaguz: 9, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Ali Divane*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. Sefer, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Durali from Bosna: 9, present. Timur, son of Davud: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Ali: 9, present.

Mürteza Safi: 9, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Dursun, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Osman Üveys*

The above mentioned [Osman]: 10, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 9, present. Alagöz, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Hamza: 9, present. Mürüvvet, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Hüdavirdi, son of Durmuş: 9, present. Pervane, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Pir Ali: 9, present. Bayram Abdullah: 9, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Bazarlu Divane*

The above mentioned [Bazarlu]: 10, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 9, present. İsa, son of Ali: 9, present. Kurd Hasan: 9, [appointed on] 7 safer 956 [7. III. 1549], without berat, present.

Yahya, son of Hamza: 9, present. Ali from Mora: 9, present.

[92r] *Eighth oda with commander Mehmed Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 10, evil-doer, he tied up the hands and the feet of one servant and threw him in Tuna river; that is why he was not ticked off, out of register; this was reported by his excellency the defterdar. Mahmud, son of Hüseyin: 9, present. Pervane Mustafa: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 9, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Yahşi Divane: 9, present.

*Ninth oda with commander Bali from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 10, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Murad, son of Musa: 9, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan, son of Hamza: 9, present.

Ivaz Divane: 9, present. Bayramlı Şirmerd: 9, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, without berat, present.

*Tenth oda with commander Cafer Divane*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 10, present. Kurd Ali, son of Hasan: 9, present. Ferhad, son of Mahmud: 9, present. Hasan, son of Derviş: 9, present. Piri, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Mustafa Divane: 9, present. Bali from Bosna: 9, left the fort, in his place Süleyman, son of Ali, 22 zilhicce 956 [11. I. 1550], present.

*Under the command of Ramazan ağa*

The above mentioned [Ramazan]: he holds a timar with an income of 20 000 [akçe], present.

[92v] *First oda with commander Hüseyin, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 10, present. Kurd, son of Alagöz: 7, present. Eynebeği Mehmed: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Kurd: 9, not present, out of register.

Ahmed, son of Mahmud: 9, present. Hasan, son of İbrahim: 9, resigned, in his place Mustafa, son of Ramazan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present.

*Second oda with commander Receb, son of Şadi*

The above mentioned [Receb]: 10, present. Şahin, son of İshak: 9, present. Davud Nasuh: 9, present. Alagöz, son of Abdullah: 9, perished for the faith; in his place Mehmed, son of Barak, 15 Şaban 956 [8. IX. 1549], present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, resigned, in his place Çirak Divane, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Mustafa, son of İskender: 9, present. Ali, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present.

*Third oda with commander Yusuf Divane*

The above mentioned Yusuf: 10, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Eynehan: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Eynehan Hamza: 9, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Bayram Karagöz: 9, present.

*Fourth oda with commander ...*

Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, present. İsa, son of Şadi: 9, present. Süleyman Divane: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Durak, son of Alagöz: 9, present. Murad, son of Timur: 9, present. Hüseyin Divane: 9, present. Nasuh Divane: 9, present.

[93r] *Fifth oda with commander Ferhad Divane*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 10, present. Ahmed, son of Ali: 9, present. Timurhan, son of Eynehan: 9, present. Turhan, son of Hüdavirdi: 9, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Hamza, son of Turgud: 9, present. Yusuf Aydın: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Ali Ayas: 9, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Ali, son of Nasuh*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. Gazanfer, son of Hasan: 9, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Bahar: 9, without berat, present.

Murad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Nasuh Divane: 9, in his place Kurd, son of İskender, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Matiyaş, kolağuz: 9, without berat, present. Mehmed, son of Hacı Hüseyin: 9, without berat, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Kurd, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 10, present. Eynehan Hızır: 9, died, in his place Hızır, son of İbrahim, 25 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549], present. Bali, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Kurd Abdullah: 9, died, in his place Yusuf, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], received 300 [akçe] from the treasury on 5 zilhicce 956 [15. XII. 1550], present. Musa, son of Davud: 9, present.

Yusuf Şirmerd: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, died, in his place Cafer, son of Süleyman, 8 zilkade 956 [28. XI. 1549], present.

*Eighth oda with commander Mehmed Divane*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 10, present, without berat. Bali, son of Ahmed: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Nasuh Mehmed: 9, present.



Ali, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Seydi, son of Musa: 9, without berat, present. Hüseyin, son of Hamza: 9, present. Cafer, son of Hasan: 9, present.

[93v] *Ninth oda with commander Hüseyin, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 10, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present. İskender, son of Mustafa: 9, present. Şahin Hüseyin: 9, without berat, present. Hüsrev Mehmed: 9, died, in his place Abdi, son of Mehmed, 13 safer 956 [13. III. 1549], present.

Hüseyin İskender: 9, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Şadi: 9, present.

*Tenth oda with commander Mehmed, son of Şaban*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 10, present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 9, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present. İsa, son of Sami: 9, without berat, present. İlyas, son of Hasan: 9, resigned, in his place Yahya, son of Abdi, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Hayrullah Kurd Ali: 9, without berat, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. İlyas, son of Ahmed: 9, present.

*Under the command of Nasuh ağa*

The above mentioned [Nasuh], daily: 30, present, received personally 27 [akçe] in cash and 36 sikke-i hasene from the treasury on 28 rebi ül-evvel 958 [5. IV. 1551], received personally 1100 [akçe] on 5 cemazi el-ahır 958 [10. VI. 1551].

*First oda with commander Turhan, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Turhan]: 10, present. Hüsrev Divane: 9, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Şükrullah, son of Mehmed: 9, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Ali, son of Hızır: 9, present. Şahin, son of Ali: 9, present. Osman İsa: 9, present. İbrahim, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

[94r] *Second oda with commander Veli, son of Nasuh*

The above mentioned [Veli]: 10, present. Mahmud, son of Ali: 9, present. Mehmed, son of İshak: 9, present. Eynebeği Mahmud: 9, left the fort, in his place Bali, son of Abdullah, 1 safer 956 [1. III. 1549], present. Durak Hasan: 9, present.

Hızır Bali Ali: 9, present. Kasım Mustafa: 9, present.

*Third oda with commander Mustafa from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. Kaya Oruc: 9, present. Kurd from Bosna: 9, present. Ali Mahmud: 9, [appointed on] 20 cemazi el-evvel 956 [16. VI. 1549], present. Ferruh, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Ferhad, son of İsmail: 9, present. Durak, son of Şirmerd: 9, present. Sefer, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Hüseyin Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 10, present. Ali, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present. Bayram, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Kurd, son of Mustafa: 9, present.

Hasan, son of Ali: 9, servant of Gazi, a commander of oda, out of register. Receb, son of Cafer: 9, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Hızır, son of Yakub*

The above mentioned [Hızır]: 10, left the fort, in his place Ali, son of Mehmed, 5 zilkade 956 [25. XI. 1549], present. Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Kurd Divane: 9, present. Hüdavirdi Mehmed: 9, present. Mustafa from Doyran: 9, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 9, present. Memi, son of Ali: 9, servant of İbrahim Divane, without berat, out of register.

[94v] *Sixth oda with commander Eynebeği Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Eynebeği]: 10, present. Süleyman, son of Veli: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Mehmed: 9, present.

Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 9, present. Mustafa Divane: 9, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Ali, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. Ferhad, son of Hüseyin: 9, present. Mustafa, son of İbrahim: 9, present. Mehmed Divane: 9, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Mehmed from Izvornik: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 10, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Mustafa: 9, present.

*Eighth oda with commander Mustafa, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 11, present. Hüseyin Ahmed: 9, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Another Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Nasuh: 9, present.

Sefer, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 9, servant of the commander, out of register, it has been prescribed, this man to be found and detained, by an order of his excellency dated 1 receb 957 [16. VII. 1550]. Mustafa, son of Cafer: 9, present.

*Ninth oda with commander Gazi, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Gazi]: 10, present. Hüseyin Şahin: 9, present. Bali, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 9, servant of the ağa, out of register.

Hasan, son of Hızır: 9, present. Ali, son of Hamza: 9, commissioned elsewhere, present, in his place Piri, son of Sefer, 5 zilkade 956 [25. XI. 1549], present.

[95r] *Tenth oda with commander Acem Divane*

The above mentioned [Acem Divane]: 10, present. Durali from Bosna: 9, present. Bali, son of Nasuh: 9, present. Lütü from Bosna: 9, present. Hasan Divane: 9, present.

Bali, son of İbrahim: 9, present. Yusuf, son of Alagöz: 9, present.

Under the command of Musa ağa

The above mentioned [Musa], daily: 25, present.

*First oda with commander Üveys Divane*

The above mentioned [Üveys]: 10, present. Hamza Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan, son of Ali: 9, without berat, present. Sefer, son of İsa: 9, present.

Rüstem, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, present. Ahmed Haram: 9, present.

*Second oda with commander Mehmed Arnavud*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 10, present. Eynchan Divane: 9, present. Murad, son of Ahmed: 9, present. Veli, son of Hamza: 9, present. Hasan Mehmed: 9, present.

Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 9, present. İbrahim Divane: 9, present.

[95v] *Third oda with commander İsa, son of Şirmerd*

The above mentioned [İsa]: 10, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Kurd Mustafa: 9, present. Mustafa from Niğbolu: 9, without berat, present. Haydar, son of Abdullah: 8, without berat, present.

Kurd Ramazan: 9, present. Hasan Nasuh: 9, present. Sefer, son of Hüseyin: 9, present. Hüseyin, son of Cafer: 9, died during muharrem 958 [9. I.-7. II. 1551], heirless.

*Fourth oda with commander Hamza, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 10, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Mihal, kolağuz: 9, in his place Mustafa Hızır, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Behram Yahya: 9, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Behram, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Behlül, son of Karagöz: 9, present. İskender Hasan: 9, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Mahmud Divane*

The above mentioned [Mahmud]: 10, not present, out of register since 25 cemazi el-evvel 956 [21. VI. 1549], in his place Mustafa, son of Mahmud. Ahmed, son of Davud: 9, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Hasan: 9, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present.

Nasuh from Saray[bosna]: 9, present. Derviş Ali: 9, without berat, present.



*Sixth oda with commander Yusuf, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 10, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Yusuf: 9, present. Ferhad, son of İskender: 9, present.

Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Süleyman Ali: 9, he was reported to have gone to the capital together with the kethüda of Veli bey, out of register.

[96r] *Seventh oda with commander Ferhad Divane*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 10, present. Veli, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Timur, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hasan, son of Mustafa: 9, present.

Mustafa Durak: 9, present. Hürrem Yusuf: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Şaban: 9, present.

*Eighth oda with commander Ali, son of İsa*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. İbrahim, son of Hasan: 9, present. Prodan, kolağuz: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Hasan: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Kanber, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Kurd Mehmed: 9, present. Radosav, kolağuz: 9, present.

*Ninth oda with commander Hüseyin Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 10, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present, without berat, Seydi from Hersek: 9, present. Hızır, son of Hasan: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Yusuf: 9, present.

Mustafa, son of Ali: 9, present.

*Tenth oda with commander Mehmed Divane*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 10, present. Ali, son of Mehmed: 9, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ramazan, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 9, present.

Hasan, son of Yusuf: 9, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present.

[96v] *Under the command of Kanber aga*

The above mentioned [Kanber], daily: 35, present.

*First oda with commander Salih Divane*

The above mentioned [Salih]: 10, present. İbrahim, son of Eynehan: 9, present. Veli Divane: 9, present. Süleyman Ali: 9, present. Hüseyin İlyas: 9, in his place Nasuh Divane, 1 ramazan 956 [23. IX. 1549], present.

Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, not present, out of register. Hüseyin, son of Ali: 9, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

*Second oda with commander İbrahim, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 10, present. Musa, son of Mustafa: 9, without berat, present. Kılıç, son of Kanber: 9, present. Mahmud, son of İsa: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Acem Divane: 9, present. Ali Divane: 9, present.

*Third oda with commander Sefer Divane*

The above mentioned [Sefer]: 10, present. Musa Divane: 9, present. Mehmed, son of İskender: 9, without berat, present. Ferhad, son of Mustafa: 9, in his place Mehmed Divane, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Mahmud from Vidin: 9, in his place Mustafa, son of Abdullah, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present.

Üveys Divane: 9, present. Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

[97r] *Fourth oda with commander Hüseyin Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 10, without berat, present. Piri, son of Musa: 9, in his place Pervane Abdullah, 9 safer 956 [9. III. 1549], present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Mustafa, son of Bali: 9, present. Sinan Divane: 9, present.

Mezid Ali: 9, in his place Mehmed from Bosna, 25 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549], present. Murad, son of Hasan: 9, present. Oruc from Bosna: 9, not present, out of register. Veli, son of Hüseyin: 9, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Şahin Divane*

The above mentioned [Şahin]: 10, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9,<sup>29</sup> Ferhad, son of Abdullah, daily: 9, without berat, present, correct. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present. Cafer Abdullah: 9, in his place Yusuf, son of Abdullah, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Erdoğan, son of Ali: 9, present.

Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, in his place Ali from Bosna, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Kanber Divane: 9, present. Timur Hüseyin: 9.<sup>30</sup> Eynehan, son of Abdullah, daily: 9, without berat, present, correct.

*Sixth oda with commander Murad, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 9, without berat, present, received personally 400 [akçe] from the treasury on 1 rebi ül-ahır 958 [8. IV. 1551]. Ali Divane: 9, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Pervane from Bosna: 9, present. Behram Eynehan: 9, present.

Kurd, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Pir Mehmed Divane: 9, present.

---

<sup>29</sup> This name is deleted in the text.

<sup>30</sup> This name is deleted in the text.

### *Seventh oda with commander Pir Ali Divane*

The above mentioned [Pir Ali]: 10, present. Cafer Divane: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Yahya: 9, in his place Mehmed, son of Hoşkadem, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], out of register; [the person in question is] a boy without a permanent place and has been registered under the name of Mehmed, son of Abdullah, and under this name he was ticked off during the defterdar's check. Piri, son of Hasan: 9, present. Mahmud Hamza: 9, not present, out of register.

Uzun Divane: 9, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 9, in his place Turgud Divane, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present, during the check he stated that his actual name was Togrul; this must be checked and if he is doing any real service, he is to collect his pay. Mehmed Divane: 9, not present, out of register.

### [97v] *Eighth oda with commander Derviş Divane*

The above mentioned [Derviş]: 10, present. Hüseyin Ali: 9.<sup>31</sup> Mehmed, son of Abdullah, daily: 9, without berat, present. Sefer from Bosna: 9, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Another Hasan, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Hasan, son of Ali: 9, present. Hacı Mustafa: 9, in his place Dündar Divane, 1 rebi ül-evvel 956 [30. III. 1549], present.

### *Ninth oda with commander Mustafa, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, present. Ali Divane: 9, without berat, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 9, present. Nebi İskender: 9, present.

Rızvan Hüseyin: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Ali: 9, present. Eynehan Yusuf: 9, present.

### *Tenth oda of Kurd Divane*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 10, present. Mahmud, son of İskender: 9, present. Ali, son of Musa: 9, present. Murad Divane: 9, present. Mustafa Davud: 9, in his place Gazanfer from Bosna, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

Behram, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Haydar Abdullah: 9, in his place Ali Abdullah, 1 rebi ül-evvel 956 [30. III. 1549], not present, out of register. Hüseyin, son of Hamza: 9, present.

### [98r] **Cemaat of rüesa and azeban in the fort of Ostorgon**

Under the command of Sinan ağa

The above mentioned [Sinan], timar holder, out of register, in his place Mustafa, former kethüda of azeban in the fort of Ostorgon, 10 ramazan 957 [22. IX. 1550],

---

<sup>31</sup> This name is deleted in the text.



daily: 15, present. Ivaz Ramazan, kayyım: 9, from [the sum]: 5 [akçe], as a servant and 4 [akçe], for a mat.

*[First] oda with commander Mehmed, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 7, present. Emrullah, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Veli, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Veli]: 7, present. Sefer, son of Hızır: 6, without berat, present. Hasan Yusuf: 6, present. İlyas, son of Ali: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Mustafa Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Third oda with commander Ali, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Behram İlyas: 6, died, in his place Mustafa, son of İskender, 22 zilhicce 956 [11. I. 1550], present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Hüsrev, son of Abdullah, alemdar: 6, not present, out of register.

*Cemaat of Kaya, kethüda of the above mentioned*

The above mentioned [Kaya], daily: 14, present.

[98v] *First oda with commander Mahmud, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mahmud]: 7, present. İbrahim from Bosna: 6, without berat, present. Behram, son of İbrahim: 6, without berat, present. Hızır from Pirlepe: 6, without berat, present. Osman, son of İsmail: 6, without berat, present.

*Second oda with commander Hüseyin, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Seyfüddin from Bosna: 6, present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, died, in his place Ali from Bosna, 21 rebi ül-evvel 957 [9. IV. 1550], present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman, son of Nasuh: 6, present.

Yakub, son of Hızır: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, without berat, present. Barak from Bosna: 6, without berat, present. Hasan, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Ali: 6, present. Radona Radosav: 6, present.

*Third cemaat of Ayas reis*

Became a warrior with timar, daily: 10 [?], not present.

*First oda with commander Yusuf hoca*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 7, present. Kasım, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Osman, son of İsa: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

Mehmed, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Piri, son of Hasan: 6, present.

[99r] *Second oda with commander ...*

Mehmed from Semendere: 6, without berat, present. Ahmed, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Mehmed Zeyn: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Ferruh Abdullah: 6, not present, out of register. Hasan, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer Bayezid, alemdar: 6, present. Radivoy Vuk: 6, present.

*Fourth cemaat of Murad Veli*

Became a warrior with timar.

*First oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Murad, son of Mahmud: 6, without berat, present.

*Second oda with commander Hüseyin, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Oruc Yusuf: 6, present. Kanber, son of Ali: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Murad, son of Hasan, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present. İbrahim, son of Ali: 6, without berat, present.

Rızvan Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Haydar, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Haydar]: 7, [away] on a state affair. Ayas, son of Abdullah, alemdar: 6, present. İstapan Nikola, topî: 6, present.

[99v] *Fifth cemaat of Pir Ali, son of Sefer reis*

The above mentioned [Pir Ali]: 8, became a cavalryman, present.

*First oda with commander Nasuh, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 7, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, in his place Mustafa, son of Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], daily: 6, present. Veli, son of Sami: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Turhan Mustafa, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mustafa, son of Hasan: 6, present. Bali, son of Nasuh: 6, present.

İbrahim, son of Hamza: 6, commissioned elsewhere, present.

*Third oda with commander Mustafa, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Oruc: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present.

*Sixth cemaat of Mehmed, son of Yusuf reis*

The above mentioned [Mehmed], daily: 10, present.

*First oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Cafer, son of Ferhad: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Ahmed: 6, without berat, present.

[100r] *Second oda with commander Kasım Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Kasım]: 7, present. Bali, son of Cafer: 6, present. Piri, son of Şadi: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd from Hersek: 6, left the fort, in his place İskender, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Third oda with commander Mahmud, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Mahmud]: 7, not present, died. Yahya, son of Cafer: 6, present. Cafer Mahmud: 6, left the fort, in his place İsmail, son of Hüseyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Miladin Dobroy, topi: 6, present.

*Seventh cemaat of Ferhad, son of Karagöz*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 9, [away] on a state affair according to a document [issued] by His excellency Kasım Paşa, mir-i miran of vilayet of Budun.

*First oda with commander Mustafa, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Aydın Hamza: 6, present. Bali, son of Alagöz: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Ali, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present. Şahin, son of Hızır: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Piri, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Mustafa, son of Ferhad*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Eynehan, son of Hızır: 6, present. Hasan, son of Hızır: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Mustafa: 6, present.

[100v] Hasan, son of Hüseyin: 6, sent to do service in the parkan of Korkmaz, not present, out of register. Bali, son of Hızır, alemdar: 6, present. Nikola Petri: 6, present.

*Eighth cemaat of Ferhad, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Ferhad], daily: 13, present.



*First oda with commander Ferhad, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 7, present. Oruc Mustafa: 6, present. Gazi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ömer, son of Hasan: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Pervane Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 7, present. Ali Divane: 6, left the fort, in his place Timur, son of Nasuh, 25 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549]. present. Veli, son of Mahmud: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Bali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 7, present. Hüseyin Divane: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Hasan: 6, present. Murad, son of Hızır: 6, present.

İçvetko Vuk, topî: 6, present.

*Ninth cemaat of Musa, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Musa]: 10, present.

[101r] *First oda with commander Adil, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Adil]: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Mehmed: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Piri Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Piri]: 7, left the fort, in his place Behram, son of Hızır, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], daily: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Timur Alagöz*

The above mentioned [Timur]: 7, present. Hasan Arnavud: 6, left the fort, in his place Ali, son of Abdullah, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

*Tenth cemaat of Haydar reis*

Became a warrior with timar.

*First oda with commander ...*

Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Cafer, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ali, son of Musa: 6, present. Mezd, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, left the fort, in his place Kurd Mehmed 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Süleyman, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Hürrem: 6, present.

[101v] *Third oda with commander Kanber, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Kanber]: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Ferhad, son of İskender: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Hasan: 6, left the fort, in his place Mustafa, son of Hüseyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Veli, son of Karagöz: 6 [appointed on] 10 safer 956 [10. III. 1549], present.

Under the command of Turgud ağa

The above mentioned [Turgud]: holder of a timar [giving an income of] 21 000 [akçe], out of register, in his place Mustafa kethüda.

*First oda with commander Yusuf, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 7, appointed for deputy of the kadı in Ostorgon, present. Karagöz, son of Hızır: 6, present. Hüseyin Ramazan: 6, present. Mustafa, son of İskender: 6, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin, son of Şadi, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Eynehan, son of Hasan: 6, present; in his place Mahmud Hasan, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

*Second oda with commander Hüseyin, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, left the fort, in his place Kurd, son of Mehmed, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Cafer, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Pir Ali, son of Karagöz: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Murad: 6, left the fort, in his place Timur, son of Ahmed, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Hüseyin, son of Ali: 6, left the fort, in his place Mehmed, son of Dursun, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Nasuh Abdullah: 6, present.

[102r] *Third oda with commander Mustafa Divane*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. İskender, son of Eynebeği: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Hamza: 6, present. Şaban Abdullah, alemnar: 6, present. G'ura Mihal, topî: 6, present.

Second cemaat of Mustafa, kethüda of the above mentioned

The above mentioned [Mustafa], daily: 15, present.

*First oda with commander Hüseyin, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Hasan: 6, died, in his place Hüseyin, son of Murad, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Ali, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Şirmerd, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Davud Musa: 6, without berat, present. Yahya, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Hamza: 6, present. Kurd, son of Veli: 6, without berat, present.

*Second oda with commander İbrahim, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Ali: 6, present. Ali, son of Şadi: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Hüseyin, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Aydın, son of Süleyman: 6, without berat, present. Gazi from Bosna: 6, present. Eynebeği from Bosna: 6, present. Kurd, son of Mehmed: 6, died, not present, in his place Ahmed, son of Mahmud, out of register.

[102v] Hamza Abdullah, alemdar: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah, topî: 6, present.

*Third cemaat of İskender Matraka [?]*

The above mentioned [İskender], daily: 15, became a warrior with timar.

*First oda of Şaban, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Şaban]: 7, present. Veli from Hersek: 6, without berat, present. Bali, son of Murad: 6, became a topçı, in his place Bali, son of Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Durak, son of Murad: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Mehmed: 6, present.

Hüsrev Abdullah: 6, present. Memi, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Behram, son of Ivaz, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Ali, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Radosav Vukosav: 6, topî, present.

*Fourth cemaat of Bayezid Abdullah*

Daily: 10.

*First oda with commander Eynebeği, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Eynebeği]: 7, died, in his place Ahmed, son of Alagöz, 23 zilhicce 956 [12. I. 1550], present. Kurd, son of Ahmed: 6, became an oda commander; in his place Ahmed, son of Abdullah 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Yahya, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Ferhad, son of İskender, 10 receb 956 [4. VIII. 1549], present. Memi, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present.



[103r] Hüsrev, son of Ferhad: 6, present. Yusuf Mehmed: 6, left the fort, in his place Ali, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, left the fort, in his place Pervane, son of Hasan, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present.

*Second oda with commander İskender from Bosna*

The above mentioned [İskender]: 7, away on a state service. Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Behram, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, died, in his place Hüseyin, son of Nasuh, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Mesih, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Ahmed, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 7, present. Turhan, son of Ali: 6, present. Barak, son of Bayezid: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, died, in his place Barak, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mehmed, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Radoyna Toşko, topî: 6, left the fort, in his place Turhan from Bosna, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

*Fifth cemaat of Murad Kurd*

Not present.

*First oda with commander İshak Ahmed*

The above mentioned [İshak]: 7, present. Veli, son of Timurhan: 6, present. Bazarlu Hamza: 6, present. Veli Mahmud: 6, [appointed] on 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Abdi, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Bali, son of Halil: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Turgud, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Turgud]: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Hamza: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Pervane, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer from Bosna: 6, present.

[103v] *Third oda with commander Ali, son of Yakub*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Eynehan Bayramlı: 6, present. Mati Mihal, topî: 6, present.

*Sixth cemaat of Mustafa Divane*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 13, present.

*First oda with commander Mustafa, son of Musa*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin, son of Nasuh, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], daily: 6, present. Veli, son of İsmail: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Karagöz: 6, disappeared, in his place Cafer, son of Abdullah, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. İbrahim, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Kurd, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 7, present. Nasuh, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Timur, son of Hüseyin: 6, without berat, present. Mustafa, son of Şadi: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Ali, son of Karagöz*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Hızır Hüseyin: 6, present. Timur, son of Mahmud: 6, present. İlyas, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Ali Sami: 6, present. Kurd, son of Üveys: 6, present. Bali, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present. Ali, son of İbrahim, alemdar: 6, present.

[104r] *Seventh cemaat of Yahya, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Yahya], daily: 10, present.

*First oda with commander Yahya, son of Veli*

The above mentioned [Yahya], daily: 7, present. Süleyman Nasuh: 6, left the fort, in his place Eynehan Mustafa, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Timur, son of Nasuh: 6, present. Murad, son of İsmail: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Timur, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Eynehan]: 7, present. Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh Murad: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 6, present.

İskender, son of Abdullah, topî: 6, present. Behram Ivaz: 6, present.

*Eighth cemaat of Kurd Ali*

Became a bölük commander.

*[First] oda with commander Sevindik İsa*

The above mentioned [Sevindik]: 7, present. Gani İshak: 6, present. Veli, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Gazi Bali: 6, present. Şahin Musa: 6, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 6, present.

[104v] *Second oda with commander Durali, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Durali]: 7, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Receb: 6, without berat, present. Nasuh Karagöz: 6, present. Ramazan Karagöz: 6, left the fort, in his place Bayezid, son of Mustafa, 15 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549], present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Mehmed Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Hamza, alemdar: 6, present.

*Ninth cemaat of Terzi Ali*

Timar holder.

*First oda with commander Sefer, son of Murad*

The above mentioned [Sefer]: 7, left the fort, in his place Bali, son of Yahşi, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ömer, son of Musa: 6, present. Durmuş Ali: 6, left the fort, in his place Ali Bali, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Şirmerd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Hızır: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander İlyas, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [İlyas]: 7, left the fort, in his place Bayezid, son of Alagöz, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], daily: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Timur, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Nasuh Hızır: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Nasuh: 6, present.

Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Tenth cemaat of Aydın reis*

[105r] The above mentioned [Aydın]: 12, present.

*First oda with commander Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüdavirdi]: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Abdülkerim: 6, present. Hoşkadem, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, the ağa of the above mentioned has stated that this person is a servant of the reis, out of register. İbrahim, son of Bali: 6, present.

Ali, son of İshak: 6, died, not present, out of register. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander ...*

Eynebeği, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Cafer, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Kurd, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Hızır: 6, present. Mesih, son of Süleyman: 6, present. Mustafa Bali: 6, present.

*Under the command of Piri ağa*

[105v] The above mentioned [Piri ağa]: timar holder, out of register, in his place Mustafa kethüda.

*First oda with commander Cafer, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, present. Haydar, son of Cafer: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Şirmerd: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Davud: 6, present.



*Second oda with ...*

İbrahim, son of Mustafa: 6, without berat, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Timur, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Nesimi, son of Alagöz: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Hamza, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 7, present. Pervane Abdullah: 6, present. İlyas, son of Mehmed: 6, left the fort, out of register. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

**Second cemaat of Hasan, kethüda of the above mentioned**  
The above mentioned [Hasan]: 14, present.

*First oda with commander Sefer, son of Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Sefer]: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. İbrahim Hasan: 6, without berat, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, became an oda commander, in his place Hasan, son of Ferhad, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Ali, son of Yunus: 6, without berat, present. Pervane Hüseyin: 6, without berat, present.

*Second oda with commander ...*

Cafer, son of Musa: 6, present. Veli, son of Kasım: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Yunus: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mezd Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[106r] *Third oda with commander İlyas, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [İlyas]: 7, present. Cafer, son of Ali: 6, present. Mehmed, son of İsmail: 6, without berat, present. Bali, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Cafer, son of Yakub: 6, present.

**Third cemaat of Durmuş Hasan**

Holds a timar producing an income equal to his salary.

*First oda with commander Hasan, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, tax-collector. Timur, son of Hasan: 6, left the fort, in his place Cafer, son of Sinan, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Zülfika r, son of Yusuf: 6, without berat, present. Osman, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Second oda with commander Ahmed, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 7, present. Kasım, son of İskender: 6, present. Osman from Bosna: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Bali, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 7, without berat, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Hamza: 6, present.

#### Fourth cemaat of Hamza from Semendere

The person in question receives 10 [akçe] a day.

##### *First oda with commander Hüdavirdi, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüdavirdi]: 7, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 6, [appointed on] 1 safer 956 [1. III. 1549], present.

##### [106v] *Second oda with commander Pervane, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 7, present. Kurd, son of Ali: 6, present. Eynehan, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

Kanber, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

##### *Third oda with commander Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, away on a state service. Üveys, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Hamza, son of Hüseyin: 6, left the fort, in his place Bayezid, son of Mahmud, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], [servant] without a permanent place, out of register. Eynebeği, son of Yusuf: 6, without berat, present. Rayin, son of Milko, topî: 6, present.

#### Fifth cemaat of İbrahim Hızır

Timar holder.

##### *First oda with commander ...*

Kurd, son of Yunus: 6, disappeared, in his place İlyas Kurd, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Kaya, son of Oruc: 6, present.

##### *Second oda with commander Mustafa son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Hamza: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ömer, son of Hüseyin: 6, left the fort, in his place Firuz, son of Mahmud, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

##### *Third oda with commander Ramazan Divane*

The above mentioned [Ramazan]: 7, present. Memi, son of Hızır: 6, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

#### [107r] Sixth cemaat of Mahmud, son of İskender

Daily: 10.

##### *First oda with commander Mustafa, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Murad, son of Hasan: 6, in his place Ali Timur, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], not present, out of register. Ferhad, son of Mahmud: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Sefer, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Sefer]: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 7, present. Gazi from Hersek: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh, son of İskender: 6, [appointed on] 19 rebi ül-evvel 956 [17. IV. 1549], present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, [appointed on] 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present.

*Third oda with commander Mustafa Divane*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, died, in his place Bali, son of İlyas, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. İsmail, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ömer, son of Davud: 6, without berat, present. Hüseyin, son of Hamza: 6, left the fort, in his place Mustafa, son of Mehmed, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Şadi, son of Ali: 6, present.

*Seventh cemaat of Kurd, son of Abdullah*

Timar holder.

*First oda with commander Üveys from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Üveys]: 7, present. Murad, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Nasuh Divane: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Nasuh, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[107v] *Second oda with commander Mahmud, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mahmud]: 7, left the fort, in his place Ahmed, son of Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Eynehan Mehmed: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Süleyman: 6, present. Vuk Bojik: 6, present.

*Eighth cemaat of Ferhad from Vidin*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 10, present.

*First oda with commander Pervane Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 7, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Behram Üveys: 6, present. Ruşen Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Ahmed, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 7, present. Kurd, son of Ali: 6, present. Mehmed, son of İskender: 6, present. Zülfika r Mehmed: 6, present.

*Ninth cemaat of Kurd, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Kurd]: 10, present.



[108r] *First oda with commander Veli, son of Mahmud*

The above mentioned [Veli]: 7, without berat, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Hızır, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ahmed: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander ...*

Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan from Bosna: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Şirmerd, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Tenth cemaat of Ibrahim from Bosna

Timar holder.

*First oda with commander Mustafa, son of Yahya*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, without berat, senior oda commander, present. Hürrem Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Hüseyin, son of Karagöz*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, without berat, [now he receives], daily: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, in his place İhtiyar, son of Abdullah, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], daily: 6, present. Üveys, son of Hamza: 6, present. İskender, son of İlyas: 6, present.

[108v] Under the command of Mehmed ağa

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: timar holder.

*First oda with commander Ali, son of Timurhan*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Bali, son of Ali: 6, without berat, present. Ali, son of Halil: 6, not present, out of register. Yusuf Ali: 6, without berat, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Second oda with commander Kasım, son of Yusuf*

The above mentioned [Kasım]: 7, present. Nasuh Mehmed: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Behram, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Mehmed, son of Nasuh*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Cafer, son of Ibrahim: 6, present. Ibrahim, son of Ahmed: 6, present.

İskender, son of Aydın: 6, present. Bali, son of Cafer: 6, in his place Mustafa, son of Süleyman, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Eynehan: 6, without berat, present.

**Second cemaat of Behram, kethüda of the above mentioned**

The above mentioned [Behram], daily: 12, present.

*First oda with commander Kasım, son of Abdullah*

[109r] The above mentioned [Kasım]: 7, died, left an orphan, his place is vacant. Hamza, son of İsmail: 6, in his place Ferhad, son of Yusuf, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. Derviş Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hızır, son of Kasım: 6, without berat, present.

İskender, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Hamza: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Ali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 7, present. Bayramlı, son of Şirmerd: 6, without berat, present. Haydar, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed, son of Bayezid: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. İlyas, son of Şirmerd: 6, without berat, present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Ali: 6, present.

**Third cemaat of Mahmud from Ipek**

Timar holder.

*First oda with commander Mehmed, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 7, [appointed on] 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Ali from Bosna: 6, present. İlyas, son of Hamza: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Haydar, son of Cafer: 6, present. Timurhan, son of Ali: 6, [appointed on] 6 safer 956 [6. III. 1549], present.

[109v] *Third oda with commander Cafer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, present. Şadi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüsrev Süleyman: 6, present. Veli Mehmed: 6, without berat, present. Radonik Andrenik: 6, ...,<sup>32</sup> present.

**Fourth cemaat of Mehmed, son of Hızır**

---

<sup>32</sup> Illegible.

Daily: 10. It is known that the above mentioned had become a brigand and that he and his servant threatened to sabre [a certain] Yolandı [?] and a reis with a sword. During the check his place was registered as vacant, this person hasn't been thicked off.

*First oda with commander ...*

Gazanfer, son of Hasan: 6, without berat, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Pervane, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Musa, son of Nesimi*

The above mentioned [Musa]: 7, out of register, his place is vacant. Hüseyin, son of Hızır: 6, out of register, his place is vacant. Sefer, son of Mahmud: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, left the fort, in his place Bektaş, son of Musa, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], taken captive, out of register. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Korkud, son of Abdullah: 6, taken captive, out of register. Şaban, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Rüstem, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Fifth cemaat of İsa İlyas*

Daily: 15, died.

*First oda with commander Ferruh, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ferruh]: 7, commissioned elsewhere, in his place Hasan, son of Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Yusuf, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Şaban, son of Durmuş: 6, without berat, present.

[110r] *Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Behram, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Murad, son of Abdullah, alemdar: 6, present. Pave Dobran, topî: 6, present.

*Sixth cemaat of Kasım*

*First oda with commander Mustafa, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 7, present. Mustafa from Bosna: 6, present. Veli, son of Yusuf: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Murad, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 7, present. Ferhad, son of Atmaca: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present.



*Third oda with commander Alagöz, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Alagöz]: 7, present. Mustafa, son of Yakub: 6, in his place Yunus, son of Nasuh, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. İbrahim, son of Yakub: 6, present.

[110v] *Seventh cemaat of Hasan, son of Abdullah*

Daily: 12, present.

*First oda with commander Yusuf Arnavud*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 7, without berat, present. Hüseyin, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Veli Mustafa: 6, present. Yusuf Şirmerd: 6, present. Abdi, son of Hüseyin: 6, present.

İskender, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Kubad, son of Hüsvrev*

The above mentioned [Kubad]: 7, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present, his pay off was not taken into account, he was dismissed. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hızır, son of Kurd: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Bali, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 7, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Cafer, son of Ali: 6, without berat, present. Kurd, son of Yakub: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Timur: 6, present.

Ali, son of Ahmed: 6, present. Radona Radosav: 6, present.

*Eighth cemaat of Mehmed, son of Yahya*

Daily: 10, not present, became a warrior with timar.

*First oda with commander Hüseyin Gazi, present*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. İsfendiyar Paşahan: 6, present. Kurd Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hüseyin, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Evrenos Dursun: 6, in his place Yusuf, son of Abdullah, 19 safer 956 [19. III. 1549], present.

[111r] *Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Hasan Mustafa: 6, present. Ahmed, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Sefer, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

Mustafa from Semendere: 6, in his place Pervane, son of Abdullah, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Hamza, son of Süleyman: 6, present. Voyiç G'uriç: 6, in his place G'uriç Ivan, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

Ninth cemaat of Nasuh from Bosna

Daily: 10, present.

*First oda with commander ...*

Şaban, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Bayezid, son of Mahmud: 6, in his place Mezd, son of Seydi, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, in his place Timur, son of Kasım, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Karagöz, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

*Second oda with commander Hüseyin, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, disappeared, in his place Bayezid, son of Musa, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], daily: 6, present. Kasım, son of Mustafa: 6, present. Behram from Böğürdelen: 6, present. Veli, son of Alagöz: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander Yusuf, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 7, present. Receb, son of Süleyman: 6, without berat, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 6, became an oda commander, present. İlyas, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Mehmed, son of Hamza: 6, present. Hamza, son of İsmail: 6, not present, out of register. Derviş Ali: 6, in his place Radniç, 1 zilhicce 956 [21. XII. 1549], present.

[111v] Tenth cemaat of Mustafa, son of Ali

The above mentioned [Mustafa], daily: 10, present.

*First oda with commander Hamza, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hamza]: 7, without berat, present. Hüseyin Ali: 6, without berat, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Hasan from Pojega: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 7, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Hüseyin Yusuf: 6, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 6, disappeared, not present, out of register, in his place Ferhad. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Mehmed, son of Ali: 6, became a bölük commander, present, in his place Şaban, son of Ali, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Marinko Raduga: 6, present.

[112r] Cemaat of martolosan in the fort of Ostorgon

Under the command of Sefer ağa

The above mentioned [Sefer], daily: 20, present.

**Ser-i miye Timurhan**

The above mentioned [Timurhan]: 9, died, left an orphan, out of register.

*First oda with commander Martin Pavle*

The above mentioned [Martin]: 7, present. Vuksan Radosav: 5, present. Radovan, son of Nikola: 5, present. Petri, son of Mirko: 5, not present. Şamin Bogdan: 5, present.

Milko Istoyan: 5, present. Radnić Vukaşin: 6, not present.

*Second oda with commander Yovan Pavle*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, without berat, present. Marko Todor: 5, present. Todor Nikola: 5, without berat, present. Radosav Yovan: 6, without berat, present. Yovan Radosav: 5, this place is vacant and the salary is paid as allowance for the müezzin of the mosque in Ostrogon, 1 rebi ül-ahır 956 [29. IV. 1549].

*Third oda with commander Dobrinça Vuçik*

The above mentioned [Dobrinça]: 6, left the fort, in his place Dimitreşin Radko, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Điragoylo İçvetko: 5, not present, out of register. Mihal Radoyna: 5, present. Petri Nikola: 5, present.

Nikola Pavço: 5, present.

[112v] *Fourth oda with commander ...*

Vuk Isteyan: 5, present. Derviş Ali: 5, present. Vuk Nako: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Vuk Tişsa*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, present. Pavel Bogdan: 5, without berat, present. Dimitri Voyil: 5, present. Dragoylo Tomaş: 5, without berat, present. Vuk Milko: 5, present.

Miloş Yovan: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Yusuf, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 6, present. Petri Dimitri: 5, not present, out of register. Istoyan Vuk: 5, present. Petko Nikola: 5, present. Radul Vukaşin: 5, without berat, present.

**Second ser-i miye Petri Petrenik**, without berat, daily: 8, present.

*First oda with commander Vukaşin*

The above mentioned [Vukaşin]: 6, present. Yanko Vuk: 5, çavuş [?], present. Pavko Vukman: 5, present. Miloş Yovan: 5, present. Dobrosav Lukaç: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Vuk Radivoy*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, present. Subota Radosav: 5, present. İçvetko Lazar: 5, not present, out of register. Vuk Radiça: 5, present. Rajko Radosav: 5, present.



[113r] *Third oda with commander Cafer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 6, not present, out of register. G'urko Dimitri: 5, present. Pavko Nikola: 5, present. Istepan Voyil: 5, present. Radivoy Nikola: 5, present.

Todor Korçe: 5, without berat, present. Gruyaç Petko: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander ...*

Kurd Alagöz: 5, present. Nikola Petri: 5, not present, out of register. G'ura Vihrin: 5, present. İsmet, son of Abdullah: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Yovan Ivan*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, present. Miloş Dimitri: 5, present. Petko Tomaş: 5, not present. Radosav Radiç: 5, present. Istoyan Radivoy: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander ...*

Dragoylo Radovan: 5, present. Petko Vukadin: 5, present. Nedelko Novak: 5, present. Radovan Raşin: 5, present.

Third ser-i miye Nikola, kalud'er, daily: 7, present.

*First oda with commander ...*

Marko Voyniç: 5, not present, out of register. Voyil Istepan: 5, present. Piri, son of İskender: 5, present. Radniç Radoşa: 5, not present, out of register. Radoşin Marko: 5, present.

[113v] Nikola G'ura: 5, present. Milko Petri: 5, without berat, present. Komlin Novak: 5, present. Radoyna Miloş: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Radosav Vukaç*

The above mentioned [Radosav]: 6, present. İçvetko Radovan: 5, present. Radul Radosav: 5, not present, out of register. Novak Vuk: 5, not present, out of register. Voyil Lale: 5, present.

Petri Vukosav: 5, without berat, present. Radosav Vladko: 5, present. Radovan Radniça: 5, present. Yovan Rayin: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Mirko Radosav: 5, present. Petko Vuk: 5, present. Bek âr Mustafa: 5, not present, out of register. Manoylo Radovan: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Diragoylo*

The above mentioned [Diragoylo]: 6, present. G'ura Radosav: 5, present. Yovan Radnik: 5, present. Vuk Radohna: 5, present. Rayak Radinça: 5, without berat, present.

G'ura Radoman: 5, present. Vuksan Vukosav: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Marinko Radko*

The above mentioned [Marinko]: 6, without berat, present. Vuk, son of Radinça: 5, present. Vukiç Yovan: 5, present. Mehmed, son of Bali: 5, present.

[114r] *Sixth oda with commander Ivaniş Peltek*

The above mentioned [Ivaniş]: 6, died, in his place Pavel Hrak, 20 receb 956 [14. VIII. 1549], present. Raduga Radosav: 5, present. Içvetko Vuk: 5, present. Tomaş Radniça: 5, present. Manoylo Vukman: 5, without berat, present. Rayak Raduga: 5, present. Dimitreşin Petrenik: 5, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Vukas G'ura*

The above mentioned [Vukas]: 6, present. Radovan Radoşin: 5, present. Lale G'ura: 5, present. Voyin Rayin: 5, without berat, present. Vuk Radohna: 5, present. Pavle Dragoylo: 5, not present, out of register. Radul Voyin: 5, not present, out of register. Vuk Voyin: 5, present.

*Eighth oda with commander Radosav Pavel*

The above mentioned [Radosav]: 6, without berat, present. Lazar Sokole: 5, not present, out of register. Miloş Radosav: 5, present. Nikola Istepan: 5, not present, out of register. Vuk Radohna: 5, present.

Pavel Hrak: 5, became an oda commander, in his place Istefan Miloş, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Nikola Vuk: 5, present. Petri Vuk: 5, not present, out of register. Milene Rayin: 5, present.

Ser-i miye Sefer, son of İlyas, daily: 8, not present, out of register.

*First oda with commander ...*

Radosav Tişça: 5, present. Radul Vukosav: 5, present. Jivko Vuk: 5, present.

[114v] *Second oda with commander Dimitri Pavle*

The above mentioned [Dimitri]: 5, present. Radosav Slava: 5, present. Diragoylo Vuk: 5, without berat, present. Marko Petri: 5, present. Dobrosav Bojidar: 5, not present, out of register.

*Third oda with commander Petri Nikola*

The above mentioned [Petri]: 6, present. Aleksa G'ura: 5, not present, out of register.

*Fourth oda with commander Yovan Brusak*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, without berat, present. G'ura Petri: 5, present. G'ura Diragik: 5, present.

Ser-i miye Kurd, son of Ali, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Vuk Radonik*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, present. Haydar, son of Abdullah: 5, present. Marinko Petko: 5, present. Yovan Radoyna: 5, present. Lazar Radosav: 5, not present, out of register.

Radniça Petko: 5, present. Istoyan Pavel: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Radoyna Pavine*

The above mentioned [Radoyna]: 6, present. Voyinçe Radosav: 5, present. Radona Vukosav: 5, present. G'uraşin Mati: 5, present.

[115r] *Third oda with commander Piri Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Piri]: 6, present. Damyam Yovan: 5, present. Voyinçe Tomaş: 5, not present, out of register. Subota Todor: 5, present. Dobroy Istoyan: 5, present. Yovan Vuk: 5, present.

*[Fourth] oda with commander Novak G'urik*

The above mentioned [Novak]: 6, in his place Pavle Nikola, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Istepan Miloş: 5, in his place Vuk Vukaşin, 20 cemazi el-ahır 956 [16. VII. 1549], present. Bogdan Dimitri: 5, present.

*[Fifth] oda with commander Voyinçe Istefan*

The above mentioned [Voyinçe]: 6, present. Nikola Radivoy: 5, present. Yovan Marinko: 5, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Stoyko Voyil: 5, present. Pavko Voyil: 5, without berat, not present. Pavko Vuk: 5, without berat, present. Pavel Prejil: 5, present.

[115v] *Under the command of Şirmerd ağa*

The above mentioned [Şirmerd], daily: 23, present.

[First] ser-i miye Grigor Pavle, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Blajko Pavle*

The above mentioned [Blajko]: 6, present. Radoyna Toma: 5, not present, out of register. Rayin Voyin: 5, not present, out of register. Milene Petri: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Petri Petrenik*

The above mentioned [Petri]: 6, present. Yovan Radivoy: 5, present. Yovan Petri: 5, present. Radoyna Istoyil: 5, present. Radniça Radko: 5, present. Ivko Yovan: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander Olivir Petre*

The above mentioned [Olivir]: 6, present. Raduga Radosav: 5, without berat, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 5, present. Voyinçe Yovan: 5, present. Petri Vuk: 5, present. Iliya Kunçin, topi: 5, present.



*Fourth oda with commander ...*

Mirko Damyan: 5, present. Yovan Nikola: 5, present. Rado Dimitri: 5, without berat, present. Marinko Petko: 5, present.

[116r] *Fifth oda with commander Vuk Radosav*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, without berat, present. Gruyak Dobrik: 5, present. Yovan Nikola: 5, not present, his pay is given as an allowance for the müezzín of the mosque in Ostorgon and Redut-i büzürg. Lukaç Damyan: 5, not present, out of register. Petko Todor: 5, present.

Radohna Radosav: 5, present. Milko Vuk: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Pavle Istefan*

The above mentioned [Pavle]: 6, present. Davud, son of Abdullah: 5, without berat, present. Nikola Radniça: 5, present. Radosav Olivir: 5, without berat, present. Kostantin Petko: 5, present.

Pervane Ahmed, topi: 5, present.

Second ser-i miye Poçko Petri, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Ivko Radivoy*

The above mentioned [Ivko]: 6, present. Radivoy Radenko: 5, present. Pavle Dimitri: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander ...*

Yovan Nikola: 5, present. Istoyan Vuçehna: 5, present. Mihail Petriyak: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Petri Dragoylo: 5, present. Radosav Miloş: 5, present.

[116v] *Fourth oda with commander Radul Radona*

The above mentioned [Radul]: 6, present. Dimitreşin Damyan: 5, not present, out of register. Vukman Raduga: 5, without berat, present. Radivoy Pavle: 5, without berat, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Iliya Vuk*

The above mentioned [Iliya]: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 5, present. Nikola Yovan: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander ...*

Trifon G'ura: 5, not present, out of register. Milene G'ura: 5, without berat, present. Vuk Radinça: 5, present.

Third ser-i miye Radoslav Vuksan, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Yovan from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, not present, out of register. Nikola Radosav: 5, present. Istefan Yovan: 5, not present, out of register. İskender, son of Abdullah: 5, present. Vuk Ugrin: 5, present.

Istefan Vlayik: 5, present. Istoyan Vukosav: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Petko Radosav*

The above mentioned [Petko]: 6, present. Yovan Radiç: 5, present. Radohna Damyan: 5, present. Komlin Petko: 5, present. Pavle Olivie: 5, present. Istoyan Radiç: 5, present.

[117r] *Third oda with commander Yovan Rayko*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, died, in his place Hüsrev, son of Abdullah, 1 cemazi el-evvel 957 [18. V. 1550], present. G'ura Istefan: 5, present. Grigor Pavle: 5, detained in the prison of Ostorgon. İçvetko Hrak: 5, present. Istefan Anton: 5, present.

Petko Istefan: 5, present, out of register.

*Fourth oda with commander Radko Radosav*

The above mentioned [Radko]: 6, present. Ivan Novak: 5, without berat, present. Putnik Istoyan: 5, present. Iliya Petri: 5, present. Radovan Yovan: 5, present.

Lale G'urin: 5, present. G'ura G'urin: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Istoyan Raduga*

The above mentioned [Istoyan]: 6, present. Petri G'ura: 5, without berat, present. Radona Vukoye: 5, present. Jivko Radosav: 5, present. Istefan Radoya: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Martin Bako*

The above mentioned [Martin]: 6, present. Zibeddin, son of Cafer: 5, present. Radosav Balin: 5, in his place Eynehan, son of Ali, 1 cemazi el-ahır 956 [27. VI. 1549], present. Yovan Radoya: 5, not present, out of register. Istayko Radivoy: 5, present.

*Seventh oda with commander ...*

Dabijiv Radan: 5, not present, out of register. Petri Vukdrag: 5, present. Istoyan Damyan: 5, present. Radinça Marko: 5, in his place Davud, son of Mustafa, 15 cemazi el-ahır 956 [11. VII. 1549], present. Radinça Raduga: 5, present.

[117v] Forth ser-i miye Radinça Nikola, daily: 8, present

*First oda with commander ...*

İçvetko Raduga: 5, present. Kuzma Ismolan: 5, present. Radosav G'ura: 5, not present, out of register.

*Second oda with commander Martin from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Martin]: 6, present. Vuk Radoya: 5, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 5, present. Hitrak Radnić: 5, present. Matiyaş Grigor: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander Içvetko Điragik*

The above mentioned [Içvetko]: 6, present. Nedelko Nikola: 5, without berat, present. Ognan Yovan: 5, present. Radiniç Mihail: 5, present. Grigor Ugrin: 5, not present, out of register. Make Nefşa: 5, present. Hrak Radeşin: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Mihail Pavle*

The above mentioned [Mihail]: 6, present. Bogdan Novak: 5, died, in his place Radosav Yovan, not present, out of register. Radul Petri: 5, present. Bogoy Ugleşa: 5, present. Osman Abdullah: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander ...*

Hüsrev from Brenik: 5, present. Rayak Istepan: 5, present. Pavle Nikola: 5, present. Dimitri Petko: 5, present. Nikola Radnić: 5, present.

[118r] *Sixth oda with commander Şaban Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Şaban]: 6, became a bölük commander, present. Yovan Dragişa: 5, not present, out of register. Radul Marko: 5, present. Yovan Vukdrag: 5, without berat, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Davud Divnik*

The above mentioned [Davud]: 6, present. Nikola Radosav: 5, present. Istepan Radosav: 5, present. Nikola Petri: 5, present. Todor Lahor: 5, present. Vladisav Istarçe: 5, present.

*Eighth oda with commander Içvetko Raduga*

The above mentioned [Içvetko]: 6, present. Vukman Radoya: 5, not present, out of register. Radosav Lukaç: 5, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Radosav Petri: 5, present.

*Ninth oda with commander Voyniç from Pirlepe*

The above mentioned [Voyniç]: 6, present. Radivoy Radoyna: 5, not present, out of register. Yovan Vuk: 5, present. Vuksan Istepan: 5, present.

*Tenth oda with commander Radko Petrenik*

The above mentioned [Radko]: 6, not present, out of register. Voyniç Dimitri: 5, present. Lukaç Vukaşin: 5, present.

[118v] *Eleventh oda with commander Jivko Radul*

The above mentioned [Jivko]: 6, present. Mustafa Hamza: 5, present. Dragoylo Dragişa: 5, present. Vukoye Vukosav: 5, present. Marko Radosav: 5, not present, out of register.



*Twelfth oda with commander Radivoy Vuk*

The above mentioned [Radivoy]: 6, without berat, present. Radosav G'ura: 5, not present, out of register.

*Under the command of Todori aĝa*

The above mentioned [Todori aĝa]: timar holder.

First ser-i miye G'ura Andrik, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Yovan Radosav*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, present. Radoman Vilak: 5, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 5, present. Vuknik Rayil: 5, present. Vuk Marko: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Bobinik Vukman*

The above mentioned [Bobinik]: 6, present. Radineç, Yovan: 5, present. Vuk Milko: 5, present. Miloş G'org'e: 5, present. Nikola Radiça: 5, without berat, present. [119r] Istefan Petri: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Nikola Radoy: 5, present. Vukaşin Milko: 5, present. Şimon Marko: 5, present. Nikola Radosav: 5, not present, out of register

*Fourth oda with commander Radivoy Radosav*

The above mentioned [Radivoy]: 6, present. Pervane Mehmed: 5, present. Petri Voyin: 5, present. Vuk Petko: 5, present. Danil Istoyan: 5, not present.

*Fifth oda with commander Mihal Macar*

The above mentioned [Mihal]: 6, present. Pavle Radenko: 5, present. Voyniç Petri: 5, present. Vladisav Milatin: 5, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Jivko Branko: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Diragoylo Gruyaç*

The above mentioned [Diragoylo]: 6, present. Istefan Yovan: 5, present. Milka G'ura: 5, not present, out of register. Içvetko Vuçehna: 5, present. Diragişa Vuk: 5, present.

Raya Gruyaç: 5, not present, out of register.

[119v] [Second] ser-i miye Petri Miloş, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander ...*

Andriya Radiça: 5, present. Bako Vuk: 5, present. Damyán Radul: 5, present. G'ura Radovan: 5, not present, died, out of register.

*Second oda with commander ...*

Radiña Radosav: 5, present. Radosav Mirko: 5, present. Petre Rayik: 5, without berat, present.

*Third oda with commander Vuk from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, without berat, present. G'ura Miladin: 5, present. G'urko Milovan: 5, present. Petko Raduga: 5, present. Yovan Radiça: 5, present. Radinça Vuk: 5, without berat, present. Radosav Voyik: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Radoya Olivir*

The above mentioned [Radoya]: 6, present. Içvetko Nikola: 5, present. Vuk Voyil: 5, present. Yovan Bogdan: 5, present. Vukaşin Radosav: 5, not present, out of register. Yovan Lazar: 5, present.

[120r] *Fifth oda with commander Pavel from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Pavel]: 6, not present, out of register. Nedelko Emul: 5, present. Peter Radosav: 5, present. Milene Rayil: 5, present. Vukosav Vukaç: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander G'ura Jivko*

The above mentioned [G'ura]: 6, present. Marko G'ura: 5, present. Ismolan Istanik: 5, present. Radivoy Radoya: 5, present. Todor Slava: 5, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Istefan Todor*

The above mentioned [Istefan]: 6, present. Voyniç Petko: 5, present. Voyniç Istefan: 5, present. Istanişe Subota: 5, present. Milosav Radohna: 5, present.

Third ser-i miye Vukaşin Nefşa, daily: 8, present.

*First oda with commander ...*

G'uriça Marko: 5, present. Petar G'ura: 5, present. Toşin Mihail: 5, present. Rado Vukmir: 5, present. Petko Bogdan: 5, not present, out of register. Radan Petko: 5, present. Istrahne Nikola: 5, present. Vuk Radoyko: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Van Vladisav*

The above mentioned [Van]: 6, present. Radinça Radko: 5, present. Milene Dimitri: 5, present. Radoya Ivan: 5, not present, out of register. Vuk Radonik: 5, not present, out of register.

[120v] *Third oda with commander Nikola G'ura*

The above mentioned [Nikola]: 6, present. Vuk Yovan: 5, not present, out of register. Mihal Nikola: 5, present. Petko Yovan: 5, present. Ivan Radko: 5, not present, out of register. Raya Marko: 5, not present, out of register. Branko Dimitri: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Pervane Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 6, without berat, present, Vuk Voyik: 5, present. Milko Radoya: 5, present. Hüseyin Ayas: 5, present, Petko Miladin: 5, present. G'ura Vukmir: 5, present.

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, present. Haydar, son of Abdullah: 5, present. Marinko Petko: 5, present. Yovan Radoyna: 5, present. Lazar Radosav: 5, not present, out of register.

Radniça Petko: 5, present. Istoyan Pavel: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Radoyna Pavine*

The above mentioned [Radoyna]: 6, present. Voyinçe Radosav: 5, present. Radona Vukosav: 5, present. G'uraşin Mati: 5, present.

[115r] *Third oda with commander Piri Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Piri]: 6, present. Damyan Yovan: 5, present. Voyinçe Tomaş: 5, not present, out of register. Subota Todor: 5, present. Dobroy Istoyan: 5, present. Yovan Vuk: 5, present.

*[Fourth] oda with commander Novak G'urik*

The above mentioned [Novak]: 6, in his place Pavle Nikola, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Istepan Miloş: 5, in his place Vuk Vukaşin, 20 cemazi el-ahır 956 [16. VII. 1549], present. Bogdan Dimitri: 5, present.

*[Fifth] oda with commander Voyinçe Istefan*

The above mentioned [Voyinçe]: 6, present. Nikola Radivoy: 5, present. Yovan Marinko: 5, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Stoyko Voyil: 5, present. Pavko Voyil: 5, without berat, not present. Pavko Vuk: 5, without berat, present. Pavel Prejil: 5, present.

[115v] *Under the command of Şirmerd ağa*

The above mentioned [Şirmerd], daily: 23, present.

[First] ser-i miye Grigor Pavle, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Blajko Pavle*

The above mentioned [Blajko]: 6, present. Radoyna Toma: 5, not present, out of register. Rayin Voyin: 5, not present, out of register. Milene Petri: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Petri Petrenik*

The above mentioned [Petri]: 6, present. Yovan Radivoy: 5, present. Yovan Petri: 5, present. Radoyna Istoyil: 5, present. Radniça Radko: 5, present. Ivko Yovan: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander Olivir Petre*

The above mentioned [Olivir]: 6, present. Raduga Radosav: 5, without berat, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 5, present. Voyinçe Yovan: 5, present. Petri Vuk: 5, present. Iliya Kunçin, topi: 5, present.



*Fourth oda with commander ...*

Mirko Damyan: 5, present. Yovan Nikola: 5, present. Rado Dimitri: 5, without berat, present. Marinko Petko: 5, present.

[116r] *Fifth oda with commander Vuk Radosav*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, without berat, present. Gruyak Dobrik: 5, present. Yovan Nikola: 5, not present, his pay is given as an allowance for the müezzin of the mosque in Ostorgon and Redut-i büzürg. Lukaç Damyan: 5, not present, out of register. Petko Todor: 5, present.

Radohna Radosav: 5, present. Milko Vuk: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Pavle Istefan*

The above mentioned [Pavle]: 6, present. Davud, son of Abdullah: 5, without berat, present. Nikola Radniça: 5, present. Radosav Olivir: 5, without berat, present. Kostantin Petko: 5, present.

Pervane Ahmed, topî: 5, present.

Second ser-i miye Poçko Petri, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Ivko Radivoy*

The above mentioned [Ivko]: 6, present. Radivoy Radenko: 5, present. Pavle Dimitri: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander ...*

Yovan Nikola: 5, present. Istoyan Vuçehna: 5, present. Mihail Petriyak: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Petri Dragoylo: 5, present. Radosav Miloş: 5, present.

[116v] *Fourth oda with commander Radul Radona*

The above mentioned [Radul]: 6, present. Dimitreşin Damyan: 5, not present, out of register. Vukman Raduga: 5, without berat, present. Radivoy Pavle: 5, without berat, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Iliya Vuk*

The above mentioned [Iliya]: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 5, present. Nikola Yovan: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander ...*

Trifon G'ura: 5, not present, out of register. Milene G'ura: 5, without berat, present. Vuk Radinça: 5, present.

Third ser-i miye Radoslav Vuksan, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Yovan from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, not present, out of register. Nikola Radosav: 5, present. Istefan Yovan: 5, not present, out of register. İskender, son of Abdullah: 5, present. Vuk Ugrin: 5, present.

Istefan Vlayik: 5, present. Istoyan Vukosav: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Petko Radosav*

The above mentioned [Petko]: 6, present. Yovan Radiç: 5, present. Radohna Damyan: 5, present. Komlin Petko: 5, present. Pavle Olivie: 5, present. Istoyan Radiç: 5, present.

[117r] *Third oda with commander Yovan Rayko*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, died, in his place Hüsrev, son of Abdullah, 1 cemazi el-evvel 957 [18. V. 1550], present. G'ura Istefan: 5, present. Grigor Pavle: 5, detained in the prison of Ostorgon. İçvetko Hrak: 5, present. Istefan Anton: 5, present.

Petko Istefan: 5, present, out of register.

*Fourth oda with commander Radko Radosav*

The above mentioned [Radko]: 6, present. Ivan Novak: 5, without berat, present. Putnik Istoyan: 5, present. Iliya Petri: 5, present. Radovan Yovan: 5, present.

Lale G'urin: 5, present. G'ura G'urin: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Istoyan Raduga*

The above mentioned [Istoyan]: 6, present. Petri G'ura: 5, without berat, present. Radona Vukoye: 5, present. Jivko Radosav: 5, present. Istefan Radoya: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Martin Bako*

The above mentioned [Martin]: 6, present. Zibeddin, son of Cafer: 5, present. Radosav Balin: 5, in his place Eynehan, son of Ali, 1 cemazi el-ahır 956 [27. VI. 1549], present. Yovan Radoya: 5, not present, out of register. Istayko Radivoy: 5, present.

*Seventh oda with commander ...*

Dabijiv Radan: 5, not present, out of register. Petri Vukdrag: 5, present. Istoyan Damyan: 5, present. Radinça Marko: 5, in his place Davud, son of Mustafa, 15 cemazi el-ahır 956 [11. VII. 1549], present. Radinça Raduga: 5, present.

[117v] Forth ser-i miye Radinça Nikola, daily: 8, present

*First oda with commander ...*

İçvetko Raduga: 5, present. Kuzma Ismolan: 5, present. Radosav G'ura: 5, not present, out of register.

*Second oda with commander Martin from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Martin]: 6, present. Vuk Radoya: 5, present. Kurd, son of Abdullah: 5, present. Hitrak Radnić: 5, present. Matijaš Grigor: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander Içvetko Dıragik*

The above mentioned [Içvetko]: 6, present. Nedelko Nikola: 5, without berat, present. Ognan Yovan: 5, present. Radiniç Mihail: 5, present. Grigor Ugrin: 5, not present, out of register. Make Neřša: 5, present. Hrak Radeřin: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Mihail Pavle*

The above mentioned [Mihail]: 6, present. Bogdan Novak: 5, died, in his place Radosav Yovan, not present, out of register. Radul Petri: 5, present. Bogoy Ugleřa: 5, present. Osman Abdullah: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander ...*

Hüsrev from Brenik: 5, present. Rayak Istepan: 5, present. Pavle Nikola: 5, present. Dimitri Petko: 5, present. Nikola Radnić: 5, present.

[118r] *Sixth oda with commander řaban Ahmed*

The above mentioned [řaban]: 6, became a bölük commander, present. Yovan Dragiřa: 5, not present, out of register. Radul Marko: 5, present. Yovan Vukdrag: 5, without berat, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Davud Divnik*

The above mentioned [Davud]: 6, present. Nikola Radosav: 5, present. Istepan Radosav: 5, present. Nikola Petri: 5, present. Todor Lahor: 5, present. Vladisav Istarçe: 5, present.

*Eighth oda with commander Içvetko Raduga*

The above mentioned [Içvetko]: 6, present. Vukman Radoya: 5, not present, out of register. Radosav Lukaç: 5, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Radosav Petri: 5, present.

*Ninth oda with commander Voyniç from Pirlepe*

The above mentioned [Voyniç]: 6, present. Radivoy Radoyna: 5, not present, out of register. Yovan Vuk: 5, present. Vuksan Istepan: 5, present.

*Tenth oda with commander Radko Petrenik*

The above mentioned [Radko]: 6, not present, out of register. Voyniç Dimitri: 5, present. Lukaç Vukařin: 5, present.

[118v] *Eleventh oda with commander Jivko Radul*

The above mentioned [Jivko]: 6, present. Mustafa Hamza: 5, present. Dragoylo Dragiřa: 5, present. Vukoye Vukosav: 5, present. Marko Radosav: 5, not present, out of register.



*Twelfth oda with commander Radivoy Vuk*

The above mentioned [Radivoy]: 6, without berat, present. Radosav G'ura: 5, not present, out of register.

*Under the command of Todor i a ğ a*

The above mentioned [Todor i a ğ a]: timar holder.

First ser-i miye G'ura Andrik, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander Yovan Radosav*

The above mentioned [Yovan]: 6, present. Radoman Vılak: 5, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 5, present. Vuknik Rayil: 5, present. Vuk Marko: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Bobinik Vukman*

The above mentioned [Bobinik]: 6, present. Radineç, Yovan: 5, present. Vuk Milko: 5, present. Miloş G'org'e: 5, present. Nikola Radiça: 5, without berat, present. [119r] İstefan Petri: 5, present.

*Third oda with commander ...*

Nikola Radoy: 5, present. Vukaşin Milko: 5, present. Şimon Marko: 5, present. Nikola Radosav: 5, not present, out of register

*Fourth oda with commander Radivoy Radosav*

The above mentioned [Radivoy]: 6, present. Pervane Mehmed: 5, present. Petri Voyin: 5, present. Vuk Petko: 5, present. Danil Istoyan: 5, not present.

*Fifth oda with commander Mihal Macar*

The above mentioned [Mihal]: 6, present. Pavle Radenko: 5, present. Voyniç Petri: 5, present. Vladisav Milatin: 5, present. Vuk Radosav: 5, present. Jivko Branko: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Dıragoylo Gruyaç*

The above mentioned [Dıragoylo]: 6, present. İstefan Yovan: 5, present. Milka G'ura: 5, not present, out of register. Içvetko Vuçehna: 5, present. Dıragişa Vuk: 5, present.

Raya Gruyaç: 5, not present, out of register.

[119v] [Second] ser-i miye Petri Miloş, daily: 9, present.

*First oda with commander ...*

Andriya Radiça: 5, present. Bako Vuk: 5, present. Damyán Radul: 5, present. G'ura Radovan: 5, not present, died, out of register.

*Second oda with commander ...*

Radiña Radosav: 5, present. Radosav Mirko: 5, present. Petre Rayik: 5, without berat, present.

*Third oda with commander Vuk from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, without berat, present. G'ura Miladin: 5, present. G'urko Milovan: 5, present. Petko Raduga: 5, present. Yovan Radiça: 5, present. Radinça Vuk: 5, without berat, present. Radosav Voyik: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Radoya Olivir*

The above mentioned [Radoya]: 6, present. Içvetko Nikola: 5, present. Vuk Voyil: 5, present. Yovan Bogdan: 5, present. Vukaşin Radosav: 5, not present, out of register. Yovan Lazar: 5, present.

[120r] *Fifth oda with commander Pavel from Brenik*

The above mentioned [Pavel]: 6, not present, out of register. Nedelko Emul: 5, present. Peter Radosav: 5, present. Milene Rayil: 5, present. Vukosav Vukaç: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander G'ura Jivko*

The above mentioned [G'ura]: 6, present. Marko G'ura: 5, present. Ismolan Istanik: 5, present. Radivoy Radoya: 5, present. Todor Slava: 5, present.

*Seventh oda with commander Istepan Todor*

The above mentioned [Istepan]: 6, present. Voyniç Petko: 5, present. Voyniç Istepan: 5, present. Istanişe Subota: 5, present. Milosav Radohna: 5, present.

Third ser-i miye Vukaşin Nefşa, daily: 8, present.

*First oda with commander ...*

G'uriça Marko: 5, present. Petar G'ura: 5, present. Toşin Mihail: 5, present. Rado Vukmir: 5, present. Petko Bogdan: 5, not present, out of register. Radan Petko: 5, present. Istrahne Nikola: 5, present. Vuk Radoyko: 5, present.

*Second oda with commander Van Vladisav*

The above mentioned [Van]: 6, present. Radinça Radko: 5, present. Milene Dimitri: 5, present. Radoya Ivan: 5, not present, out of register. Vuk Radonik: 5, not present, out of register.

[120v] *Third oda with commander Nikola G'ura*

The above mentioned [Nikola]: 6, present. Vuk Yovan: 5, not present, out of register. Mihal Nikola: 5, present. Petko Yovan: 5, present. Ivan Radko: 5, not present, out of register.

Raya Marko: 5, not present, out of register. Branko Dimitri: 5, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Pervane Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 6, without berat, present, Vuk Voyik: 5, present. Milko Radoya: 5, present. Hüseyin Ayas: 5, present, Petko Miladin: 5, present. G'ura Vukmir: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Milik Rayin*

The above mentioned [Milik]: 6, present. Miladin Vukašin: 5, present. Radinça Radosav: 5, present. Yovan Radosav: 5, present. Pavle Nikola: 5, present. Novak Nikola: 5, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Miloš Istefan*

The above mentioned [Istefan]: 6, present. Radinça G'urg'ıça: 5, present. Vuk Vukosav: 5, present. Radinça Içvetko: 5, out of register, but he is present, during the defterdar's check he hasn't been ticked off. Petko Raduga: 5, present.

[121r] *Sixth [sic!] oda with commander Istoyan Radinça*

The above mentioned [Istoyan]: 6, present. Nikola Vukosav: 5, without berat, present. Voyil Pavko: 5, present. Istantko Petri : 5, without berat, present. Yovan Vuk: 5, present.

Petrenik Içvetko: 5, not present, out of register. Dragoylo Vuk: 5, not present, out of register.

*Seventh oda with commander Bojko Dragoylo*

The above mentioned [Bojko]: 6, present. Nikola Branko: 5, out of register, but he is present, during the check he hasn't been ticked off by the defterdar. Vuk Rayko: 5, not present, out of register. Istepan Andrik: 5, present. Vuçko Vuk: 5, present.

Radosav Yovan: 5, present. Jivko Yovan: 5, not present, left the fort, out of register, in his place Vukšan Radan.

[121v] INVENTORY OF CEMAATS OF MÜSTAHFIZAN, ULÜFECİYAN-I SÜVARİ, AZEBAN AND MARTOLOSAN IN THE FORT OF HATVAN FOR THE MONTH OF MUHARREM EL-HARAM 956 [30. I.-28. II. 1549].

**Cemaat of müstahfızan in the above mentioned fort**

Timur Divane, dizdar [of the fort]: 15, [appointed] on 12 rebi ül-evvel 956 [10. IV. 1549], present. Mahmud, kethüda of the above mentioned: 15, present.

*First bölük of Ali, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 8, present. İskender Mehmed: 7, present. Piri, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad Mahmud: 6, present. Kurd from Bosna: 6, present.

Korkud İlyas: 6, present. Behram Kul: 6, present. Gazanfer Mustafa: 6, present. Halil Mahmud: 6, left the fort, in his place Ahmed, son of Lütüfi, who also left the fort, out of register; in his place Bali, son of Bayezid, 1 rebi ül-ahır 957 [19. IV. 1550], present. Mustafa Abdullah: 6, present.



[122r] *Second bölük of Hasan, son of Yahşi*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 8, without berat, present. Memi, son of Mahmud: 6, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, present. Süleyman Şirmerd: 6, without berat, present. Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 6, became a bölük commander, in his place Hasan, son of Nasuh, according to a letter from Timurhan bey, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present.

Hızır Abdullah: 6, present. Murad Hasan: 6, died, out of register. Mehmed, son of İmirullah: 6, present. Gaşpar, neccar: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

*Third bölük of Hacı Haydar*

The above mentioned [Hacı]: 8, present. Ali, son of Hasan: 6, present. Durak Mehmed: 7, present. Veli, son of İskender: 7, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, without berat, present.

Ferhad Abdullah: 6, present. Ali from Izvornik: 6, present. İsa Bali Abdullah: 6, present. Murad Hasan: 6, without berat, present. Hasan Abdullah: 6, present.

[122v] *Fourth bölük of İbrahim, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [İbrahim]: 8, in his place Mehmed, son of Mustafa, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present. Bali from Bosna: 6, without berat, present. Nasuh, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kasım Abdullah: 6, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 6, resigned, out of register.

Mustafa, son of Bali: 6, present. Ali, son of Yusuf: 6, present. Hasan Hüseyin: 6, present. Hüdavirdi Veli: 6, present. Ramazan İskender: 6, present.

*Fifth bölük of Hüseyin Kul*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 7, present. Mahmud, son of Mustafa: 7, present. Yusuf Murad: 6, present. Kölemen, son of Hüseyin: 6, present. Behram Abdullah: 6, present.

Pervane Abdullah: 6, present, [later on] died, heirless. Ali, son of Aydın: 6, tax-collector. Yunus Abdullah: 6, in his place Murad, son of Mehmed who was replaced by Ferhad, son of Hasan, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Hızır, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Mehmed Hamza: 6, present.

Mustafa, son of Mehmed: 6, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present.

[123r] *[Sixth] bölük of Pervane from Izvornik*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 7, present. Nasuh Bali: 6, present. Hasan, son of Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Faik Abdullah: 6, present. Mehdi Ferhad: 6, without berat, present.

Üveys Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, without berat, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 6, present. Mustafa, son of Pervane: 6, without berat, present. Hasan from Bosna: 6, present.

Ali, son of Abdullah: resigned, in his place Pirşah Mustafa, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Kurd Boğa: 6, left the fort, in his place Memi Mahmud, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

#### Cemaat of topçıyan in the above mentioned fort

Timur, son of Mahmud, commander of topçıyan: 11, present. İbrahim Murad, kethüda of the above mentioned: 8, present.

[123v] *[First bölük*

Dimitri Pavel: 6, without berat, [appointed] on 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Pavel Radoyna: 6, present. Hamza, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Kostadin Yovan: 7, present. Hürrem Abdullah: 7, present.

Yusuf Abdullah: 6, present. İstefan Kölemen: 6, present. Timur from Izvornik: 6, present. Kasım from Tırhala: 6, without berat, present. Dimitri İçvetko: 6, present. Mihail G'ura: 6, died, out of register. İstefan Mati: 6, present.

#### [124r] Cemaat of ulüfecıyan-i süvari in above mentioned fort

Under the command of Barak ağa

*[First] oda with commander Timur Divane*

The above mentioned [Timur]: 11, became dizdar [of the fort], in his place Hüseyin Divane Olah, daily: 10, 22 rebi ül-evvel 956 [20. IV. 1549], present. Bali, son of Murad: 9, present. Musa, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Ali, son of Timur: 9, left the fort, in his place Cafer Ayas [?], 1 safer 956 [1. III. 1549], present. Yahya, son of Hızır: 9, present. Yahya, son of Mahmud: 9, present.

*Second oda with commander Mustafa Divane*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. Pervane İlyas: 9, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hamza, son of Durali: 9, present. Cafer, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present.

Mahmud, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Hüdavirdi Ali: 9, present. Nebi, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

[124v] *Third oda with commander Ali Divane*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, present. Sefer, son of Cafer: 9, present. Mustafa Ahmed: 9, without berat, present. Hasan Karagöz: 9, present. Behram Mehmed: 9, without berat, present, it has been said that the application [for appointment] of this person was sent to the capital, but he is not included in the Budun registry; in his place Hüseyin İlyas, 956 [30. I. 1549-19. I. 1550], commissioned elsewhere.

Ferhad Abdullah: 9, present. Mustafa Abdullah: 9, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Hüdavirdi Divane*

The above mentioned [Hüdavirdi]: 10, present. Hamza Abdullah: 9, present. Selim, son of Divane: 9, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, taken captive, in his place İbrahim, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], servant without a permanent place, out of register.

Yusuf Hızır: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

[125r] *Fifth oda with commander Çirkin Divane*

The above mentioned [Çirkin Divane]: 10, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 9, present. Turhan Mehmed: 9, without berat, present. Bali, son of Nasuh: 9, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, present.

Hızır Abdullah: 9, died, out of register. Mustafa Abdullah: 9, present. Hüdavirdi Ali: 9, taken captive, in his place Rızvan Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

*Sixth oda with commander Cafer Divane*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 10, present. Hasan Abdullah: 9, present. Ali Olah: 9, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Sefer Himmet: 9, present, katib in Peşte. Veli, son of Divane: 9, without berat, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 9, present.

[125v] *Seventh oda with commander Hüseyin from Semendere*

The above mentioned [Hüseyin]: 10, present. Hasan Süleyman: 9, present. Hasan Abdullah: 9, present. Ahmed, son of Bayramlı: 9, present. Ali, son of Haydar: 9, present.

Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Nasuh Abdullah: 9, resigned, in his place Ahmed, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549]; [the above mentioned is] a child, servant, without a permanent place, out of register.

*Eighth oda with commander ...*

İshak Abdullah: 9, present. Sefer Seydi: 9, present. Yahya, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Kurd Abdullah: 9, present. Ferhad Ali: 9, present.

Ferhad Kaya: 9, resigned, not present, out of register. Hasan Abdullah: 9, present.

[126r] *Ninth oda with commander Mustafa, son of Hasan*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present. Maksud Eynebeği: 9, present. Cafer Seydi: 9, present.

Kurd Abdullah: 9, present.

*Tenth oda with commander Veli Divane*

The above mentioned [Veli]: 10, present. Ahmed Barak: 9, present. Hasan Abdullah: 8, without berat, present. İlyas Abdullah: 9, present. Hızır Turgud: 9, without berat, out of register, now the above mentioned is present but during the defterdar's check a mistake has been committed.



Bali, son of İsa: 8, present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Hüseyin Durak: not present, out of register.

[126v] Cemaat of ulüfeciyan-i süvari in the above mentioned fort, under the command of Hasan ağa

The above mentioned [Hasan ağa]: 25, present.

*[First] oda with commander Yusuf, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 10, present. Yusuf, son of Abdullah: 9, without berat, present. Hasan Eynehan: 9, present. Karagöz Abdullah: 9, present. Mustafa Divane: 9, present.

Eynehan Nasuh: 9, present. Ali, son of Seydi: 9, died, out of register. Yusuf Hızır: 9, present. Malkoç Divane: 9, present.

*Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Yahya*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 10, present. Yusuf Hüseyin: 9, present. Hüsrev Abdullah: 9, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 9, present. Cafer from Semendere: 9, present. Mehmed Hüseyin: 9, without berat, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Cafer Abdullah: 9, present.

[127r] *Third oda with commander Timur, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Timur]: 10, present. Cafer Divane: 9, present. Hasan İdris: 9, present. Ferhad Ali: 9, present. Malkoç Abdullah: 9, present. Mehmed Sinan: 9, present. Ferhad from Bosna: 8, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Hasan, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 10, present. Mehmed, son of Şirmerd: 9, present. Yahya, son of İlyas: 8, present. Mustafa Bayram: 9, present. Mustafa Şaban: 9, present.

Mahmud Yusuf: 9, present. Hüdavirdi Abdullah: 9, present.

[127v] *Fifth oda with commander Abdi, son of Hızır*

The above mentioned [Abdi]: 10, present. Mustafa Bayezid: 9, present. Ramazan Hasan: 9, present. Timur Kasım: 9, present. Cafer Hüseyin: 9, present. Hasan Ramazan: 9, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 9, died, in his place Ali Divane, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Murad Kurd: 9, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Cafer, son of İskender*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 10, died, he was said not to have left any orphans. İsa İlyas: 9, left the fort, in his place Hüsrev Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], servant without a permanent place, out of register. Mehmed, son of Hüseyin: 8, present. Şirmerd Ahmed: 9, present. Piri Yusuf: 9, present.

Pirali Hüseyin: 9, present.

[128r] *Seventh oda with commander Mustafa, son of Yunus*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 10, present. Hamza Kanber: 9, became a warrior with timar, out of register. Hüsrev Abdullah: 9, left the fort, in his place Eynehan Karagöz, 957 [20. I. 1550-8. I. 1551], present. Yusuf Ahmed: 9, present, servant of the oda commander; it is to be checked, and if this is the case, his place is to be registered as vacant; out of register. Hızır İlyas: 9, present.

Gazanfer Abdullah: 9, present. Yusuf from Pilevne: 9, resigned, in his place Ahmed, son of Hüseyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. 10. 1549], present.

*Eighth oda with commander Kasım, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Kasım]: 10, present. Mehmed Veli: 9, resigned, in his place Ali Kanber, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Pervane Abdullah: 9, present. Hüseyin Yunus: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Yusuf: 9, present.

Mustafa Kasım: 9, present. Aydın İshak: 9, present. Cemşid Hüseyin: 9, present.

[128v] *Ninth oda with commander Süleyman, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Süleyman]: 10, present. Sefer, son of Divane: 8, present. Ferhad, son of Abdullah from Bosna: 9, present. Bali, son of Abdullah: 9, present. Ferruh Ayas: 8, present.

Hüseyin Ali: 9, present. Behram Abdullah: 9, present.

*Tenth oda with commander Ferruh, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ferruh]: 9, present. Ali, son of İlyas: 9, present. Cafer Hüseyin: 9, taken captive, in his place Ali from Bosna, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Hasan Yusuf: 9, without berat, present. Hüseyin Mustafa: 9, present.

Turhan Ali: 9, present. Oruc Kul: 9, present. İskender Karagöz: 9, not present, out of register.

[129r] *Cemaat of ulüfeciyân-i süvari in the above mentioned fort, under the command of Cafer ağa*

The above mentioned [Cafer ağa]: 25, present, received personally 1000 [akçe] in cash from the treasury on 1 rebi ül-ahır 958 [8. IV. 1551].

*[First] oda with commander Bali from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Bali]: 9, present. Ali from Bosna: 8, present. Cafer from Hersek: 8, died, in his place Mümin, son of Ahmed, 1 safer 956 [1. III. 1549], present. Ali, son of Karaca: 8, left the fort, in his place Ali Hüseyin, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 8, died, in his place Ali, son of Nasuh, left the fort, out of register.

Ali, son of Divane: 8, present. Yusuf Abdullah: 8, present. Karagöz Yusuf: 8, present. Mustafa İsmail: 8, without berat, present.

[129v] *Second oda with commander Nasuh, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 9, present. Cafer Kul: 8, without berat, present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 8, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 8, present. Yusuf Yunus: 8, present.

Keyvan from Bosna: 8, became a brigand, out of register. Bali, son of Nasuh: 8, without berat, present. Mustafa Mehmed: 8, present. Mehmed from Bosna: 8, present.

*Third oda with commander Turhan Üveys*

The above mentioned [Turhan]: 9, present. Turhan Hamza: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Divane: 8, left the fort, in his place Pervane, son of Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Süleyman Ahmed: 8, present. Piri Abdullah: 8, became an oda commander, present, in his place Veli, son of Mehmed, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present.

Mehmed Ferhad: 8, present. Ali, son of Hüseyin: 8, became a brigand. Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 8, became a brigand.

[130r] *Fourth oda with commander Pervane Divane*

The above mentioned [Pervane]: 9, missing, in his place İsa, son of Yusuf, 10 cemazi el-evvel 956 [6. VI. 1549], present. Şehsüvar Lütfi: 8, without berat, present. Pervane Abdullah: 8, present. Hasan Abdullah: 8, left the fort, in his place Kasım, son of Hasan, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 8, died, left an orphan, in his place Ali, son of Mustafa, 25 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549], present. Nasuh Mehmed: 8, present. İlyas Abdullah: 8, in his place Bali, son of Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], not present. Mehmed, son of Ali: 8, taken captive.

*Fifth oda with commander Murad from Bosna*

The above mentioned [Murad]: 9, present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 8, became a brigand, out of register. Bali, son of Abdullah: 8, present. Hürrem Abdullah: 8, became an oda commander, in his place Pir Ali Abdullah. Şaban Piri: 8, left the fort; in his place Mehmed, son of Davud, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Rüstem Mustafa: 8, present. Timur Bali: 8, present. Hamza Rüstem: 8, with bad behaviour, out of register.

[130v] *Sixth oda with commander Veli, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Veli]: 9, left the fort, in his place Piri, son of Abdullah, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Memi, son of Eynebeği: 8, present. Hüseyin Hüdavirdi: 8, left the fort, in his place Hüsrev, son of Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Ferhad Abdullah: 8, present. Osman Abdullah: 8, left the fort, in his place Korkud, son of Mehmed, 5 cemazi el-ahır [1. VII. 1549], servant without a permanent place, out of register.



Veli Ali: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Mustafa: 8, present, [later on] left the fort. Ali, son of Divane: 8, present, in his place Mustafa, 6 rebi ül-ahır 956 [4. V. 1549].

*Seventh oda with commander Mehmed Divane*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 9, [appointed] on 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Mehmed, son of Abdullah: 8, without berat, present. Hasan, son of Hızır: 8, present. Hasan Mustafa: 8, without berat, present. Hüsrev from Bosna: 8, became a brigand, out of register.

Gazi Mehmed: 8, present. Ali Divane, kolaguz: 8, present. Ali from Bosna: 8, present. Bali Hasan: 8, in his place Ferhad, son of Abdullah, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present.

[131r] *Eighth oda with commander Ferhad, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 9, present. Veli, son of Mahmud: 8, present, not able to work and this is why in his place is Behram, son of Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], in his place Ali Divane, 10 zilkade 956 [30. XI. 1549]; [Ali Divane] is registered with the pay of the above mentioned [Veli Mahmud] according to the payroll of the Budun treasury from 1 muharrem 956 [30. I. 1549]. Ali from Hlevene: 8, present. Veli, son of Ali: 8, present. Gazanfer Hızır: 8, present.

Mehmed Murad: 8, present. Hasan Arnavud: 8, without berat, present. Sefer Mehmed: 8, servant of the ağa, out of register. Gazi Kasım: 8, present.

*Tenth<sup>33</sup> oda with commander Hasan, son of Timur*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 9, left the fort, out of register. Gazanfer Hasan: 8, present. Hüseyin Timur: 8, present, Pervane Abdullah: 8, present.

Abdi Ali: 8, present. Mehmed İbrahim: 8, present. Piri Hirvat: 8, present.

[131v] *Ninth oda with commander Timur Divane*

The above mentioned [Timur]: 9, present, left the fort, in his place Mustafa Divane, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present; [the above mentioned Mustafa Divane] received personally from the treasury the following sums for expenditures: 200 [akçe], of which once 50 and two sikke-i hasene by 75, on 23 ramazan 957 [5. X. 1550]; 200 [akçe], of which once 50 and two sikke-i hasene by 75, on 25 zilhicce 957 [4. I. 1551]; 200 [akçe] on 5 cemazi el-ahır 958 [10. VI. 1551]. Iskender from Bosna: 8, present. Ali Mehmed: 8, present.

Ferhad Mahmud: 8, without berat, present. Hasan Arnavud: 8, present.

Mehmed İsmail: 8, present. Pervane Mehmed: 8, present. Bayezid Ali: 8, present.

<sup>33</sup> The oda numbers are interchanged in the text.

[132r] Cemaat of ulüfeciyan-i süvari in the above mentioned fort, under the command of Hamza ağa

The above mentioned [Hamza ağa]: 19, [appointed] on 18 şevval 956 [9. XI. 1549], present.

*First oda with commander Mehmed Zağanos*

The above mentioned [Mehmed]: 9, received personally 769 [akçe] from the treasury on 1 rebi ül-evvel 958 [9. III. 1551] as a pay for the first trimester of 957 [20. I.-18. IV. 1550], received personally 7 sikke-i hasene from the treasury on 11 cemazi el-evvel 958 [17. V. 1551]. Piri Nasuh: 8, present. Timur Hasan: 8, present. Hüsvre Abdullah: 8, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 8, present.

Aydın Hüseyin: 8, came back from enemy's prison without one leg, in his place Bali, son of Davud, 25 zilhicce 956 [14. I. 1550], present. Nasuh Mustafa: 8, when he was asked what his name was, he replied: Mustafa; out of register. Piri Musa: 8, present. Yusuf Hasan: 8, in his place Hamza, son of Hasan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], resigned, in his place Yahya Sinan, 15 zilkade 956 [15. XII. 1549], present.

*Second oda with commander Ferhad, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 9, present. Hüseyin Divane: 8, present. Ali, son of Hasan: 8, servant of the oda commander, out of register. Kurd Abdullah: 8, present. Müslihan Kasım: 8, without berat, present.

[132v] *Third oda with commander Cafer, son of İlyas*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 9, present. Hasan Abdullah: 8, present. Kurd İlyas: 8, died, in his place Karaman Ali, 5 zilhicce 956 [25. XII. 1549], present. İskender Divane: 8, present. Nebi, son of Nasuh: 8, present.

Pervane Abdullah: 8, in his place Timurhan Mustafa, 1 şevval 956 (23.X. 1549), present. Veli Abdullah: 8, present. Mustafa Ali: 8, present.

*Fourth oda with commander Nasuh, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Nasuh]: 9, present. Kurd Abdullah: 8, present, commissioned elsewhere on 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], in his place Yusuf, son of Hamza on 15 şevval 956 [6.XI.1549], present. Kurd from Izvornik: 8, present. Cafer İlyas: 8, present. Cafer Barak: 8, present.

Ahmed Kulkal: 8, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin, son of Ali, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Bayezid Yunus: 8, present. Mehmed Hasan: 8, left the fort, in his place Hüseyin, son of another Ali, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549], present. Mehmed, son of Divane: 8, present.

[133r] *Fifth oda with commander Zülfikar, son of Mehmed*

The above mentioned [Zülfikar]: 9, came back from enemy's prison without one leg, out of register, in his place Paşa Yiğit, son of Yunus, 5 muharrem 957 [24. I. 155],

present. Kurd Ferhad: 8, present. Yahya, son of Yusuf: 8, without berat, present. Mezd Yusuf: 8, without berat, [appointed on] 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549], present. Yahya, son of Yusuf: 8, present. Hasan Abdullah: 8, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 8, died, out of register. Firuz Mahmud: 8, without berat, present.

*Sixth oda with commander Ali, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 9, present. Timur Ali: 8, without berat, present. Hızır Mehmed: 8, present. Gazanfer Hasan: 8, left the fort, in his place Osman Sefer, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Sefer Abdullah: 8, present.

Abdi Divane: 8, out of register, his place is vacant. Paşa Yiğit Yunus: 8, present, became an oda commander, out of register. Hüsrev Abdullah: 8, present. Mehmed, son of Divane: 8, present.

[133v] *Seventh oda with commander Hasan Arnavud*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 9, present. Şaban Divane: 8, in his place Hüseyin, son of Nasuh, 5 şevval 956 [27. X. 1549] present. Mehdi Ali: 8, in his place Hacı Yusuf, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present, received personally 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 18 zilhicce 957 [28. XII. 1550]. Mehmed from Izvornik: 8, present. Eynehan Divane: 8, present.

Ferhad Abdullah: 8, present. Veli, son of Abdullah: 8, servant of the oda commander, out of register. Bali, son of İlyas: 8, in his place Ramazan, son of Hürrem, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], present, received personally 200 [akçe] from the treasury on 18 zilhicce 957 [28. XII. 1550].

*Eighth oda with commander Ali, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 9, present. Cafer Abdullah: 8, present. Ali, son of Safi: 8, gave up service, in his place Hüsrev, son of Mustafa, 1 receb 956 [26. VII. 1549], present. Kurd Abdullah: 8, taken captive and later on died, in his place Ahmed Abdullah, 22 zilhicce 956 [11. I. 1550], present. İskender from Bosna: 8, present.

İbrahim Divane: 8, present. Veli from Bosna: 8, present. Ahmed Seydi: 8, gave up service, in his place Hüsrev, son of Abdullah, 10 şevval 956 [1. XI. 1549], taken captive, out of register.

[134r] *Ninth oda with commander Ferruh from Semendere*

The above mentioned [Ferruh]: 9, present. Turhan Piri: 8, left the fort, in his place Ali İskender, 3 muharrem 956 [1. II. 1549], left the fort, in his place Ali, son of Abdullah, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], taken captive; in his place Mehmed, son of Ali, [appointed] in 957 [20. I. 1550-8. I. 1551]. Hacı Ivaz: 8, present. Koçi Divane: 8, present. Nasuh Ali: 8, present.



İbrahim from Bosna: 9, without berat, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 8, present. İlyas Hüseyin: 8, present.

*Tenth oda with commander Firuz Süleyman*

The above mentioned [Firuz]: 9, present. Mahmud from Bosna: 8, present. Mahmud, son of Durmuş: 8, present. Üveys Ahmed: 8, without berat, present. Bekir Mahmud: 8, present.

Hasan Yusuf: 8, without berat, present. Kurd Mehmed: 8, present. Hüseyin Divane: 8, left the fort, in his place Müsli son of Mehmed, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

[134v] Cemaat of ulüfeciyan-i süvari in the above mentioned fort, under the command of Ahmed ağa

The above mentioned [Ahmed ağa]: 15, present, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 21 şevval 957 [2. XI. 1550].

*[First] oda with commander Mahmud Divane*

The above mentioned [Mahmud]: 10, without berat, present. Piri Mahmud: 9, present. Mustafa Eynebeği: 9, without berat, present. Turhan: 9, died, in his place Kurd, son of Ali, 10 rebi ül-ahır 956 [8. V. 1549], present. Ferhad from Pojega: 9, in his place Hasan from Bosna, 25 zilkade 956 [14. I. 1550], present, with wide spaced teeth.

Kurd Divane: 9, present, motley-eyed, has a scar on his right cheek and has poor sight. Firuz Hüseyin: 9, present, blond with swathy face. Ahmed Halil: 9, according to the note of his excellency, the mir-i miran of the Budun vilayet, this man has been sent in the capital. Ali, son of Abdullah: 9, died, in his place Ferhad Kasım, motley-eyed youth. Bali, son of Yusuf: 9, present, black-eyed, with a big nose, little face.

*Second oda with commander Hasan, son of Hamza*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 10, present. Keyvan Murad: 9, with blond moustache, of medium height, ugly face. Ali, son of Hüseyin: 9, present. Receb Divane: 9, in his place Durak, son of Yusuf, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], small boy, out of register. Eynehan Alagöz: 9, present, with blond moustache, of short stature, a shy [vile] face, twiching left eye.

Hızır Mustafa: 9, gave up service, in his place Bali, son of Abdullah, 1 cemazi el-evvel 956 [28. V. 1549], in his place Üveys Ali, present. Yahya, son of Divane: 9, with blond hair and oval face, present. Cafer from Bosna: 9, present. Bali, son of Ahmed: 9, open-faced, without berat, present.

[135r] *Third oda with commander Hasan Divane*

The above mentioned [Hasan]: 10, present. Ferhad Ahmed: 9, present. Hüseyin Mehmed: 9, present. Nasuh from Böğürdelen: 9, present. Mercan Abdullah: 9, open-faced with black eyebrows, present.

Faik Divane: 9, with light-auburn moustache, present. Süleyman Ali: 9, resigned, in his place Timur, son of Mahmud, light-eyed with beardless face, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present. Mustafa Abdullah: 9, became a brigand, in his place Piri, son of Murad, 15 rebi ül-ahır 956 [13. V. 1549], present.

*Fourth oda with commander Pir, son of Bayezid*

The above mentioned [Piri]: 10, without berat, present. Mehmed Hüseyin: 9, with bad behaviour, out of register. Süleyman Mehmed: 9, small boy, out of register. Osman Süleyman: 9, present. Behram Hüseyin: 9, left the fort, in his place Murad, son of Abdullah, light-eyed, beardless with hollow eyes, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Mustafa Ali: 9, with spaced-out teeth with mole on one of his cheek, present. Hüseyin from Bosna: 9, with light eyes and blond moustache, present. Mustafa, son of Abdullah: 9, disappeared, in his place İlyas, son of Mustafa, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Sefer Abdullah: 9, with blond moustache, without berat, present.

[135v] *Fifth oda with commander Ali, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Ali]: 10, without berat, present, received personally from the treasury once 50 [akçe] and two sikke-i hasene by 75 [akçe], on 23 ramazan 957 [5. X. 1550]. Mustafa Ali: 9, without berat, present. Mehmed from Sirem: 9, with light-auburn moustache, present. Ramazan Abdullah: 9, present, without berat. Timur Ali: 9, malice sagging sunburned face, present.

Piri Hüseyin: 9, he was not ticked off because he doesn't know his father's name. Ali, son of Divane: 9, present.

[136r] **Cemaat of azeban in the fort of Hatvan**

Under the command of Uzdu [?] ağa

The above mentioned [Uzdu?]: 20, present.

*[First] oda with commander Ferhad, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ferhad]: 6, without berat, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 5, without berat, present. Mehmed, son of Ahmed: 5, present. Musa, son of Hamza: 5, without berat, present. Timur Hasan: 5, present.

Pervane from Bosna: 5, present. Durali Abdullah: 5, present. Mustafa, son of Nasuh: 5, present. Kurd Ahmed, present.<sup>34</sup>

*Second oda with commander Yusuf, son of Ahmed*

The above mentioned [Yusuf]: 6, present. Cafer, son of Hamza: 5, present. Murad, son of Abdullah: 5, without berat, present. Gazanfer Abdullah: 5, without berat, present. Hamza from Bosna: 5, present.

Mahmud Mustafa: 5, without berat, present. Antul, haddad: 5, left the fort, he is not ticked off and is put out of register, because his commander reported that he had not been doing his service properly; in his place Bali, son of Cafer, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549].

[136v] *Third oda with commander Osman, son of Hüseyin*

The above mentioned [Osman]: 6, without berat, present. Hüseyin, son of Divane: 5, present. Mahmud Mustafa: 5, present. Kurd Ali: 5, without berat, present. Süleyman Hamza: 5, present.

Timur Hızır: 5, present. Ferhad Süleyman: 5, died, in his place Hürrem, son of Mehmed, 1 cemazi el-evvel 956 [28. V. 1549], present.

Cemaat of Ahmed from Hersek, kethüda of the above mentioned [azeban]

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 12, present.

*Fourth oda with commander İskender, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [İskender]: 6, present. Hürrem Yusuf: 5, without berat, present. Mehmed İsmail: 5, present. Ali, son of Mustafa: 5, present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 5, present.

*Fifth oda with commander Mustafa, son of Ali*

The above mentioned [Mustafa]: 6, in his place Ferhad, son of Abdullah: 5, present. Hamza Abdullah: 5, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 5, present. Hamza Abdullah: 5, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 5, present. Cafer Abdullah: 5, present. Veli, son of Ali: 5, present.

Bali from Bosna: 5, present. Hasan Divane: 5, present. Mehmed Hüseyin: 5, present. Mustafa Murad: 5, died, in his place Ali, son of Abdullah, 18 safer 956 [18. III. 1549], left the fort, in his place Ali Hüsrev, 20 şevval 956 [11. XI. 1549], disappearing, out of register.

[137v] Cemaat of azeban in the fort of Hatvan, under the command of Perviz ağa

The above mentioned [Perviz ağa]: 20, present.

---

<sup>34</sup> His pay is not recorded.



*First oda with commander Cafer, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Cafer]: 7, present. Veli, son of Divane: 6, died, in his place Ahmed, son of Abdullah, 19 rebi ül-evvel 956 [17. IV. 1549], present. Hüseyin Abdullah: 6, died, in his place Durali, son of İlyas, 23 rebi ül-evvel 956 [21. IV. 1549], present. Ali, son of Abdullah: 6, present. İskender Ali: 6, left the fort, in his place Hüdavirdi Abdullah, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present.

Hüsrev Bayezid: 6, left the fort, in his place Cafer, son of Abdullah, şevval 956 [23. X.-20. XI. 1549], present. Murad Mahmud: 6, present. Cafer Hamza: 6, in his place Ömer, son of Ahmed, 1 zilkade 956 [21. XI. 1549]; according to the note of mir-i liva Turhan bey [the person] is servant of the azegan's kethüda. İmirşah Durali: 6, present. Memi, son of Ahmed: 6, present.

*Second oda with commander Ahmed, son of Abdullah*

The above mentioned [Ahmed]: 7, present. Mehmed Mustafa: 6, present. Memi, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Keyvan Abdullah: 6, present. Ferhad Abdullah: 6, present.

Ahmed, son of Abdullah: 6, present. Murad Nasuh: 6, died, in his place Yahya, son of Davud, 22 rebi ül-evvel 956 [20. IV. 1549], during the check he answered that his Oname was Yahya, son of Davud, out of register. Ali Şirmerd: 6, present. İlyas Kasım: 6, without berat, present. Hasan İskender: 6, died, in his place Durak, son of Ali, 10 rebi ül-ahır 956 [8. V. 1549], present.

Timurhan Hamza: 6, present.

[138r]

**Cemaat of martolosan in the fort of Hatvan**

Under the command of Ömer ağa

The above mentioned [Ömer ağa]: 14, present, received personally 500 [akçe] from the treasury on 21 şevval 957 [2. XI. 1550].

[First] ser-i miye Ognan Vukman

The above mentioned [Ognan]: 7, present. Gulubik Petrenik: 5, left the fort, out of register, in his place Vukosav Radoy: 5, left the fort, in his place Radoy, son of İstapan, 5 zilkade 956 [25. XI. 1549], present. Kuzma Petko: 5, present. Petko Radiç: 5, without berat, present. Benedik Dinyak: 5, present. Petko İçvetko: 5, now he is a Muslim [with a new name] Hasan Abdullah, present. Vuk Petri: 5, left the fort, out of register, in his place ...

[138v] *Second oda with commander Dimitri, son of Petri*

The above mentioned [Dimitri]: 6, present. Pavel Radoman: 5, present. Petri Vuk: 5, present. Petri Ivko: 5, in his place Vuçehna, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Petri Ivko: 5, present.

Nikola Yovan: 5, left the fort, in his place Eynehan from Bosna, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], became a servant of the ağa, out of register. Radul Vihrin: 5, left the fort, in his place Miloş Pavle, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Yovan Istrahne: 5, left the fort, in his place Radosav Dimitri, 20 zilkade 956 [10. XII. 1549], present.

*Third oda with commander G'urko Mihail*

The above mentioned [G'urko]: 6, present. Grigor Ivan: 5, present. Petko Radiç: 5, left the fort, out of register. Voyiç Bora: 5, present. Voyiç Milan: 5, present. Istepan Andriya: 5, present. Yovan Ivan: 5, present.

[139r] *Fourth oda with commander Içvetko Istepan*

The above mentioned [Içvetko]: 6, present. Radul Subota 5, left the fort, in his place Radul Vukşan, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], present. Keyvan Abdullah: 5, died, in his place Gazanfer, son of Mustafa, 1 şevval 956 [23. X. 1549], left the fort, out of register. Ali, son of Abdullah: 5, without berat, present. Radiç Radoy: 5, present. Radul Istepan: 5, present. Dobriça Todor: 5, left the fort; in his place Novak, son of Yovan, 25 safer 956 [25. III. 1549], present. Vuk Radiç, left the fort, in his place Subota, son of Vukşan, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], left the fort, out of register.

*Fifth oda with commander Hüsrev, son of Mustafa*

The above mentioned [Hüsrev]: 6, without berat, present. Yovan Vuk: 5, present. Voyniç Vladko: 5, died, in his place Istepan, son of Radiç, 15 zilkade 956 [5. XII. 1549], present. Istepan Mati: 5, present. Dabijiv Istepan: 5, without berat, present. Vuksan Vukoye: 5, present. Radosav Dimitri: 5, left the fort, out of register.

[139v] *Sixth oda with commander Vuk Vladko*

The above mentioned [Vuk]: 6, present. Nikola Istepan: 5, died, in his place Miloş, son of Panto, 25 safer 956 [25. III. 1549], present. Petko Ivan: 5, present. Vuksan Vuk: 5, left the fort, in his place Yovan Petre, 25 zilhicce 956 [14. I. 1550], present. Ivko Nikola: 5, left the fort, in his place İskender, son of Abdullah, 15 şevval 956 [6. XI. 1549], present.

Radul from Brenik: 5, present. Vuk Içvetko: 5, present.

The most worthless of the submissives  
Mehmed, katib of the Imperial Treasury  
Seal [it's illegible]

## TRANSCRIPTION OF MUSLIM NAMES

İbrahim	ابراهيم	Evhad	اوحد
Atlı	اتلی	Oruc	اورج
Atmaca	اتمجه	Evrenos	اوره نوس
Ahad	احد	Uğurlu	اوغرلو
Ahmed	احمد	Ulu	اولو
İhtiyar	اختیار	Üveys	اوویس
İdris	ادریس	Ayas	ایاس
Erdoğan	اردوغدی	Aydın	ایدین
Arslan	ارسلان	İmir	ایمیر
İshak	اسحاق	İmirullah	ایمیرالله
İsfendiyar	اسفندیار	İmir paşa	ایمیر پاشا
İskender	اسکندر	İmirşah	ایمیرشاه
İsmâil	اسماعیل	Eynebeği	اینه بگی
İsmail	اسمعیل	Eynehan	اینه خان
Aslıhan	اصلخان	Eyyüb	ایوب
Alagöz	الاکوز		
İlyas	الیاس	Baba Ferruh	بابا فروج
Emrullah	امرالله	Bazarlu	بازارلو
Emir	امیر	Bali	بالی



Bayram	بايرام	Pir Barak	پير براق
Bayezid	بايزيد	Pir Ali	پير علي
Bahtiyar	بختيار	Piri	پيري
Barak	براق		
Bektaş	بكتاش	Timur	تيمور
Bekir	بكر	Timurhan	تيمورخان
Bela Yusuf	بلا يوسف		
Balaban	بلبان	Carullah	چارالله
Behadır	بهادر	Cami	جامي
Bahar	بهار	Cafer	جعفر
Behram	بهرام	Celal	جلال
Behlül	بهلول	Cemşid	جمشيد
Bayram	بايرام	Cevher	جوهر
Bayramlu	بايراملي	Cihan	جهان
		Cihangir	جهانگير
Paşahan	پاشاخان		
Paşa Yiğit	پاشايگيد	Hacı	حاجي
Pervane	پروانه	Hasib	حاسب
Perviz	پرويز	Hafız	حافظ
Piyale	پياله	Habib	حبيب
Pir Ahmed	پير احمد	Haram	حرام

Hüsam	حسام	Daniş	دانش
Hasan	حسن	Davud	داود
Hüseyin	حسین	Derviş	درویش
Hamza	حمزه	Dilgoz	دلگوز
Hamzabali	حمزه بالی	Dede	ده ده
Haydar	حیدر	Divane	دیوانه
Haberdan	خبردان		
Hüdavirdi	خد اویردی	Zekir	ذکیر
Hürrem	خرم	Züeddin	ذوالدین
Huruca	خروجه	Zülfikar	ذوالفقار
Hüsrev	خسرو		
Hızır	خضر	Receb	رجب
Hızırballı	خضر بالی	Rahman	رحمان
Halil	ظلیل	Rüstem	رستم
Horşid	خورشید	Resül	رسل
Hoşcan	خوشجان	Rıza	رضا
Hoşkadem	خوشقدم	Rızvan	رضوان
Hubiyar	خوبیار	Ramazan	رمضان
Hayrullah	خیرالله	Ruhi	روحی
		Ruşen	روشن
Dadullah	دادالله		

Zaḡanos	زغفوس	Şaban	شعبان
Zibeddin	زيب الدين	Şükrullah	شكر الله
Zeyn	زين	Şehsüvar	شهووار
		Şirmerd	شيرمرد
Sami	سامى	Şiri	شيرى
Sübhanvirdi	سبحان ويردى		
Sadi Ali	سعدى على	Sadık	صادق
Seyd	سعيد	Saru	صارو
Sefer	سفر	Saruca	ماروجه
Seferşah	سفرشاه	Safi	صافى
Süleyman	سليمان	Saltık	مالتق
Sinan baba	سنان بابا	Salih	صالح
Sevindik	سونديك	Sarvan (?)	صروان (?)
Seyyidi	سیدی		
Seyfüddin	سيف الدين	Durak	طوراق
		Durbali	طوربالى
Şadi	شادى	Dursun	طورسون
Şahcan	شاهجان	Durali	طورعلى
Şahvirdi	شاه ويردى	Turgud	طورغود
Şahin	شاهين	Durmuş	طورمش
Şüca	شجاع	Durnebi	طورنبى



Toğrul	طوغرل	Gazali	غزالي
		Gazanfer	غضنفر
Adil	عادل	Gani	غني
Abad	عباد		
Abdürrahman	عبد الرحمن	Faik	فايق
Abdülkerim	عبد الكريم	Fetah	فتاح
Abdullah	عبد الله	Feda	فدا
Abdülvahab	عبد الوهاب	Ferruh	فروح
Abdi	عبدى	Ferhad	فرهاد
Osman	عثمان	Fazlullah	فضل الله
İsmet	عثمت	Fanar (?)	فنار
Acem	عجم	Firuz	فيروز
Ali	على	Feyz	فيض
Alibaba	على بابا		
Alihan	على خان	Kasım	قاسم
Ömer	عمر	Kubad	قباد
İvaz	عوض	Kartal	قرطال
İsa	عيسى	Karaca	قره چه
İsabali	عيسى بالى	Kara Ali	قره على
		Karagöz	قره كوز
Gazi	غازى	Kutbüddin	قطب الدين

Kafadar	قفا دار	Malkoç	مالقوچ
Kulkal	قلغال	Mehmed	محمد
Kalender	قلندر	Mahmud	محمود
Kılıç	قلیچ	Muhyiddin	محي الدين
Kanber	قنبر	Murad	مراد
Kantaş	قنطاش	Mürteza	مرتضى
Kocak (?)	قوجاق	Mercan	مرجان
Koçi	قوچی	Mürsel	مرسل
Kurd	قورد	Müruvvet	مروت
Kurdali	قورد علی	Mezid	مزید
Korkud	قورقود	Müsli	مسلى
Kulkal	قولغال	Müslihan	مسليخان
Kaya	قيا	Mesih	مسيح
		Mustafa	مصطفى
Kerim	کریم	Maden (?)	معدن
Gülbeği	گلبيکی	Muyib	معيب
Kölemen	کلمن	Maksud	مقصود
Göndik (?)	گونديک	Memi	ممى
Keyvan	کیوان	Mansur	منصور
		Musa	موسى
Lütfi	لطفى	Mümin	مؤمن

Muin	موءين	Yahya	يحيى
Mehdi	مهدي	Yahşi	يخشى
		Yakub	يعقوب
Nasib	ناصيب	Yusuf	يوسف
Nebi	نبى	Yunus	يونس
Necah	نجاح		
Necmüddin	نجم الدين		
Nezir	نذير		
Nesimi	نسيم		
Nasuh	نصوح		
Nizam	نظام		
Nurullah	نور الله		
Valid	ولد		
Veli	ولى		
Veys	ويس		
Habil	هابيل		
Himmet	همت		
Yayla (?)	ياي لا (?)		





## TRANSCRIPTION OF CHRISTIAN NAMES

Ibrad	ايراد	Igliša	اغلیشه
Içvetko	اچوتقو	Ignad	اغتاد
Istaniše	استانیسه	Aleksa	الکسه
Istayko	استایقو	Ilya	الیه
Istepan	استپان	Emul	امول
Istrahne	استراهنه	Antul	انتول
Istarçe	استرچه	Anton	انتون
Istrahne	استرهنه	Andrenik	اندرنیک
Istefan	استفان	Andrik	اندریک
Istoyan	استویان	Andriya	اندریه
Istoyko	استویقو	Obrad	اوبراد
Istoyil	استویل	Uzdu	اوزدو
Istanik	استه نیک	Ustoyan	اوستویان
Istipan	استیپان	Ugrin	اوگرین
Istife	استیفه	Ugleša	اوغلشه
Iskrosav	اسکروساو	Ognan	اوغنن
Iskrov	اسکروو	Olivie	اولویه
Ismolan	اسمولان	Olivir	اولیویر
Isvetko	اسوتقو	Iliya	ایلیه

Inolad	اينولاد	Bojidar	بوژدار
Ivan	ايوان	Bojik	بوژيک
Ivaniş	ايوانش	Boşko	بوشقو
Ivko	ايوکو	Bogore	بوغره
Ivanko	ايونکو	Bogoy	بوغوی
		Bogoyiç	بوغويچ
Bako	باقو		
Balina	بالنه	Paval	باوال
Balin	بالين	Pavço	پاوجو
Bançe	بانچه	Pavko	پاوقو
Branko	برانکو	Pavle	پاوله
Branik	برانیک	Pavlik	پاولیک
Brusak	بروساق	Pavun	پاوون
Bogdan	بغدان	Pave	پاوه
Blajko	بلازکو	Pavine	پاوينه
Belak	بلاق	Petar	پتار
Balin	بلين	Petak	پتاق
Benedik	بنديک	Petrak	پتراق
Bobinik	بوبنيک	Petrunek	پترونک
Bora	بوره	Petre	پتره
Boriman	بوريمان	Petrenik	پترهنگ



Petri	پتری	Dabijiv	د ابژیو
Petriyak	پترباق	Damyán	د امیان
Petrine	پترینه	David	د اوید
Petko	پتکو	Dobrotin	دبروتن
Prodan	پرودان	Dobrik	دبریک
Prejil	پره زیل	Dragiša	در اغشه
Putnik	پوتنیک	Dragnik	در اغنک
Počko	پوچکو	Dragilo	در غیلو
Piter	پیتر	Dragoylo	در اغویلو
		Danyak	دنیاک
Take	تاقه	Dobrotič	دوبرتیچ
Tifša	تفشه	Dobrosav	دوبروساو
Timko	تمکو	Dobroy	دوبروی
Tut	توت	Dobrinča	دوبرینچه
Todor	تودور	Duka	دوقه
Toško	توشکو	Doyčin	دویچین
Tošin	توشین	Diyak	دیاق
Tomaš	توماش	Dıragi	دیراگی
Toma	تومه	Dıragiša	دیر اغیشه
Tonik	تونیک	Dıragnik	دیر اغنک
		Dıragoylo	دیر اغویلو

Dıragik	ديراغيك	Radoşa	رادوشه
Dimitre	ديمتره	Radoşin	رادوشين
Dimitreşin	ديمتره شين	Raduga	رادوکه
Dimitri	ديمتري	Radul	رادول
Dinyak	ديناق	Radon	رادون
Divko	ديوقو	Radonik	رادونك
		Radona	رادونه
Raça	راچه	Radov	رادوو
Raduga	رادغه	Radohna	رادوهنه
Radko	رادكو	Radoy	رادوي
Radkovik	رادكويك	Radoya	رادويه
Radoman	رادمان	Radetin	راده تين
Radenko	رادنكو	Radeşin	راده شين
Radnik	رادنك	Radineç	رادنيچ
Radna	رادنه	Radiça	رادچه
Radniç	رادنيچ	Radin	رادين
Rado	رادو	Radino	رادينو
Radovan	رادوان	Raşin	راشين
Radota	رادوته	Rayak	راياق
Radosav	رادوساو	Rayko	رايکو
Radosin	رادوسين	Rayik	رايک

Rayil	رایل	Trifon	طرفون
Rayin	راین	Dobran	طوبران
Raynik	راینک	Tomaş	طوماش
Raya	رایه		
Rayin	راین	Gaşpar	غاشپار
		Gradniça	غرادنیچه
Jivko	ژیوکو	Grigor	غرغور
		Gruyaç	غرویاج
Subota	سوته	Gruyak	غرویاق
Sırdan	سردان	Gruye	غرویه
Sokole	سکوله	Gulub	غلوب
Selak	سلاق	Gulubik	غلوبک
Slava	سلاوه	Godiçe	غودچه
Şamin	شامین	Ferenç	فرنج
Şikrik	شکریک	Filip	فلپ
Şimon	شیمون		
Şimion	شیمیون	Kostadin	کستدین
		Kostantin	کستندین
Damyan	طامیان	Kostantin	کستنتین
Danil	طانیل	Kamac	قماج



Kovaç	قواج	Lahor	لاهور
Kurte	قورته	Lazar	لازار
Kuzma	قوزمه	Lale	لاله
Komlin	قوملين	Lefçe	لفچه
Komen	قومن	Lukaç	لوقاچ
Kunçin	قونچين		
Kunik	قونيك	Mati	ماتي
		Matiyaş	ماتياش
G'urko	كورقو	Matin	ماتين
G'urg'iça	كوركچه	Martin	مارتين
G'org'e	كوركه	Marko	ماركو
G'org'i	كوركى	Markovik	مارقوويك
G'uro	كورو	Marinko	مارينكو
G'ura	كوره	Make	ماقه
G'uraşin	كوره شين	Malko	مالكو
G'uriç	كوريج	Manoylo	مانويلو
G'uriça	كوريجه	Manye	مانيه
G'urik	كوريك	Mihal	مihal
G'urin	كورين	Mihail	محايل
		Marinçe	مرينچه
Laçko	لاچكو	Marinik	مرينيك

Mikloş	مقلوش	Milozar	ميلوزار
Milatin	ملاتين	Milosav	ميلوساو
Milanaç	ملاناچ	Miloş	ميلوش
Milkan	ملقن		
Milko	ملقو	Nako	ناقو
Miloş	ملوش	Nedelko	ندلقو
Milik	مليک	Nefşa	نفشه
Miliye	مليه	Nekşa	نقشه
Mutoş	موتوش	Novak	نواک
Mihail	مهایل	Nikola	نيقولا
Mihaylo	ميحايلو		
Mirasav	ميراساو	Van	وان
Mirko	ميرقو	Vučko	وچکو
Milatin	ميلاتين	Vučman	وچمان
Miladin	ميلادين	Vučehna	وچهنه
Milak	مילاق	Vučik	وچیک
Milanaç	ملاناچ	Vuçiye	وچيه
Milka	میلکه	Vihrin	وخرين
Milko	میلقو	Vergil	ورکيل
Milene	میلنه	Vejin	وژين
Milorad	میلوراد	Vısoçik	وמוچیک

Kovaç	قواج	Lahor	لاهور
Kurte	قورته	Lazar	لازار
Kuzma	قوزمه	Lale	لاله
Komlin	قوملين	Lefçe	لفچه
Komen	قومن	Lukaç	لوقاچ
Kunçin	قونجين		
Kunik	قونيك	Mati	ماتي
		Matiyaş	ماتياش
G'urko	كورقو	Matin	ماتين
G'urg'iça	كوركچه	Martin	مارتين
G'org'e	كوركه	Marko	مارقو
G'org'i	كوركى	Markovik	مارقوويك
G'uro	كورو	Marinko	مارنقو
G'ura	كوره	Make	ماقه
G'uraşin	كوره شين	Malko	مالقو
G'uriç	كوريج	Manoylo	مانويلو
G'uriça	كوريجچه	Manye	مانيه
G'urik	كوريك	Mihal	مihal
G'urin	كورين	Mihail	محيائل
		Marinçe	مريئچه
Laçko	لاچقو	Marinik	مريئيك



Mikloş	مقلوش	Milozar	ميلوزار
Milatin	ملاتين	Milosav	ميلوساو
Milanaç	ملاناچ	Miloş	ميلوش
Milkan	ملقن		
Milko	ملقو	Nako	ناقو
Miloş	ملوش	Nedelko	ندلقو
Milik	مليك	Nefşa	نقشه
Miliye	مليه	Nekşa	نقشه
Mutoş	موتوش	Novak	نواک
Mihail	مهايل	Nikola	نيقولا
Mihaylo	ميحايلو		
Mirasav	ميراساو	Van	وان
Mirko	ميرقو	Vučko	وچکو
Milatin	ميلاتين	Vučman	وچمان
Miladin	ميلادين	Vučehna	وچينه
Milak	مילاق	Vučik	وچيک
Milanaç	ملاناچ	Vuçiye	وچيه
Milka	میلقه	Vihrin	وخرين
Milko	میلقو	Vergil	ورکيل
Milene	میلنه	Vejin	وژين
Milorad	میلوراد	Visoçik	وواجيک

Vuk	وق	Vılak	ولاك
Vukatin	وقاتين	Vlayko	ولايقو
Vukaç	وقاج	Vlayik	ولايك
Vukadin	وقادين	Vlayik	ولاثيك
Vukaşin	وقاشين	Velidrag	ولدر اغ
Vukas	وقاص	Vuçehna	ووجهنه
Vukder	وقدر	Vuk	ورق
Vukdrag	وقدر اغ	Vukiç	ووقيج
Vukşan	وقشان	Voyiç	وويج
Vukman	وقمان	Voyçe	وويجه
Vukmir	وقمير	Voyko	وويكو
Vukmil	وقميل	Voyik	وويك
Vuknek	وقنك	Voyil	وويل
Vukosav	وقوساو	Voyin	ووين
Vukovik	وقويك	Voyniç	ووينيç
Vukoye	وقويه	Voyinçe	ووينچه
Vukaşin	وقه شين	Vıranes	ويرانش
Vukik	وقيك	Vırban	ويربان
Vlad	ولاد	Voyin	وين
Vladisav	ولادسار	Vinçe	وينچه
Vladko	ولادكو		

Hitrak	هتراق
Hrak	هراق
Yafor	يافور
Yako	ياقو
Yakov	ياقوو
Yanko	يانقو
Yanoş	يانوش
Yani	يانى
Yavoro	ياورو
Yavor	ياورور
Yovaş	يواش
Yovan	يوان
Yovañçe	يوانچه



1890	1890	1890
1891	1891	1891
1892	1892	1892
1893	1893	1893
1894	1894	1894
1895	1895	1895
1896	1896	1896
1897	1897	1897
1898	1898	1898
1899	1899	1899
1900	1900	1900
1901	1901	1901
1902	1902	1902
1903	1903	1903
1904	1904	1904
1905	1905	1905
1906	1906	1906
1907	1907	1907
1908	1908	1908
1909	1909	1909
1910	1910	1910
1911	1911	1911
1912	1912	1912
1913	1913	1913
1914	1914	1914
1915	1915	1915
1916	1916	1916
1917	1917	1917
1918	1918	1918
1919	1919	1919
1920	1920	1920
1921	1921	1921
1922	1922	1922
1923	1923	1923
1924	1924	1924
1925	1925	1925
1926	1926	1926
1927	1927	1927
1928	1928	1928
1929	1929	1929
1930	1930	1930
1931	1931	1931
1932	1932	1932
1933	1933	1933
1934	1934	1934
1935	1935	1935
1936	1936	1936
1937	1937	1937
1938	1938	1938
1939	1939	1939
1940	1940	1940
1941	1941	1941
1942	1942	1942
1943	1943	1943
1944	1944	1944
1945	1945	1945
1946	1946	1946
1947	1947	1947
1948	1948	1948
1949	1949	1949
1950	1950	1950
1951	1951	1951
1952	1952	1952
1953	1953	1953
1954	1954	1954
1955	1955	1955
1956	1956	1956
1957	1957	1957
1958	1958	1958
1959	1959	1959
1960	1960	1960
1961	1961	1961
1962	1962	1962
1963	1963	1963
1964	1964	1964
1965	1965	1965
1966	1966	1966
1967	1967	1967
1968	1968	1968
1969	1969	1969
1970	1970	1970
1971	1971	1971
1972	1972	1972
1973	1973	1973
1974	1974	1974
1975	1975	1975
1976	1976	1976
1977	1977	1977
1978	1978	1978
1979	1979	1979
1980	1980	1980
1981	1981	1981
1982	1982	1982
1983	1983	1983
1984	1984	1984
1985	1985	1985
1986	1986	1986
1987	1987	1987
1988	1988	1988
1989	1989	1989
1990	1990	1990
1991	1991	1991
1992	1992	1992
1993	1993	1993
1994	1994	1994
1995	1995	1995
1996	1996	1996
1997	1997	1997
1998	1998	1998
1999	1999	1999
2000	2000	2000

## TRANSCRIPTION OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

Ahyolu	احيولى	Endrik	اندريك
Edirne	ادرنه	Aydos	ايدوس
Erzincan	ارزنجان	Ilıca	ايليجه
İzbornik	ازورنيق		
İstanbul	استانبول	Bazarlu	بازارلو
Ustrumca	استرمجه	Bat	باط
İstifa	استفه	Balçık	بالچيك
Ostorgon	استورغون	Balyabadra	باليه بادره
İstolni Belgrad	استولنى بلغراد	Bane	باناه
İstolovnik	استولونيك	Budun	بدون
Alacahisar	الاجه حصار	Braniçeva	برانيجوه
İlbasan	البسان	Burc	برج
Ankara	انقره	Brenik	بره نك
Ohri	اوهرى	Bögürdelen	بگوردلن
İvranye	اورانيه	Belgrad	بلغراد
Üsküb	اوسكوب	Bosna	بوسنه
Ofçe pole	اوفچه پوله	Bihlište	بهلشته
Avlonya	اولونيه		
İpek	ايپك	Peçuy	پچوى

Pirlepe	پیرلیپه	Dobrun	دوبرون
Parmena	پارمنه	Dobrin	دوبرین
Prizrin	پریزرین	Doyran	دویرات
Peşte	پشته	Dırama	دیرامه
Pojega	پوزغه	Dimetoka	دیمتوقه
Pilevne	پیلونه		
		Raça	راچه
Tatarcık	تاتارجق		
Tırhala	ترحاله	Janbok	ژانبوق
Tuna	تونه		
Timurhisar	تیمور حصار	Saray	سرای
		Serfice	سرفجه
Çačka	چاچقه	Sirem	سرم
Çatalca	چتالجه	Segedin	سگدین
Cigerdelen	چگردلن	Selanik	سلانیک
		Semendere	سمندره
Hırsova	حرسوه	Sirebrenik	سیره برنیق
Hatvan	حطوان		
		Şehirköy	شهرکوی
Debri	دبری		
Dubonik	دبونیک	Saruhan	ساروخان



Sofya	صوفيه	Kovacık	قواچيك
Sonda	صونده	Kopilovçe	قوپلوچه
		Korkmaz	قورقمز
Tirnova	طرنوه	Kotenova	قوتنوه
Trabzon	طره بزون	Kayseriye	قيصريه
Tuzla	طوزله		
Toyran	طويران	Köprü	كوپرى
		Görice	گوريچه
Guto	غوتو	Gügercinlik	گوگرچنليک
		Gümülcine	گوملچينه
Filibe	فلبه		
Feleşmarta	فلشمارته	Leşkofçe	لسکوفچه
Filorina	فلورينه	Lofça	لوفچه
Foça	فوجه		
		Midillü	مدللو
Karahisar	قره حصار	Manastır	مناستر
Karatova	قره طوه	Mora	موره
Karaferye	قره فريه	Muglay	موغلاي
Kalkandelen	قلقان دلقان	Mohaç	مهاج
Klotilovec	قلوتلوج	Mihaliç	ميحاليچ

Novigrad	نویغراد	Novigrad	نویغراد
Niğbolu	نیگبولی	Niğbolu	نیگبولی
Niğde	نیگده	Niğde	نیگده
Vaç	واج	Vaç	واج
Varadin	واردین	Varadin	واردین
Varoş-i büzürg	واروش بزرگ	Varoş-i büzürg	واروش بزرگ
Vodane	ودانه	Vodane	ودانه
Vidin	ودین	Vidin	ودین
Vişegrad-i bala	ویشغراد بالا	Vişegrad-i bala	ویشغراد بالا
Vişegrad-i zir	ویشغراد زیر	Vişegrad-i zir	ویشغراد زیر
Hersek	هرسک	Hersek	هرسک
Hlevenne	هلونه	Hlevenne	هلونه
Yanbolu	یانبولی	Yanbolu	یانبولی
Yanya	یانیه	Yanya	یانیه
Yenipazar	یکی بازار	Yenipazar	یکی بازار
Yenihisar	یکی حصار	Yenihisar	یکی حصار

## INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

(For the various countries the following abbreviations have been used: A.=Albania; B.=Bulgaria; G.=Greece; H.=Hungary; R.=Rumania; Sl.=Slovakia; T.=Turkey; Y.=Yugoslavia.)

- Ahyolu (Pomorje, B.): 3r, 35v  
Alacahisar (Kruševac, Y.): 3v, 56r  
Ankara (T.): 4v  
Avlonya (Vlōra, A.): 2v, 3r, 11v, 12v, 14v, 62v, 63r, 85v  
Aydos (Aytos, B.): 3r  
Balçık (Balçik, B.): 4v  
Balyabadra (Patras, G.): 6v, 7v  
Bane (probably Vranska banja, Y.): 72r, 76v  
Bat (Báta, H.): 6v, 16r  
Bazarlu (?): 47v, 69v, 91v, 103r,  
Belgrad (Y.): 2v, 5r, 9r, 15r, 24v, 34v, 35r, 37r, 40r, 40v, 66r, 71r  
Bihlište (Bilishti, A.): 10r  
Bosna (Y.): 2v, 3v, 4r, 4v, 5r, 5v, 6v, 7r, 7v, 8r, 8v, 10r, 11v, 12r, 12v, 13r, 14r, 14v,  
15r, 15v, 16v, 17r, 17v, 18v, 19r, 20v, 21v, 23r, 24r, 25r, 25v, 26r, 26v, 27r, 27v,  
30r, 30v, 31v, 33r, 34r, 34v, 35r, 35v, 36r, 37r, 37v, 38v, 39r, 39v, 40r, 40v, 41r,  
41v, 42v, 45v, 47v, 56r, 56v, 57r, 57v, 58r, 58v, 59r, 59v, 60v, 61r, 61v, 63r,  
63v, 64r, 64v, 65r, 65v, 66r, 66v, 67r, 67v, 68r, 68v, 69v, 70r, 71r, 72v, 73r, 74r,  
75r, 75v, 76v, 77r, 77v, 78r, 78v, 79r, 79v, 80r, 85v, 90v, 91r, 91v, 92r, 94r, 95r,  
97r, 97v, 98v, 102r, 103r, 104r, 106r, 107r, 108r, 109r, 110r, 111r, 121v, 122v,  
123r, 127r, 128v, 129r, 129v, 130r, 130v, 131r, 131v, 133v, 134r, 134v, 135r,  
136r, 137r, 138v  
Bögürdelen (Şabac, Y.): 27r, 111r, 135r  
Braniçeva (Kostolac, Y.): 18v  
Brenik (probably Brvenik, Y.): 50r, 51r, 51v, 52r, 53r, 53v, 66v, 67r, 69r, 116v,  
119v, 120r, 138r, 139v  
Budun (Buda [now Budapest], H.): 2v, 4v, 11v, 14r, 19r, 25r, 27v, 31v, 69v, 100r,  
124v, 134v.  
Burc (Ali paša burcu in the castle of Budun, H.): 8r  
Ciğerdelen (old Hungarian Párkány, now Šturovo, Sl.): 90r  
Çaçka (Čaček, Y.): 17v, 57v  
Çatalca (T.): 6r  
Debri (Debar, Y.): 2v, 7r, 7v, 9v  
Dırama (Drama, G.): 11v  
Dimetoka (Didimotikon, G.): 3v  
Dobrin (probably Dobrine, Y.): 21v



Pirlepe	پر لپه	Dobrun	دوبرون
Parmena	پر مده	Dobrin	دوبرين
Prizrin	پريزرين	Doyran	دويرات
Pešte	پشته	Dırama	ديرامه
Pojega	پوژنه	Dimetoka	ديمتوقه
Pilevne	پيلونه		
		Raça	راچه
Tatarcık	تاتارجق		
Tırhala	ترحاله	Janbok	ژانبوق
Tuna	تونه		
Timurhisar	تيمور حصار	Saray	سرای
		Serfice	سرفچه
Çaçka	چاچه	Sirem	سرم
Çatalca	چتالجه	Segedin	سگدين
Çiğerdelen	چگردلن	Selanik	سلانیک
		Semendere	سمندره
Hırsova	حرسوه	Sirebrenik	سيره برنيق
Hatvan	حطوان		
		Şehirköy	شهرکوی
Debri	دبری		
Dubonik	دبونیک	Saruhan	صاروخان

Sofya	صوفیه	Kovacık	قواچیک
Sonda	مونده	Kopilovçe	قوپیلوچه
		Korkmaz	قورقمز
Tırnova	طرنووه	Kotenova	قوتننوه
Trabzon	طره بزون	Kayseriye	قیصریه
Tuzla	طوزله		
Toyran	طویران	Köprü	کوپری
		Görice	گوریچه
Guto	غوتو	Güğercinlik	گوگرجنلیک
		Gümülcine	گوملجینه
Filibe	فلیبه		
Feleşmarta	فلشمارته	Leşkofçe	لسکوفچه
Filorina	فلورینه	Lofça	لوفچه
Foça	فوجه		
		Midillü	مدیللو
Karahisar	قره حصار	Manastır	مناستر
Karatova	قره طوه	Mora	موره
Karaferye	قره فریه	Muglay	موغلاي
Kalkandelen	قلقان دین	Mohaç	مهاچ
Klotilovec	کلوتلوج	Mihaliç	میحالیح

Novigrad

نویغراد

Niğbolu

نیکبولی

Niğde

نیکده

Vaç

واج

Varadin

واردین

Varoş-i büzürg

واروش بزرک

Vodane

ودانه

Vidin

ودین

Vişegrad-i bala

ویشغراد بالا

Vişegrad-i zir

ویشغراد زیر

Hersek

هرسک

Hlevenec

هلونه

Yanbolu

یانبولی

Yanya

یانیه

Yenipazar

یکی بازار

Yenihisar

یکی حصار



## INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

(For the various countries the following abbreviations have been used: A.=Albania; B.=Bulgaria; G.=Greece; H.=Hungary; R.=Rumania; Sl.=Slovakia; T.=Turkey; Y.=Yugoslavia.)

Ahyolu (Pomorie, B.): 3r, 35v

Alacahisar (Kruševac, Y.): 3v, 56r

Ankara (T.): 4v

Avlonya (Vlōra, A.): 2v, 3r, 11v, 12v, 14v, 62v, 63r, 85v

Aydos (Aytoş, B.): 3r

Balçık (Balçik, B.): 4v

Balyabadra (Patras, G.): 6v, 7v

Bane (probably Vranska banja, Y.): 72r, 76v

Bat (Báta, H.): 6v, 16r

Bazarlú (?): 47v, 69v, 91v, 103r,

Belgrad (Y.): 2v, 5r, 9r, 15r, 24v, 34v, 35r, 37r, 40r, 40v, 66r, 71r

Bihlište (Bilishti, A.): 10r

Bosna (Y.): 2v, 3v, 4r, 4v, 5r, 5v, 6v, 7r, 7v, 8r, 8v, 10r, 11v, 12r, 12v, 13r, 14r, 14v, 15r, 15v, 16v, 17r, 17v, 18v, 19r, 20v, 21v, 23r, 24r, 25r, 25v, 26r, 26v, 27r, 27v, 30r, 30v, 31v, 33r, 34r, 34v, 35r, 35v, 36r, 37r, 37v, 38v, 39r, 39v, 40r, 40v, 41r, 41v, 42v, 45v, 47v, 56r, 56v, 57r, 57v, 58r, 58v, 59r, 59v, 60v, 61r, 61v, 63r, 63v, 64r, 64v, 65r, 65v, 66r, 66v, 67r, 67v, 68r, 68v, 69v, 70r, 71r, 72v, 73r, 74r, 75r, 75v, 76v, 77r, 77v, 78r, 78v, 79r, 79v, 80r, 85v, 90v, 91r, 91v, 92r, 94r, 95r, 97r, 97v, 98v, 102r, 103r, 104r, 106r, 107r, 108r, 109r, 110r, 111r, 121v, 122v, 123r, 127r, 128v, 129r, 129v, 130r, 130v, 131r, 131v, 133v, 134r, 134v, 135r, 136r, 137r, 138v

Bögürdelen (Şabac, Y.): 27r, 111r, 135r

Braniçeva (Kostolac, Y.): 18v

Brenik (probably Brvenik, Y.): 50r, 51r, 51v, 52r, 53r, 53v, 66v, 67r, 69r, 116v, 119v, 120r, 138r, 139v

Budun (Buda [now Budapest], H.): 2v, 4v, 11v, 14r, 19r, 25r, 27v, 31v, 69v, 100r, 124v, 134v.

Burc (Ali paşa burcu in the castle of Budun, H.): 8r

Çiğerdelen (old Hungarian Párkány, now Šturovo, Sl.): 90r

Çaçka (Čaček, Y.): 17v, 57v

Çatalca (T.): 6r

Debri (Debar, Y.): 2v, 7r, 7v, 9v

Dırama (Drama, G.): 11v

Dimetoka (Didimotikon, G.): 3v

Dobrin (probably Dobrine, Y.): 21v

Dobrun: see Dobrin.

Doyran (Stari Dojran, Y.): 20r, 94r

Dubonik (probably Dubnik, Sl.): 118r

Edirne (T.): 4r, 14v, 39v

Endrik (Endröd, H.): 5v

Erzincan (T.): 3r

Feleşmarta (old Hungarian Vörösmart, now Zmajevac, Y.): 16r

Filibe (Plovdiv, B.): 5r, 5v, 13r, 17r, 84v

Filorina (Florina, G.): 7r, 63r

Foça (Y.): 16v

Görice (Korča, A.): 2v, 3v, 4v, 7v

Guto (old Hungarian Gúta, now Kolárovo, Sl.): 17r

Gügercinlik (Golubac, Y.): 13r

Gümülcine (Komotini, G.): 3r, 4r, 5v

Hatvan (H.): 2v, 121v, 136r, 137v, 138r

Hersek (Herzegovina, Y.): 3r, 4r, 4v, 5v, 6r, 7r, 7v, 12r, 15v, 17v, 22v, 35v, 40r, 40v, 44v, 47v, 54v, 55r, 56r, 64v, 68r, 70r, 71r, 72r, 77r, 84v, 85r, 89v, 96r, 100r, 102v, 107r, 129r, 136v

Hırsova (Hiršova, R.): 17v, 21r

Hlevene (Livno, Y.): 85v, 131r

Ilica (Küstendil, B.): 4v, 10v, 84v

İlbasan (Elbasani, A.): 5r, 16r

İpek (Peć, Y.): 109r

İstanbul (T.): 38r, 132r

İstifa (Tiva, G.): 5r

İstolovnik (probably Stojnik, Y.): 34v

İstolni Belgrad (Székesfehérvár, H.): 2v

İvranye (Vranja, Y.): 3r, 3v

Izvornik (Zvornik, Y.): 6v, 22v, 35v, 37v, 42v, 47v, 56v, 70r, 71r, 78r, 94v, 122r, 123r, 123v, 132v, 133v

Janbok (Zsámbék, H.): 63r, 63v, 65r, 66v

Kalkandelen (Tetovo, Y.): 4r, 67v

Karaferye (Veriya, G.): 11r

Karahisar (probably Karahisar-i Biga [Edincik], T.): 36r

Karatova (Kratovo, Y.): 7r

Kayseriye (Kayseri, T.): 5r

Klotilovec (?): 77v

Kopilovçe (Kopilovci, B.): 19v, 77r

Korkmaz (Adony, H.): 67v, 68v, 69r, 100v

Kotenova (probably Kotenovci, B.): 3r

- Kovacık (?): 32r  
 Köprü (probably Veles [Titov Veles], Y.): 8r  
 Leskofçe (Leskovac, Y.): 63r  
 Lofça (Loveč, B.): 4r  
 Manastır (Bitolja, Y.): 14r, 36r, 72v  
 Midillü (Lesbos, G.): 11v  
 Mihaliç (T.): 2v, 3v, 11r  
 Mohaç (Mohács, H.): 49v, 74v  
 Mora (Peloponnesus, G.): 3r, 3v, 4v, 6r, 9v, 15v, 34v, 35v, 39v, 40v, 91v  
 Muglay (Maglaj, Y.): 4r, 18r  
 Niğbolu (Nikopol, B.): 6v, 12r, 95v  
 Niğde (T.): 4v  
 Novigrad (Nógrád, H.): 2v, 69v, 71r, 72v, 74r  
 Ofçe pole (historical and geographical region in Macedonia): 14v  
 Ohri (Ohrid, Y.): 4r, 10v, 77v.  
 Ostorgon (Esztergom, H.): 2v, 7v, 82v, 91r, 98r, 101v, 112r, 116r, 117r  
 Parmena (probably Parmenac, Y.): 16r  
 Peçuy (Pécs, H.): 6r, 65v  
 Peşte (Pest [now Budapest], H.): 34v, 36r, 41v, 42v, 48v, 49r, 52r, 63v, 125v.  
 Pilevne (Pleven, B.): 128r  
 Pirlepe (Prilep, Y.): 40v, 98v, 118r  
 Pojega (Y.): 40r, 111v, 134v  
 Prizrin (Prizren, Y.): 40r  
 Raça (Rača, Y.): 37r  
 Saray (Sarajevo, Y.): 40r, 95v  
 Saruhan (historical region in West-T.): 25v  
 Segedin (Szeged, H.): 30r, 55r, 55v, 56v, 57r, 62v.  
 Selanik (Salonica, G.): 11v, 59v  
 Semendere (Smederevo, Y.): 4v, 8r, 12v, 15v, 16r, 35r, 37v, 38r, 38v, 39r, 40v, 42v,  
 63r, 87r, 99r, 106r, 125v, 126v, 134r.  
 Serfice (Serviya, G.): 63r  
 Sirebrenik (probably Srebrenica, Y.): 31v  
 Sirem (historical region between the Danube and the Save, Y.): 49v, 63v, 135v  
 Sofya (B.): 3r, 5r, 7r, 11v, 12v, 85r, 88r  
 Sonda (Sonta, Y.): 54v, 59r, 60r, 61r, 62r  
 Şchirköy (Pirot, Y.): 3v  
 Tatarcık (?): 16r  
 Tırhala (Trikala, G.): 3v, 4r, 10v, 18v, 71r, 82v, 123v  
 Tırnova (Veliko Tırnovo, B.): 2v



Timurhisar (Siderokastron, G.): 4v  
Toyran: see Doyran.  
Trabzon (T.): 2v, 4v, 10v, 11v, 13r.  
Tuna (Danube): 92r  
Tuzla (Y.): 33v  
Ustrumca (Strumica, Y.): 2v, 3v  
Üsküb (Skopje, Y.): 17v  
Vaç (Vác, H.): 76v, 78r, 79r, 80v  
Varadin (Petrovaradin, Y.): 2v  
Varoş-i büzürg (in Esztergom, H.): 88v  
Vidin (B.): 11v, 24r, 46v, 64v, 84v, 96v, 107v  
Vişegrad-i bala (Visegrád, H.): 56r  
Vişegrad-i zir (Visegrád, H.): 48v, 54v  
Vodane (Voden [Edessa], G.): 3r  
Yanbolu (Yanbol, B.): 6r, 16r  
Yenihisar (?): 35r, 37r, 37v, 38r, 41r.  
Yenipazar (Novi pazar, Y.): 68r, 80r  
Yanya (Ioannina, G.): 3r, 3v, 10v, 14v, 18r, 18v, 59v, 84v.

## GLOSSARY OF OTTOMAN TERMS

*ağa*: title in addressing of the first order and respectable persons. It was used to entitle the commanders of janissary corps, and other commanders, as well.

*akçe*: Ottoman silver coin, minted for the first time by Orhan (1326-1361) and was called *akçe-i osmanî*, i. e. Ottoman coin. Its weight and silver-standard diminished all along the ages on account of the inflation processes. During the sixteenth-seventeenth centuries the *akçe* came to be the pettiest cash in the Empire.

*alemdar*: comes from the word *alem* "banner"; banner-bearer.

*anbarî*: store-keeper, official in charge of the storehouse.

*arabacı* (pl. *arabacıyan*): carter.

*Arnavud*: Albanian.

*azeb* (pl. *azeban*): 1. unmarried person, bachelor. 2. sort of infantry army, which underwent a strong decline after the formation of the janissary corps. The *azeban* were used like landing troops on the ships, and later like guards of the seashore barbicans.

*baha*: value, price.

*bakkal*: retailer, owner of a grocer's shop.

*bekâr*: unmarried, bachelor.

*belâ*: disaster, harm, anguish, havoc.

*berat*: Sultan's edict for service appointment; charter giving rights of entering into possession of a feudal estate; charter for collecting any sorts of official incomes.

*berbad*: bad, dirty, indecent, hard.

*berber*: barber.

*bevîvab*: gate-keeper, guard.

*bostancı*: literally "gardener". Class of court guards, which during the fourteenth and the fifteenth centuries guarded the palace from outside, wherefore rose its name. Coming to be part of the paid royal army, the *bostancı* soon became a special police unit. They were in charge of the Sultan's person and were carrying out important administrative-police tasks. They set in implement the Sultans' death sentences on persons from all over the Empire.

*bölük*: literally "band". Military unit of different numbers, typical of the janissary corps; the paid cavalry or guards in some forts.

*Bulgar*: Bulgarian.

*calis*: be seated.

*cebeci*: military corps in the Ottoman army dealing with the preparation, storage and

repair of arms and with the preparation of ammunitions. It was all but cannon they made. Their workshops and storages were originally set up in Istanbul, but the staff of these corps were installed in all towns where janissary corps had been, especially in the boundary regions. The *cebeci* received their pay from the treasury.

*cemaat*: literally "community", "commune"; 1. group of 101 janissary *ortas* from 96 to 196, they were called *cemaat*, placed in the country and the frontier forts. They were subservient to the janissary *ağa* and his assistant in the capital, and they were attached to the forts' chiefs, as well. 2. territorial peasant community; group of related people settled up in one place.

*cemazi el-evvel*: the fifth month of the Arabic moon year consisting of 30 days.

*cemazi el-ahir*: the sixth month of the Arabic moon year consisting of 29 days.

*cevelan*: who is turning, spinning.

*çavuş*: inferior officer's grade in the Sultan's personal guards and in the janissary corps. The *çavuş* were sometimes put in charge of fulfillment special errands.

*Çerkes*: Circassian.

*çirkin*: ugly, nasty, repulsive, bad.

*defterdar*: finance director; an official who serves at either the imperial court, or in a province.

*dizdar*: fort commandant who instead of receiving salary holds a *timar* or *ziamet*.

*dolu*: full.

*emin-i hazine*: treasurer, treasury-keeper.

*faris* (pl. *farisan*): cavalry units guarding the administrative boundaries of a military region; mounted troops guarding some forts.

*feda*: sacrifice.

*fikî*: legal expert; muslim clergyman; student of theology.

*gönüllü* (pl. *gönüllüyan*): literally "volunteers". Sort of light infantry, recruited from among the natives for reverberating sudden attacks of the enemy and attacking the enemy in the rear. They were successors of the former *akıncıyan*. During the wars in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries they received salaries, collected from the natives. All but their leader *gönüllüyan ağası* were paid from the *eyalet* resources.

*Gürçi*: Georgian.

*haddad* (pl. *haddadan*): blacksmith.

*hallaç*: carder of wool or cotton.

*hasene*: see *sikke*.

*hatib*: employee in the mosque, who reads the Friday prayer (*hutbe*).

*hayıyat*: tailor.



*hekim*: physician, doctor of medicine.

*Hırvat*: Croatian.

*honbar*: bleeding.

*humbaracı* (pl. *humbaracıyan*): literally "bomber", "artilleryman" on big guns. At the beginning they served on the ships. Later they served at the forts, in attendance of forts' weight-artillery.

*imam*: literally "devoted", "standing in front"; leader of the prayer at the Muslims; head of the Muslim community.

*kafadar*: companion, supporter, follower.

*kalafatçı* (pl. *kalafatçıyan*): builder of ships and boats.

*kalud'er*: monk.

*kapudan*: captain of ship.

*kasab* (*kassab*): butcher.

*katib*: scribe, secretary, clerk.

*kayyim*: servant, caretaker of a mosque.

*keftar*: hyena.

*kethüda*: steward of a high ranking official; warden of a trade guild.

*kolağuz* (*kılavuz*): guide.

*kul*: slave, servant of the ruler.

*kundakî* (*kundakçı*): batt-master, artilleryman.

*Kurd*: Kurd.

*küçük*: little, petty.

*Macar*: Hungarian.

*martolos* (pl. *martolosan*): at the beginning a military formation of Christian fighters in Ottoman service, later class of inhabitants, put in charge of guarding roads and passages, in exchange of tax-mitigation.

*mehter* (pl. *mehteran*): musician.

*merd-i kala*: a soldier who serves at a stronghold.

*mimar*: architect, builder.

*mir-i miran*: military and administrative bailiff of *eyalet* also called *beylerbeyi*.

*muharrem*: the first month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 30 days.

*muin*: assistant, helper.

*mukataa*: state income; tax-farm.

*müezzin*: Muslim clergyman, who calls Muslims to prayer from the *minare* (mosque-tower).

*müstahfiz*: literally "defender". Commonly the *müstahfiz* were put in charge of guarding and maintaining forts.

*müteferrika*: royal officer or employee going on special errands of great importance; member of the Sultan's personal guard.

*nalband*: cattle-shoer.

*nazır*: superintendent; administrative-fiscale appointment; governor of a town or

*nazır*: superintendent; administrative-fiscale appointment; governor of a town or region where a lot of religious foundations (*vakf*) or state income resources (*mukataa*) were to be found.

*neccar* (pl. *neccaran*): carpenter.

*oda*: literally "room"; dwelling of the units of the janissary corps (e.g. *orta*); unit of the janissary corps.

*Olah*: see *Vılak*.

*parkan*: fortified place, redoubt.

*pop*: priest.

*ramazan*: the ninth month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 30 days.

*rebi ül-ahır*: the fourth month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 29 days.

*rebi ül-evvel*: the third month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 30 days.

*receb*: the seventh month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 30 days.

*reis* (pl. *rüesa*): captain of vessel; commander of a military unit of the *azeban*, etc.

*rüesa*: see *reis*.

*safer*: the second month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 29 days.

*saraç*: master of leather-ammunitions for horse-harnessing and horse-riding.

*savm*: person who once lives according to and once against Muslim fast during *ramazan*.

*ser-i miye*: leader of a centum, hundreder.

*sikke*: coin; *sikke-i hasene*: gold coin with, in this period, an official value of 75 akçe.

*silahdar*: armour-bearer: 1. second in significance of the Sultan's chamberlains, who had the right to enter armoured to the Sultan; during parade march he was riding on the right of the Sultan, bearing the sword over his shoulder; 2. two detachments of the Sultan's guards were also called *silahdar*.

*siromah*: poor.

*sobaî*: who keeps the stoves.

*solak*: left-handed; name of the 60-63. *orta* of the janissary corps.

*subaşı*: wide-spread title, commonly denoting the commissioners of a given feud or officials who fulfilled police-superintendent functions in the towns and villages.

*suylucu*: plumber.

*şevval*: the tenth month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 29 days.

*şir*: lion.

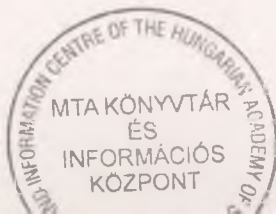
*tabbal*: drummer.

*Tatar*: 1. Tartar; 2. courier, messenger.

*terzi*: tailor.

*tezkereî* (*tezkereci*): secretary of the treasury or the Imperial Council.

*topçı* (pl. *topçıyan*): cannoner, artilleryman. The cannoners were military formation, divided into two independent branches: armourers who cast and prepared the



cannons, and artillerymen who operated the guns during warfare. The corps was centered in Istanbul, but its units were scattered in great numbers in the frontier forts and towns.

*topî*: see *topçı*.

*ulüfeciyan-i süvari*: the name of two regiments of the court cavalry consisting of mercenaries (*ulüfeciyan-i yemin ve yesar*).

*vezzan*: weigher, steel-yarder.

*Vilak*: Wallachian.

*voyvoda*: title of the princes of Wallachia and Moldavia; official person administering and collecting the incomes from both the Sultans' domains (*has*) and the state income resources (*mukataa*).

*yazı*: letter, handwriting.

*zilhicce*: the twelfth month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 29 days.

*zilkade*: the eleventh month of the Arabic moon-year consisting of 30 days.

*zurnacı*: trompeter.







8680, -





